REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION OF BURMA

DURING 1900-1901.

IN THREE PARTS:

PART I.—SUMMARY.
„ II.—DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.
„ III.—STATISTICAL RETURNS.

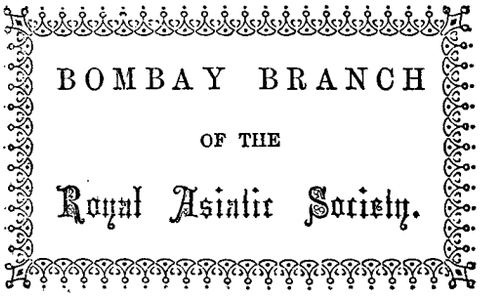
00133904

RANGOON:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRINTING, BURMA.

1902.

[Price,—Rs. 4-8-0 = 6s. 9d.]



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION OF BURMA

DURING 1900-1901.

IN THREE PARTS:

PART I.—SUMMARY.
„ II.—DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.
„ III.—STATISTICAL RETURNS.

133904

00133904

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

RANGOON:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRINTING, BURMA.

1902.

[Price,—Rs. 4-8-0 = 6s. 9d.]

CONTENTS.

PART I.—SUMMARY.

	Page.
Summary of the year's administration	1—19

PART II.—DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—Physical and Political Geography.

Changes in the administration	1
Relations with Tributary States and Frontier Affairs	2

II.—Administration of the Land.

Surveys, Settlements, and Waste-lands	5

III.—Protection.

Legislation	8
Police	10
Rangoon Town Police	13
Criminal Justice...	ib.
Jails	15
Civil Justice	17
Registration	19
Municipal Administration	ib.
Military	24
Marine	25

IV.—Production and Distribution.

Agriculture (Lower Burma)	26
Agriculture (Upper Burma)	27
Veterinary	28
Weather and crops	29
Horticulture	ib.
Forests	30
Mines and quarries	34
Manufactures	35
Commercial—Marine	36
Inland Trade	40
Public Works	ib.
Irrigation Works (Imperial)	50
Irrigation Works (Provincial)	51
Railways	57
Telegraphs	58
Post Office	59

V.—Revenue and Finance.

Revenue	63
Upper and Lower Burma	66
Finance	70
Paper Currency	77

VI.—Vital Statistics and Medical Services.

Census	79
Vital Statistics of the general population	83
Immigration and emigration	84
Medical	ib.
Sanitation	85
Vaccination	ib.

VII.—Instruction.

Education	87
Literature and the Press	90
Arts and Sciences	ib.

VIII.—Archæology.

Pagodas and temples	91.

IX.—Miscellaneous.

Ecclesiastical	92
Stationery	ib.

PART III.—STATISTICAL RETURNS.

	Page.
I.—Statistics of Physical, Political, and Fiscal Geography	95
II.—Statistics of Protection	118
III.—Statistics of Production and Distribution	236
IV.—Statistics of life	321

Appendix to Part III.

Returns of the Telegraph Department.

Telegraph Department	359

INDEX.

INDEX TO PART I.

SUMMARY.

	Para.	*Page.*
Administration	1	3
Southern Shan States	2	ib.
Northern Shan States	3	ib.
Hsipaw	4	ib.
Other Shan States	5	4
The Chin Hills	6	ib.
The Kachin Hills	7	ib.
Legislation	8	ib.
Police	9	ib.
Railway police	10	5
Military police	11	ib.
Rangoon Town Police	12	ib.
Police Supply and Clothing	13	ib.
Criminal Justice	14	6
Jails	15	ib.
Civil Justice	16	7
Registration	17	ib.
Municipal administration	18	8
Forests	19	ib.
Commercial—Marine	20	ib.
Military	21	9
Agriculture	22	ib.
Mines and quarries	23	ib.
Seaborne trade	24	10
Inland trade	25	ib.
Public works	26	ib.
Railways	27	13
Telegraphs	28	ib.
Post offices	29	14
Revenue Survey and Settlement	30	ib.
Transfers and tenancies	31	15
Land revenue	32	ib.
Separate revenue	33	16
Sanitary and Medical Administration	34	17
Education	35	18

PART I.

SUMMARY.

SUMMARY

OF

THE ADMINISTRATION REPORT OF BURMA FOR THE YEAR 1900-1901.

THE HON'BLE SIR FREDERIC FRYER, K.C.S.I., held charge of the administration throughout the period under review.

The number of divisions and districts remained the same as last year. Various changes were effected in district, subdivisional, and township boundaries. The number of subdivisions was reduced by one and the number of townships by three.

Southern Shan States.

2. The report of the year's administration of the Southern Shan States showed general progress. The census was carried out punctually and effectively. Regular communication was established between Kēngtūng and the French officials at Möng Hseng and with the Consul at Ssumao. Disturbances in the trans-frontier State of Kēnghūng were put down by the Chinese officials. The Shan States Civil Justice Order came into force on the 16th May 1900, and a subsidiary order on the 30th January 1901. Violent crime decreased though cattle-theft by raiders was not uncommon. The working of the police was good. The tribute demand was unchanged. The crops on the whole were good and the food-supply ample. Trade was unusually brisk. The Lieutenant-Governor held a darbar at Taunggyi on the 27th March. The health of the people was generally good, but vaccination is still very backward. Great progress was made in road and bridge-making and a number of new bazaars were built.

Northern Shan States.

3. Outstanding disputes between the border inhabitants of North Hsenwi and Chefang were settled. The erection of permanent boundary pillars along the demarcated frontier in the Shweli valley was completed. The administration of Tawngpeng was successful, and crime was light. In North Hsenwi progress was made in road-making and in the construction of the bridge over the Namtu. The year was prosperous in South Hsenwi, but little progress was made in the construction of roads. Gambling and cattle-theft increased. A local dispute between the sub-States of Ngekting and Manghseng caused some disturbance in Manglün. Crops were good and crime was not heavy.

Hsipaw.

4. Trade with Burma, both import and export, increased in volume. Five reserved forests were demarcated during the year. The health of the people was good, and the number of persons vaccinated increased considerably. There was an epidemic of small-pox in Hsipaw. There was a further improvement in the administration of the State. The revenue again increased and expenditure rose. The tribute was paid punctually. The accounts and finances of the State were placed on a more satisfactory footing. Crime was small and cattle-theft was kept under. The administration of the sub-States was satisfactory.

Other Shan States.

5. Möng Mit continued to be administered as a subdivision of the Ruby Mines district. The Kachin population behaved well. Crime was light throughout the State. In Hsawnghsup tranquillity has now been assured. The year was prosperous and population is on the increase.

The Chin Hills.

6. In the Chin Hills proper the year passed without untoward events. There were no raids into Burma proper and the internal relations of the tribes were peaceful. The boundary between the Lushai and Chin Hills was satisfactorily determined during the year. The Chins showed more inclination to take advantage of the medical services provided by Government. The tribute due was collected punctually. The Peya Chins beyond the administrative border of the Upper Chindwin district continued to steal cattle from villages near the Chindwin. The Chindwin border was otherwise peaceful during the year and trade is reported to be steadily increasing. The only event of special importance in the Pakôkku Chin Hills was a murderous raid committed by a party of Chins from beyond the border on a tribute-paying village. A force of Military police inflicted punishment.

The Kachin Hills.

7. Apart from minor Kachin forays the frontier continued undisturbed throughout the year. The census of the Hill tracts was successfully carried out. The amount collected as tribute was Rs. 31,355 as compared with Rs. 27,729 in the previous year. Much opium continued to be smuggled into Burma from China.

Legislation.

8. Two Acts passed by the Council of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Burma became law during the year 1900, namely, Act I (The Rangoon Water-works Act Amendment Act, 1900) and Act II (The Burma Vaccination Law Amendment Act, 1900). During the year 1900 several other Bills were under the consideration of the Local Government; of these, three were introduced before the close of the year 1900 and one at the beginning of the year 1901, and have since become law, namely—

I.—The Burma Military Police Act Amendment Bill;
II.—The (Lower) Burma Land and Revenue Act Amendment Bill;
III.—The Burma Towns Law Amendment Bill; and
IV.—The Lower Burma Courts Act Amendment Bill.

Of the several Acts passed by the Governor-General in Council affecting Burma, the most important was the Lower Burma Courts Act, 1900, which provided for the establishment of the Chief Court and effected important changes in the denomination and jurisdiction of the subordinate Courts of Lower Burma.

The Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation, 1889, and the Upper Burma Civil Courts Regulation, 1896, were respectively amended by Regulations IV and VIII of 1900. By an order entitled the Shan States Civil Justice Order, 1900, and made under the Burma Laws Act, 1898, certain officers were appointed to exercise, amongst other powers, a general control over the administration of Civil Justice and a procedure was provided for the disposal of civil suits in the Shan States.

Police.

9. The conduct of the civil police in most districts was satisfactory. The sanctioned establishment was almost the same as in the previous year. The higher grades of Police officers

were revised, the pay of the Deputy Inspector-General was increased, and concessions in respect of officiating allowances were granted to Inspectors on the A list. Recruiting was more successful and the force of the province was only about 3 per cent. below strength at the close of the year. In most districts the behaviour of the police and their relations with the people are reported to be satisfactory. The proportion of illiterate members of the force fell from 18·17 to 16·96 per cent. Police-station and outpost buildings are generally in good order. The process of disarming the civil police except at stations which are thoroughly defensible was continued. There was a large decrease in cognizable crime. Robberies and thefts of all kinds fell off, but cases of serious hurt continued to increase. The offence of maiming cattle is still common in many districts. There was a decrease in ordinary thefts. On the average, detection of crime met with about the same measure of success as in the previous year. Violent crime continued to decrease, but detection was generally poorer than in the preceding year. Marked success was attained in the suppression of cattle-theft, but the year's record was marred by a large increase in cattle-thefts in Amherst. Among the delta districts Thôngwa and Myaungmya suffered less than any others from cattle-theft. There were fewer prosecutions under the preventive sections of the Code of Criminal Procedure, and the proportion of convictions was slightly lower than in 1899. The number of criminals under police surveillance increased. Beat-patrols were generally the subject of favourable report. The police were not less successful than usual in identifying previous offenders. The system of finger-print identification is now in working order.

Railway Police.

10. The strength of the Railway Police was slightly raised. The conduct of the force was satisfactory. Cognizable crime along the railway line on the whole continued to fall off. Large seizures of opium were made and the number of thefts from passengers again decreased.

Military Police.

11. The strength of the Military Police was increased by three Gurkha companies, which took over four posts in the Southern Shan States previously garrisoned by regular troops. The Karen Battalion was merged in the Chindwin Battalion and a new battalion was formed, with headquarters at Shwebo. The conduct of the force was satisfactory. The health statistics show a considerable improvement on the previous year. Detachments of the Myitkyina Battalion were engaged in action against the Was in the Northern Shan States and against Chinese interlopers on the North-Eastern Frontier in February 1900. A mixed detachment of Kachins and Indians of the Bhamo Battalion also saw active service when acting as an escort with the Burma China Boundary Commission.

Rangoon Town Police.

12. The conduct of the force was good. Serious crime diminished. There were no dacoities, and firearms were used in only one of the six robbery cases. In ordinary thefts the decrease was very marked, but cases of grievous hurt and hurt by dangerous weapons increased largely.

Police Supply and Clothing.

13. The net expenditure decreased by Rs. 39,381, as compared with the previous year. This was due to fewer men receiving free rations and to smaller expenditure in carriage of

rations, the cost of which fell from Rs. 1,85,650 to Rs. 1,77,938. The value of rations lost or damaged was Rs. 19,875 or 2·45 per cent. of the total value. Rice was purchased locally for the Chin Hills, Northern Shan States, and Ruby Mines Battalions.

Criminal Justice.

14. The chief event of the year was the constitution of the Chief Court in April 1900. The total number of cases instituted during the year was 74,572 as compared with 77,856 in 1899. This large decrease is mainly accounted for by a falling off in the number of Police and Municipal prosecutions in Rangoon and Mandalay. The percentage of true to reported offences fell slightly in both sections of the province. The percentage of convictions in Lower Burma was 62·56 and 68·43 in Upper Burma.

There was a decrease in the number of persons proceeded against under Chapter VIII of the Criminal Procedure Code in both Upper and Lower Burma. The total number of cases committed to the Sessions Courts of Lower Burma was 416 or 3 more than in the previous year. The number of cases committed to the Chief Court for trial was 25 as compared with 38 in the previous year committed to the Recorder of Rangoon. In Upper Burma the number of committals increased from 73 to 81 and the number of persons committed from 120 to 139. The percentage of convictions rose from 65·71 to 81·90. The number of appeals fell in both sections of the province. Fines amounting to Rs. 1,67,735 were imposed in Upper Burma or about the same as last year. Realizations amounted to 88 per cent. The total amount paid by way of compensation fell from 14,196 to 12,532.

Of the 19,181 persons punished in Upper Burma, 82·40 per cent. were sentenced to fine only, 2·26 per cent. to fine with imprisonment, 3·26 per cent. to whipping in lieu of other punishment, ·46 to whipping in addition to other punishment, 11·98 per cent. to rigorous imprisonment without solitary confinement, ·30 per cent. to simple imprisonment, and ·85 per cent. to rigorous imprisonment, with solitary confinement. There was a large fall in the number of sentences of solitary confinement from 243 to 163.

There was an increase in the number of cases called for in revision by District Magistrates in Lower Burma. The number of cases called for by Sessions Judges decreased.

In Upper Burma fewer cases were called for by the High Court. There was more interference in revision than in the previous year.

Jails.

15. The jail population at the commencement of the year (12,960, of whom 12,831 were males and 129 females) was more than at the beginning of 1899 (12,190, of whom 12,072 were males and 118 females). The year's admissions (26,278), were less than in 1899 (27,989); the aggregate number decreased from 40,179 to 39,238. The year closed with a smaller jail population, 12,074, than that with which it opened. No new jails were opened and none were closed during the year, but by a stricter measurement and reclassification the accommodation of some jails has been increased, while that of others has been decreased. The net result is a decrease of 362 in the total accommodation compared with the previous year. Of the 16,228 convicts committed during the year 3,419 or 21·07 per cent. had previous convictions, 1,423 of these having been previously convict-

ed more than once. Habitual offenders numbered 3,415 as compared with 3,459 the previous year. Of these all but 25 were identified before conviction, and of these four confessed themselves to be habituals. The only escape during the year was that of a convict from the Minbu jail. He was, however, recaptured after eight weeks. There were also two re-captures of prisoners who had escaped in previous years. Thirty-nine thousand two hundred and fifty-four offences were dealt with by Jail Superintendents and 36 by Criminal Courts as compared with 41,775 and 71 respectively the previous year. The gross cost of upkeep of the jails amounted to Rs. 7,92,738 against Rs. 7,87,598 in the previous year, the cost per head of average strength being Rs. 63-5-4 against Rs. 62-12-4 in 1899. The cash earnings of convicts sentenced to labour amounted to Rs. 1,94,577 as against Rs. 1,93,745 in the previous year. The ratios of admissions to hospital and of deaths per mille of average population were 555·40 and 21·17 in 1900 as compared with 583·65 and 18·73 in 1899. There were 33 cases of cholera, of which 20 proved fatal.

Civil Justice.

16. The chief events of the year were the passing of the new Lowe Burma Courts Act and the constitution of the Lower Burma Chief Court.

The number of suits instituted in Burma during the year was 56,995 as compared with 54,257 in 1899. The increase was common to both Lower and Upper Burma. The total value of suits in Lower Burma rose from Rs. 70,23,224 to Rs. 75,58,253 and in Upper Burma from Rs. 14,74,404 to Rs. 16,10,872. The average duration of contested cases rose in both Upper and Lower Burma. In uncontested cases it fell in Lower Burma and rose slightly in the Upper Province. Three thousand nine hundred and eleven cases were pending at the close of the year, of which 891 had been pending for more than three months. There were 19,980 applications for the execution of decrees before the Courts in Lower Burma against 18,375 in the previous year and 5,238 as against 4,720 for Upper Burma. The number of regular appeals in the province rose from 4,689 to 4,967, of which 3,048 were in Lower Burma and 1,919 in Upper Burma. The percentage, of confirmation decreased in both Lower and Upper Burma. The cost of litigation in Lower Burma decreased considerably during the year of report as compared with 1899. In Upper Burma the percentage of costs rose slightly in original and execution cases but fell considerably in appeals. There were 275 Court inspections in Lower Burma and 279 in Upper Burma compared with 235 and 288 in the previous year. The Upper Burma Courts Manual containing the substance of all circulars and orders of the Judicial Commissioner now in force has been issued. It is understood the Chief Court contemplates the preparation of a similar compilation for Lower Burma.

Registration.

17. The Indian Registration Act, 1877, in Lower Burma and the Upper Burma Registration Regulation, 1897, in Upper Burma continued in force throughout the year. The number of registration offices (147) remained unchanged.

The number of documents registered and the amount of fees realized in Lower Burma increased respectively by over 15 and 12 per cent., while the surplus of receipts over expenditure rose from Rs. 41,239 to Rs. 48,477. The average value of the documents registered showed a decrease. Nine of the 16 districts of the Upper Province show decreases, but the total number of deeds registered rose

by over 35 per cent. Nett receipts rose to Rs. 9,401. The system of remunerating registration clerks by fixed salaries instead of payment by fees was extended to seven more offices during the year.

Municipal administration.

18. The opening balance of the Rangoon Municipal Fund on the 1st April 1900 was Rs. 4,90,616. The total receipts for the year amounted to Rs. 40,82,157 and the total expenditure to Rs. 32,20,606, leaving a credit balance of Rs. 13,52,166 at the close of the year. Ordinary revenue exceeded the estimate by Rs. 1,20,211. The incidence of Municipal taxation rose to Rs. 5-3-10. At the close of the year the liabilities of the Municipality stood at Rs. 49,35,000. The total expenditure on education was Rs. 87,235. The expenditure on the General Hospital increased from Rs. 1,49,929 in 1899-1900 to Rs. 2,27,193, owing mainly to the erection of additional buildings. Reclamation works cost Rs. 1,51,023. The population within Municipal limits was 232,326 according to the last Census, as compared with 180,324 according to the Census of 1891; the death rate averaged 32·90 per mille, and the birth rate 13·53 per mille.

The number of Municipalities remained the same as in the previous year. The limits of the Zalun Municipality were extended, the extension comprising an area of ·71 of a square mile. The aggregate income exclusive of Rangoon, was Rs. 21,93,284 (not including extraordinary and debt accounts) and the expenditure Rs. 20,09,812. Markets and slaughter-houses yielded the largest share of the total income, their proceeds amounting to Rs. 9,89,332 for all Burma. Expenditure on public safety rose in Lower Burma, but fell in Upper Burma. There was an increase of expenditure on conservancy. The cost of vaccination and registration increased very slightly, while that on public instruction declined The sum expended on public works was Rs. 4,14,593, of which roads absorbed the greatest part. No loans from Government were sanctioned during the year; the outstanding balance at the close of the year was Rs. 2,05,715. No towns were declared notfied areas under the Burma Municipal Act.

Forests.

19. The area of reserved forests in Burma was increased from 17,153 miles to 17,837 square miles. The demarcation of new reserves made progress. A party of the Imperial Survey was employed in the Pegu circle, and another party in Upper Burma. Working plans parties were employed in the Tenasserim circle and in the Southern circle. Fire-protection was carried out over 5,164 square miles, of which 4,562 square miles were successfully protected. The gross outturn of the forests was greater than previously, but there was a curtailment in the amount of cutch extracted. The net forest revenue of the year was Rs. 50,61,682. The price of teak fell from Rs. 74-13-5 per ton in July 1900 to Rs. 56-15-0 per ton in June 1901, owing to the depressed state of the timber market.

Commercial—Marine.

20. The number and tonnage of the vessels engaged in the seaborne trade of the province has increased. The aggregate value of the foreign imports of the year was 687 lakhs, being the highest aggregate yet recorded. The advance was attributable to general prosperity and business activity throughout the province. The value of the foreign export trade was on the other hand 1,003 or 15 lakhs below its value in the preceding year. The decrease was due to the continued diversion of large quantities of rice to India owing to scarcity there.

The recorded value of the coasting trade increased by over 368 lakhs as compared with the previous year, chiefly due to extensive shipments of rice to the presidencies of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras. The imports also showed an excess of Rs. 73,66,008 over the figures of the preceding year.

The number of shipping casualties in Rangoon pilotage waters was 19. At Moulmein the grounding of the *Baron Glamis* formed the subject of an enquiry. An accident of a minor nature occurred at Akyab. There was an enquiry to investigate the casualty to the *Maria Teresa* at Bassein.

The receipts from light-dues show an enhancement of Rs. 49,449 from Rs. 3,16,311 to Rs. 3,65,760.

The receipts of the Rangoon Pilot Fund amounted to Rs. 2,44,204, showing an increase of Rs. 23,200, and the amount paid to the pilots was Rs. 1,48,811 as against Rs. 1,45,416 last year.

At Bassein the total amount earned by the four European pilots was Rs. 23,846 and that by the one Asiatic pilot, Rs. 1,932.

The receipts of the Rangoon Port Trust Fund increased by Rs. 2,06,755. Expenditure also increased by Rs. 2,20,000. Plague measures cost 1½ lakhs against Rs. 86,721 last year. The only case of plague introduced into the country was detected and isolated by the Port staff, but it proved fatal. The rules and regulations framed to prevent plague from being imported into Rangoon were strictly enforced during the year.

The total income (excluding debt accounts) of the remaining six Port funds amounted to Rs. 2,36,962 against Rs. 2,29,398 in 1899-1900. The expenditure aggregated Rs. 1,73,396 as compared with Rs. 1,84,381.

Military.

21. The total strength of the troops in Burma at the beginning of the year was 10,243, the number at the close of the year being 10,629. The 6th Burma Battalion took part in the recent operations in China. There was no change in the constitution of the Volunteer Forces during the year under review. The aggregate enrolled strength of the combined force on the 31st March 1901 was 2,563 as against 2,538 in 1899-1900. There were in all 2,381 efficients as against 2,467 last year. The amount of capitation-grant earned was Rs. 79,287 or Rs. 3,710 more than in the previous year.

Agriculture.

22. In Lower Burma, except in the Arakan division, the monsoon rain was generally timely, abundant and well distributed. The area under cultivation again showed a considerable increase from 6,857,898 to 7,165,804 acres and is still capable of wide expansion. The increase under the rice crop was particularly noticeable. The price of paddy showed a good deal of fluctuation during the year. In Upper Burma the rainfall was less local than usual in character. The harvests were generally up to the average and the food-supply was amply sufficient. The year on the whole was healthy for cattle both in Upper and in Lower Burma.

Mines and quarries.

23. The Burma Ruby Mines, Limited, continued to work the Mogôk Ruby Mines under their lease and had a very prosperous year. The receipts from royalties from native miners decreased by Rs. 15,951 owing to the town of Mogôk being closed from

May 1900 to *twinlôn* mining. The value of the stones found, however, increased from Rs. 13,62,722 to Rs. 14,59,898. The expenses of the Company amounted to Rs. 7,02,000 and a dividend of 17½ per cent. was paid as the result of the year's work. In the Myitkyina district a few good stones were obtained during the year in a fresh field about a mile and a half from Nanyaseik village, and this has caused a large influx of miners into the Nanyaseik tract. The total output from gold mines at Kyaukpazat, Katha district, was almost the same as in 1899, but the value declined from Rs. 65,668 to Rs. 49,683. The fall in value is ascribed to the inferior value of the bullion obtained by the cyanide process. A prospecting license to dredge for gold in the Upper Irrawaddy has been granted to Messrs. Moore and Terndrup. Operations will shortly begin and the result of this novel experiment will be watched with interest. The Burma Coal Company extracted 8,770 tons from the Letkôkpin colliery in the Shwebo district. The amber mines, which lie beyond the administrative frontier of the Myitkyina district, have been worked to almost total exhaustion. Ten cwts. were extracted during the year valued at Rs. 1,540. Only native miners were at work in the Tavoy and Mergui tin mines during the year. The output was 2,078 cwt. valued at Rs. 1,28,009. Messrs. Heim and Money, who have been granted a lease of nearly 4 square miles at Maliwun, propose working tin by hydraulic sluicing, obtaining water by drawing on the Maliwun stream above the waterfalls and carrying down the water by means of 18-inch pipes. The output of petroleum for the whole of Burma for the year 1901 was 36,974,288 gallons valued at Rs. 21,51,663. The outturn from the Akyab, Kyaukpyu and Yenangyat fields was less than in the previous year, but the yield of the Yenangyaung wells was 27,123,325 gallons compared with 22,111,514 in 1899.

Seaborne trade.

24. The aggregate value of the seaborne trade of the province amounted to Rs. 41,69,16,015, of which Rs. 35,84,06,210 represented private trade and Rs. 5,85,09,805 traffic on Government account, against Rs. 31,22,99,884 and Rs. 1,62,31,735 in 1899-1900. There was a satisfactory advance in the foreign import trade of the year due to general prosperity and business activity throughout the province, but the foreign export trade declined by 15 lakhs, due principally to the continued diversion of large quantities of rice to India owing to scarcity there. In the coasting trade there were increases both in imports (73 lakhs) and exports (294 lakhs).

Inland trade.

25. The total value of the frontier trade of both Upper and Lower Burma was Rs. 3,43,51,100 or 11·86 per cent. more than in 1899-1900. The value of the trade with Western China amounted to 61 lakhs or 40·10 per cent. more than in the previous year. The trade with the Northern Shan States was about 100 lakhs, while that with the Southern Shan States was worth 92 lakhs.

Public works.

26. The total Public works expenditure for the year was Rs. 1,08,03,208, excluding establishment, tools and plant, Barrack Department, and Suspense. This was distributed as follows :—

Nature of work.	Original works.	Repairs.
	Rs.	Rs.
Imperial Military Works	2 35,400	3,00,060
Imperial Major Irrigation Works	8,43,084	...
Provincial Minor Works and Navigation	7,00,812	5,91,986
Provincial Civil Buildings	36,16,508	6,15,934
Provincial Communications	12,50,073	17,50,491
Provincial Miscellaneous Public Improvements	2,08,002	38,870
Incorporated Local Minor Works and Navigation	...	3,654
Incorporated Local Civil Buildings	27,288	2,424
Incorporated Local Communications	2,53,339	1,71,316
Incorporated Local Miscellaneous Public Improvements	95,032	43,394
Contributions	47,831	7,710
Total ...	72,77,369	35,25,839

The total cost of establishment, excluding the Barrack Department, was Rs. 16,86,230 or 15·61 per cent. on the total expenditure as against 18·87 per cent. in the previous year and 23·92 per cent. in the year before that.

Military.

The artesian well for supply of water to British troops in Rangoon having proved a failure the experiment was stopped and another well was commenced near the Commissariat godown in Godwin road. The latter has been sunk to a depth of 166 feet : it yields 12,000 gallons an hour. Two mess houses for Native Infantry Regiments were commenced at Mandalay and Staff offices were completed. Quarters for the Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Mandalay, and for the Officers, Burma Sappers and Miners, are being put up. The drainage of Fort Dufferin was taken in hand. In connection with the scheme for the provision of accommodation for the 1st Burma (Gurkha) Rifles at Maymyo, the fifth set of double unit quarters for British Officers, magazine, hospital, and eight double blocks of quarters for Native Commissioned Officers were completed. Work in connection with the water-supply scheme, Meiktila Cantonments, progressed rapidly and will be completed soon.

Civil Buildings.

Forest.—Quarters were provided at Thayetmyo and Meiktila for Forest Officers and for the Divisional Forest Officers at Toungoo and Minbu. A combined office for Conservators, Northern and Southern Circles, was completed at Maymyo and also residences for them.

Post Offices.—Combined Post and Telegraph offices were completed at Thatôn, Wuntho and Sima and combined quarters and office at Pegu for the Superintendent, Post Offices, Hanthawaddy circle. A strong-room was provided at Mogôk.

Telegraphs.—The new Telegraph office was completed at Mandalay.

Administration.—Satisfactory progress continued in the scheme for providing treasure-vaults at outlying stations and record rooms at headquarters of districts.

Minor Departments.—A site was acquired for the Provincial Museum, Rangoon.

Educational.—Quarters for the Head Master and a barrack for the boys and an Assistant Master, of the Engineering School, Insein, were completed. Work on the school for sons of Shan Chiefs at Taunggyi was nearly completed.

Ecclesiastical.—Work on the Mandalay Church was stopped pending settlement of the design.

Law and Justice.—A site was acquired for the Chief Court, Rangoon. Numerous Court-houses were completed or under construction. Quarters were completed for the Deputy Commissioners, Henzada, Sandoway and Toungoo; also for headquarters Assistant Commissioners at Tharrawaddy and Pegu, and for the Civil Subdivisional Officers at Zigôn and Allanmyo. The construction of quarters is in progress at Shwebo and Pakôkku and the Cantonment Magistrate's quarters at Mandalay are being enlarged.

Jails.—A large number of improvements and additions were carried out, the most important being the extensions at Bassein, Henzada, Paungdè, Thayetmyo and Myaungmya. A new jail is in progress at Mergui.

Police.—Among other Minor Works, thanas were completed, or nearly completed, at 34 stations. A two-section rifle-range, suitable for the Lee-Metford rifle, was nearly completed at Thamaing and a double range up to 300 yards was completed at Myaungmya. Military Police lines and barracks were completed or were in progress at Kutkai, Mergui, Thatôn, Myitkyina, Mônywa and Yinmabin; Military police posts were either completed or were well in hand at Sinlumkaba, Sima, Loingu, Lôntôn and Sinbo. Quarters were provided, where necessary, for the Civil Police.

Medical.—Dispensaries were completed at Ôkpo and Minhla and Civil hospitals were built or were under construction at seven stations.

Miscellaneous.—Five circuit-houses were completed. Quarters for officers were provided at various stations as far as funds would permit. At Maymyo, offices and quarters for the Superintending Engineers of the North-Eastern, North-Western and Irrigation Circles, as also quarters for the clerks belonging to these offices, were practically completed; at Rangoon, a fourth set of quarters for Government clerks was completed.

Communications.

The total length of metalled and unmetalled roads in the province at the end of the year was 1,587 and 7,412 miles, respectively. During the year, among others, metalling was completed on the Thazi-Taunggyi road, portions of the Rangoon-Prome road, the Mudôn road, Myitkyina station roads, and the branch road to Fort Stedman; bridges were renewed, and roads raised in class and improved where necessary; Public Works Department inspection bungalows were built where most needed. Of new works undertaken, the first section of the Chinese frontier road was practically completed; the road from Falam to Fort Aijal in the Lushai Hills was well advanced; a road from the ferry near Seinchôn to Pyatè was begun; station roads at Mount Victoria and at Maymyo were completed; feeder-roads from Kywebwè and Kyaukkyi to the Sittang river are in progress; the survey of cart-roads from Pathichaung to Thandaung and from Taunggyi to Kēngtūng are in progress; and the cart-road from Taunggyi to Napôk is nearing completion. Good progress has also been made on the other roads mentioned in the report.

Miscellaneous Public Improvements.

Markets.—Four bazaars were completed and one nearly completed.

Water-supply.—A revised scheme for the Maymyo water-supply was started, as the original scheme was considered too small for the requirements of the station.

Light-houses.—The old China Bakir light-house was dismantled and re-erected on a new site.

Miscellaneous.—The work of erection of boundary pillars on the Chinese frontier was continued. Twenty-five main and two subsidiary pillars were erected and 32 inscriptions put on. Some surveys were made of routes in the Northern Shan States with the object of opening up the country north and south of the railway by means of cart-roads and thus developing the trade.

Irrigation.

Pegu and Sittang canal.—Improvements to Myitkyo lock chamber were continued. Masonry regulators across Zwebat and Singyidaing creeks were completed. The construction of a lock at Minywa was sanctioned, and a twin-screw steam-launch for the use of the canal officers is being constructed at Kidderpore.

Sittang-Kyaikto canal.—Two overbridges were built.

Kyaikto-Bilin canal.—Works are in abeyance owing to erosion by the sea.

River conservancy.—Maintenance and improvements were carried out in the Chindwin, Myittha, Yu, Uru and Yunzalin.

Kyauksè district.—The remodelling of the various canal systems and improvements to tanks were continued.

Mandalay canal.—The headworks and earthwork were completed; Thapangaing aqueduct nearly so. Numerous syphons and bridges were finished.

Shwebo canal.—Preliminary works were started.

Railways.

27. The gross earnings for the official year were Rs. 1,14,61,798, an increase of Rs. 19,67,873 over the previous year. The increase in net earnings was Rs. 7,91,871. The mileage open to traffic increased from 993·2 miles to 1,123·86 miles, due to opening of the Sagaing-Alôn Railway, and the section from Sedaw to Nawnghkio to traffic.

The Gôkteik bridge was completed, and it was opened by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor on 1st June 1901. Construction work on the Bassein-Henzada Railway is well in hand, and it is expected that the line will be opened to traffic in October 1902.

Telegraphs.

28. Two new cables were laid at the Kaladaing crossing, as cables Nos. 2 and 3 had to be abandoned. A second telegraph wire for the Mandalay-Kunlôn Railway was erected from Nawnghkio to Hsipaw, a distance of 48 miles, and a departmental wire from Kalewa to Tammu, 91 miles. Extra wires were erected on existing supports from the Kemmendine Combined office to the Insein Post office and from the Thabyegan Combined office to Syriam; a new line was erected thence to Kyauktan, Thôngwa, Kayan, and Ônhnè Post offices. New lines were constructed from Ônhnè to Thanatpin and from Taunggyi to Loikaw. The line from Taunggyi to Bampôn was reconstructed. The Government and Railway systems at Meiktila were connected.

Combined post and telegraph offices were opened at Rathedaung, Nyaunglebin, Alôn, Zalun, Loikaw, Yawnghwè, Paung, Thôngwa, and Kyauktan during the year and a new Telegraph office at Kani. The number of telegrams despatched from Government offices was 694,278 against 666,983 in 1899-1900, being an

increase of 27,295. The total mileage of lines in the province increased by 106 and the total mileage of wire increased by 302.

Post offices.

29. The British India Steam Navigation Company and the Irrawaddy Flotilla Company worked their different contract services satisfactorily.

Many delays were caused to the mails by unpunctuality and misconnections of trains at Myohaung and Thazi junctions, and also by breaches of the permanent-way.

The extension of the railway has caused a decrease in runners and boat-lines of 62 miles as against a decrease of 104 miles last year.

Twelve Imperial and District Dâk Post offices were opened during the year, making the number of Post offices in existence 299 against 287 of the previous year.

Fifty-four letter-boxes, 20 postmen, and 17 village postmen were added to the establishment during the year, making the total number of letter-boxes 1,228, of postmen 315, and of village postmen 246.

The total number of letters, newspapers, packets and parcels carried was 18,234,797. The total number of registered articles was 346,985.

Money-orders to the value of Rs. 2,62,22,020 were issued, and orders to the value of Rs. 1,09,18,876 paid.

The amount of Post Office Savings Bank accounts open and balances was Rs. 82,61,515.

The value of insured articles amounted to Rs. 51,08,050; that of value payable articles to Rs. 15,58,838.

The number of combined Post and Telegraph offices open at the end of the year was 86 against 76 of last year.

The number of doses of quinine sold fell from 148,384 to 135,313.

Revenue Survey and Settlement.

30. In Sandoway 53 square miles and in Kyaukpyu 175 square miles were demarcated prior to survey. Demarcation work was finished in the Lower Chindwin district and 464 square miles were demarcated in the Pakôkku district. A traverse detachment of No. 7 Party of the Survey of India completed 105 square miles in the Sandoway district. In the Lower Chindwin district 650 square miles were traversed in advance of cadastral survey and 800 square miles were cadastrally surveyed. Revisions of survey were carried out in nine districts. The area still requiring resurvey is reported to be 2,884 square miles. The demarcation of fisheries in Tharrawaddy was completed, but only 74 out of the 108 fisheries taken in hand in the Pegu district were surveyed. Regular original settlement operations were in progress in the Thayetmyo, Pegu, Magwe and Shwebo districts. The Myingyan summary settlement was completed and progress was made in Yamèthin. Revision settlements were carried on in Tharrawaddy, Prome and Henzada. The year also saw the introduction of original settlement or revised settlement rates in Hanthawaddy, Pegu, Toungoo, Bassein, Myaungmya and Meiktila districts, while the direct system of assesssment on non-State land was started in Mandalay and Kyauksè.

In Lower Burma supplementary survey operations were carried on over an area of 24,926 square miles as against 23,860 square miles in 1899-1900. The total area under supplementary survey in Upper Burma amounted to 4,944 square miles. The cost of operations per square mile of total area for the year was Rs. 24-0-6 in Lower Burma and Rs. 29-11-4 in Upper Burma.

Transfers and tenancies.

31. In Lower Burma the total area transferred by sale was 413,432 acres against 381,267 acres in the previous year. The area mortgaged during the year rose from 168,431 acres to 225,551 acres and the area redeemed increased from 111,063 acres to 156.157 acres. In Mandalay there was an increase in the area of non-State land sold and a considerable decrease in the sales of State land. The area of State land mortgaged was double that of last year and that of non-State land five times as large. In Kyauksè out of 2,437 acres sold 2,303 acres were State land. In Meiktila and Minbu sales are uncommon. In the former district 69,108 acres were under mortage at the end of the year and in the latter district 21 per cent. of the total areas occupied is said to be mortgaged. In the Pegu and Irrawaddy divisions there was an increase in the number of tenants and in the area rented, due in a great measure to the excellent season. In Mandalay an area of 191 acres of State land was let at an average rent of Rs. 8·34 and an area of 3,619 acres of non-State land at an average rent of Rs. 6·78 per acre. In Kyauksè the number of State land sub-tenants fell from 389 to 245. The area of land granted or leased for cultivation decreased from 78,295 acres in 1899-1900 to 52,154 acres in 1900-1901, or by 33 per cent. The decrease was common to both the Upper and the Lower Province.

Land revenue.

32. There was a marked increase in the land revenue demand of the year which rose from Rs. 1,59,90,115 to Rs. 1,80,42,896. The large increase was due to the extension of cultivation owing to a favourable season; to the direct assessment to land revenue of cropped areas in the Meiktila district and to the introduction of revision settlement rates into parts of the Hanthawaddy and Bassein district and of settlement rates and of supplementary survey over a part of the Toungoo district. The gross demand on account of capitation-tax was Rs. 45,03,983 and the number of persons assessed was 1,081,719, an increase of 15,647. The total collections amounted to Rs. 44,66,537 against Rs. 43,86,534 in 1899-1900. Reduction of *thathameda* has been effected in several districts concurrently with the introduction of direct assessments on non-State land. The number of households assessed to *thathameda*, however, increased from 631,244 to 668,797 and the revenue demand in consequence only fell from Rs. 58,58,524 to Rs. 58,40,756 or by Rs. 17,768. The increase of 37,553 in the number of households assessed was probably due to the return to their old homes in Upper Burma of former emigrants to Lower Burma owing to the exceptionally favourable rainfall of the preceding year. The revenue demand on account of fisheries was Rs. 23,25,017 or Rs. 55,792 less than in 1899-1900. The largest decreases were in Pegu (Rs. 39,640) and Myaungmya (Rs. 38,730). In Upper Burma the year was an unfortunate one for fishermen in most districts. The total receipts under the various heads grouped together as "Miscellaneous Land Revenue" amounted to Rs. 11,73,769 or Rs. 21,359 less than in the previous year. Survey fees for *pottas* rose by over 50 per cent., but the receipts under the Village Act and Regulation and Sandbank and

Strand bank dues decreased by Rs. 21,411 and Rs. 15,908 respectively. Royalties and fees on minerals declined from Rs. 8,04,389 to Rs. 7,97,102. In Lower Burma the number of coercive processes issued was 26,503, practically the same number as in the previous year. The number of warrants issued and the number of persons arrested and imprisoned were less than in 1899-1900. Attachments of property were however somewhat more numerous. In Upper Burma there was a slight decrease in the total number of processes issued, but the number of persons imprisoned was ten against six in the previous year.

Separate revenue.

33. The total revenue yielded by salt was Rs. 12,79,293 against Rs. 14,47,771 collected in 1899. The revenue demand on account of locally manufactured salt fell from Rs. 2,38,242 to Rs. 1,94,164, a decrease of Rs. 44,078. The duty realized on imported salt was Rs. 10,83,930 or Rs. 1,24,037 less than in the previous year. The total estimated amount of salt, local and foreign, which paid duty in the year was 1,651,089 maunds, about 200,000 maunds less than that of last year; but even this reduced quantity represents a consumption of over 13 pounds per head of population according to the census of 1901.

The net stamp revenue increased from Rs. 18,77,217 to Rs. 20,18,554 or 7·5 per cent. The increase was contributed by all classes of stamps except notarial and impressed labels. The latter produced Rs. 28,387 less than in the previous year, when the total was inflated by the payment of Rs. 33,000 on a single deed of transfer in Rangoon. Considerable saving was effected by the introduction from the 1st April 1900 of the revised rates of discount allowed to stamp vendors. The number of prosecutions under the Stamp Act fell from 317 to 292 and the amount of fines imposed from Rs. 3,277 to Rs. 3,105.

The gross revenue of the Excise department during the year amounted to Rs. 54,82,538, the charges aggregated Rs. 4,59,502, and the net revenue reached a total of Rs. 50,23,036. The corresponding figures for 1899-1900 were Rs. 53,10,221, Rs. 4,52,356, and Rs. 48,57,865. The increase in the gross revenue was Rs. 1,72,317. The most noticeable gains were contributed by fees for licenses for imported liquors (Rs. 1,41,914) and fees for licenses for the sale of country fermented liquor (Rs. 45,661). Fines and forfeitures under the Excise Act and Rules decreased by Rs. 15,064. During the year the employment of females in any capacity whatever within the premises of an hotel bar was prohibited. The total revenue from liquor was Rs. 27,49,483 or Rs. 2,03,060 more than in the previous year. The revenue from opium decreased slightly, namely, from Rs. 26,56,526 to Rs. 26,42,884. There was a falling off of Rs. 54,776 in license fees and an increase of Rs. 43,004 on the sale proceeds of Government opium to licensed farmers. The decrease in license fees was the result of great variations in the prices paid in various districts in the two years. The increase in the sale proceeds of Government opium was almost wholly contributed by the Akyab district, where, owing to the large increase of registered consumers, the amount of opium issued from the Treasury rose from 4,798 to 6,568 seers. The number of opium licenses issued during the year was 284 or 50 more than in 1899-1900.

The year was not a satisfactory one as regards the prevention and detection of excise offences. The number of persons arrested, convicted, and imprisoned was less than in 1899-1900. The amount of fines imposed was Rs. 1,25,332,

out of which Rs. 89,204 or 71 per cent. were realized The amount paid out in rewards was Rs. 1,10,849 or Rs. 1,712 more than in the previous year. The quantity of liquor confiscated rose from 13,810 to 15,165 gallons. The quantity of opium confiscated was Rs. 2,63,258 seers as compared with 213,065 seers in 1899-1900. The largest seizures were in Rangoon, Thôngwa, Myitkyina, and Yamèthin. Twice as much *ganja* was seized as in the previous year.

The net collections on account of the income-tax rose from Rs. 10,50,575 to Rs. 11,13,537, or nearly 6 per cent. There was an increase under each of the heads of income on which the tax was levied, with the exception of securities. "Profits of Companies" contributed more than half of the increase. The tax was collected with greater ease, arrears falling from Rs. 3,743 to Rs. 616. There was a marked decrease from 404 to 254 in the number of warrants issued, and in only six cases was property sold.

The gross receipts under all heads in 1900-01 amounted to Rs. 8,57,64,911 against Rs. 7,86,24,281 in the previous year, showing an increase of Rs. 71,40,630. The expenditure was Rs. 5,60,69,742 in 1900-01 as compared with Rs. 5,13,45,687 in 1899-1900, showing an increase of Rs. 47,24,055. The improvement in the receipts has occurred chiefly under *Land revenue, Stamps, Excise, Provincial rates, Customs, Assessed taxes, Forests, Marine, State Railways* (*gross earnings*) and *Civil Works*, but the increase under these heads have been partly counterbalanced by a falling off under *Salt, Law and Justice—Courts of Law, Miscellaneous* and *Minor Works and Navigation.* On the expenditure side, the increases in comparison with the previous year occur chiefly under *Refunds and Drawbacks, Land revenue, Customs, Forests, General Administration, Law and Justice—Courts of Law, Police, Education, Medical, Scientific and other Minor Departments, Stationery and Printing, State Railways* (*working expenses*) and *Civil Works*, while there are decreases under *Law and Justice—Jails, Political* and *Military Works.*

Sanitary and Medical Administration.

34. Some slight general improvement, more particularly in rural tracts, has been made in registration. The results obtained in Upper Burma are sufficiently encouraging and when somewhat longer trial has been made the extension of the system, including the registration of births in rural tracts, may be found possible. Both in Upper and Lower Burma there is a continued need of careful supervision. The mortality from cholera was 3,440 as compared with 4,942 in the previous year. The deaths from smallpox have fallen in number in the Lower Province when compared with the high figures of the previous year, but the mortality is still comparatively high and vaccination is as yet not nearly so popular as it ought to become. The greatest mortality was as usual due to fevers which carried off 49,888 souls in Lower Burma and 19,875 in Upper Burma against 51,177 and 19,406 respectively during 1899. Schemes for the improvement of the water-supply at Mandalay, Rangoon, Paungdè, Akyab, Moulmein, and Meiktila were drawn up. As regard drainage several Town Committees were advised to draw up schemes and when these are approved definite sums of money will be set aside annually to carry out the schemes piece-meal. The prevalence of plague in India, more especially in Calcutta, which is only four days' journey by sea from Rangoon, gave rise to much apprehension, but happily

though four imported cases were reported, no indigenous case of the disease occurred during the year. Two of the imported cases were undoubtedly cases of plague. Three new dispensaries were opened and one was closed. There were 113 institutions working on the 31st December 1900. The aggregate number of patients treated in these dispensaries was 36,095 in-door and 822,594 out-door as compared with 34,749 and 783,290 during 1899. The average daily attendance during the year increased from 1,447 to 1,483. The number of women and children treated were 142,588 and 186,830 or 17 and 22 per cent., respectively, against the same percentage in the previous year. The number of surgical operations performed during the year has increased but the ratio of success is practically the same as last year. The receipts during the year including Rs. 39,192, the opening balance, amounted to Rs. 7,48,535 against Rs. 36,587 and Rs. 6,13,801, respectively. The amount contributed by Government towards hospital expenditure exceeded that given in the previous year by Rs. 34,991. The number of patients treated in the railway, police, and private hospitals and in the Dufferin Hospital during the year was 117,913 including 16,981 in-door patients. Three hundred and thirty-four cases of confinements were attended to in the Dufferin Hospital. Though a slight increase was made in the average number of Vaccinators and Native Superintendents employed, the amount of work done fell from 490,887 in 1899-1900 to 410,461 in 1900-1901. The number of primary vaccinations rose from 6,033 to 6,653, while the number of re-vaccinations fell from 6,594 to 2,797. The percentage of successful primary vaccination was again considerably lower than the average for the whole province. The figures for the Rangoon Municipality show a disappointing falling off in the quantity and quality of the work done. There was an increase in the total cost of the department of Rs. 5,170-1-11 as compared with that of the previous year. Of the total expenditure, Local Funds bore 52 per cent. and the balance was met from Provincial and Municipal revenues.

Education.

35. The total number of institutions, public and private, has risen from 17,050 to 17,599, and the pupils from 287,987 to 307,076. The public institutions show a decrease of one, *i.e.*, from 4,482 to 4,481; but the pupils attending them have increased by 8,924. The total expenditure has risen from Rs. 16,07,948 to Rs. 17,56,798, including fees, which show a very satisfactory increase of Rs. 32,421. The net Government expenditure shows an increase of Rs. 1,14,883. The very satisfactory increase in fees is due almost entirely to schools unde private management which, under the rules in force, have collected Rs. 37,054 more than last year. The percentage of expenditure of public funds, fees and private funds, is 68, 20, and 12 against 67, 20, and 13 last year. Buildings show a large increase, owing to the new Rangoon College building, the school for Shan *Sawbwas* at Taunggyi, and additions to the Government School of Engineering at Insein. During the year the Grant-in-Aid Rules have been revised. The standards of examination have also been recast and the opportunity afforded by the issue of a revised edition of the Education Code has been taken to carry out various minor changes in the rules.

The fees in the Rangoon College have been substantially raised. Action has also been taken to increase fees and restrict the number of free pupils in

Anglo-Vernacular schools. The question of devising further means of extending primary education in Upper Burma and of providing additional funds for the same purpose in Lower Burma is still under consideration. The matter of funds at any rate is likely to be satisfactorily settled.

The total number of schools and scholars in the province shows a substantial increase. The advance in the number of schools was confined to private institutions, but the improvement in respect of the number of pupils was shared almost equally by public and private schools. Except as regards the number of primary schools, which has shown a backward tendency for several years past, the statistics give evidence of satisfactory progress.

Fees have increased and a further advance is anticipated next year when the enhancements recently sanctioned will have come into force. More money was spent on primary education both from Provincial and from Local Funds. On the other hand the increased cost of secondary education, so far as it was not met by fees, was provided for the most part by enhanced contributions from "other sources." Provincial revenues furnished only a small part of the increase while the expenditure from Local Funds declined considerably.

Six B.A. degrees were obtained as compared with two in the previous year. The results of the F.A. and Entrance examinations show a disappointing decline, compensated to some extent by a very substantial improvement in the number of Middle school and Primary passes.

The Reformatory school at Insein was transferred to the charge of the Education Department, with effect from the 1st April 1900, and a report has been submitted by the Superintendent. The report contains nothing of special interest.

Proposals have been submitted to the Government of India for the transfer of the management of the Rangoon College from the Educational Syndicate to the Education Department.

INDEX TO PART II.

DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

I.—Physical and Political Geography.

Changes in the Administration.

	Para.	Page.
Administration	1	1
Relations with Tributary States and Frontier Affairs.		
Southern Shan States	2	2
Administration of justice	3	ib.
Revenue and general	4	ib.
Northern Shan States	5	ib.
Hsipaw	6	ib.
General	7	3
States under the control of Commissioners	8	ib.
The Chin Hills	9	ib.
Tribute	10	ib.
Pakôkku Chin Hills	11	4
The Kachin Hills	12	ib.

II.—Administration of the Land.

Surveys, Settlements, and Waste Lands.

Demarcation and survey	13	5
Settlements	14	ib.
Supplementary survey	15	ib.
Survey schools	16	6
Transfer of land	17	ib.
Tenancies	18	ib.
Grants and leases of land for cultivation	19	7

III.—Protection.

Legislation.

Acts passed by Lieutenant-Governor's Council	20	8
The Burma Military Police Act Amendment Bill	21	ib.
The (Lower) Burma Land and Revenue Act Amendment Bill	22	ib.
The Burma Towns Law Amendment Bill	23	ib.
The Lower Burma Courts Act Amendment Bill	24	9
Enactments extended to Shan States	25	10

Police.

General observations	26	10
Constitution and cost of the force	27	ib.
Recruiting and conduct of the men	28	ib.
Training and education of the force	29	ib.
Buildings	30	11
Cognizable crime	31	ib.
Dacoities and robberies	32	ib.
Relations of the force with villagers	33	ib.
Cattle-theft	34	ib.
Preventive provisions	35	12
Railway police	36	ib.
Strength and constitution of the military police	37	ib.
Conduct and health of the force	38	ib.

Rangoon Town Police.

Rangoon Town Police	39	13

Criminal Justice.

Chief Court	40	13
Offences reported	41	ib.
True and false cases	42	ib.
Disposal of cases	43	ib.
Proportion of convictions	44	14
The preventive sections	45	ib.
Sessions Courts	46	ib.
Appeals	47	ib.
Punishments	48	ib.
Revisions	49	15
Miscellaneous	50	ib.

Jails.

General statistics	51	15
Accommodation	52	16
Judicial	53	ib.

	Para.	Page.
Discipline	54	16
Financial	55	ib.
Health statistics	56	ib.
Civil Justice.		
Amount and classification of litigation	57	17
Disposal of cases	58	ib.
Execution of decrees	59	ib.
Insolvency proceedings	60	18
Appeals	61	ib.
Cost of litigation	62	ib.
Processes	63	ib.
Inspections	64	ib.
Miscellaneous	65	19
Registration.		
Working of the Indian Registration Act and the Upper Burma Registration Regulation	66	19
Lower Burma	67	ib.
Upper Burma	68	ib.
Establishments	69	ib.
Inspections	70	ib.
Municipal Administration.		
Rangoon	71	19
Other municipalities. Number of municipalities	72	20
Alterations of limits	73	21
Constitution of Committees	74	ib.
Elections	75	ib.
Population and rate payers	76	ib.
Incidence of taxation and income	77	ib.
Revision of assessment	78	ib.
Fresh imposts	79	ib.
Demands and collections	80	ib.
Income and expenditure	81	ib.
Municipal rates and taxes	82	22
Realizations under special Acts	83	ib.
Other sources of revenue	84	ib.
Grants and contributions	85	ib.
Expenditure on public safety	86	ib.
General administration and collection charges	87	23
Water-supply	88	ib.
Sanitation	89	ib.
Conservancy	90	ib.
Hospitals and dispensaries	91	ib.
Vaccination	92	ib.
Markets and slaughter-houses	93	ib.
Registration of vital statistics	94	24
Public works	95	ib.
Public instruction	96	ib.
Loans	97	ib.
Audit and defalcations	98	ib.
Town funds	99	ib.
Military.		
Officer Commanding the Burma Division	100	24
Marine.		
Work of the Indian Marine	101	25
IV.—Production and Distribution.		
Agriculture (Lower Burma).		
The season	102	26
Area of cultivation	103	ib.
Prices	104	ib.
Grazing-grounds	105	27
Cattle	106	ib.
Agriculture (Upper Burma).		
The season	107	27
Cattle	108	ib.
Prices	109	28
Veterinary.		
Veterinary work done	110	28
Rice-trade statistics.		
Export of rice from Lower Burma	111	28
Weather and Crops.		
Rainfall throughout the province	112	29

	Para.	Page.
Forests.		
Forest reservation	114	30
Forest survey	115	ib.
Working-plans	116	ib.
Forest offences	117	31
Fire-protection	118	ib.
Natural reproduction, plantations and experimental cultivation	119	ib.
Teak girdlings	120	ib.
Teak extraction	121	ib.
Extraction and sale of timber other than teak	122	32
Fuel and minor produce	123	ib.
Financial results	124	ib.
The Burma Forest School	125	33
General	126	ib.
Mines and Quarries.		
Jade	127	34
Rubies	128	ib.
Gold	129	ib.
Coal	130	35
Amber	131	ib.
Tin	132	ib.
Petroleum	133	ib.
Other minerals	134	ib.
Manufactures.		
Commercial—Marine.		
Foreign trade	137	36
Coasting trade	138	37
Rangoon	139	ib.
Wrecks and casualties	140	ib.
Marine surveys and tidal observations	141	ib.
Light-houses and light-vessels	142	ib.
Pilot service	143	38
Port funds	144	ib.
Minor ports	145	ib.
Seaborne trade.		
General statistics	146	38
Trade of the several ports	147	39
Import trade	148	ib.
Export trade	149	ib.
Inland trade.		
Lower Burma	151	40
Upper Burma	152	ib.
Public Works.		
Forest	155	41
Post offices	156	42
Telegraph	157	ib.
Administration	158	ib.
Minor department	159	ib.
Educational	160	ib.
Ecclesiastical	161	ib.
Law and justice	162	ib.
Jails	163	43
Police	164	ib.
Medical	165	45
Miscellaneous	166	ib.
Metalled roads	167	ib.
Unmetalled roads	168	46
Other roads	169	48
Accommodation for travellers	170	ib.
Improvements to towns	171	ib.
Markets	172	ib.
Paving and streets	173	ib.
Water-supply	174	49
Sewage and drainage	175	ib.
Harbours	176	ib.
Miscellaneous	177	ib.
Light-houses	178	ib.
IRRIGATION WORKS (IMPERIAL).		
Mandalay canal	179	50
Shwebo district	180	51
IRRIGATION WORKS (PROVINCIAL).		
Mandalay district	181	51
Kyauksè district	182	ib.
Kyauksè district	183	52
Meiktila district	184	53

	Para.	Page.
Myingyan district	185	54
Yamèthin district	186	ib.
Minbu district	187	ib.
Pegu district	188	55
Thatôn district	189	ib.
Upper and Lower Chindwin districts	190	56
Thatôn district	191	ib.
Salween district	192	ib.
Hanthawaddy district	193	ib.
Henzada district	194	ib.
Railways.		
Length of line	195	57
Works completed and in progress	196	ib.
Capital transactions	197	ib.
Revenue transactions	198	58
Traffic and working	199	ib.
Telegraphs.		
General	200	58
Offices and traffic	201	ib.
Line and wire mileage	202	ib.
Telephones	203	59
Post Office.		
Administration	204	59
Sea-borne mails	205	ib.
Irrawaddy Flotilla Company	206	ib.
Extensions made during year	207	ib.
Burma Railways	208	ib.
Mileage statement	209	60
Number of Post offices	210	ib.
Letter-boxes. Postmen and village postmen	211	ib.
Articles delivered	212	61
Money-orders	213	ib.
Savings bank	214	ib.
Insured articles, V. P. articles and ordinary parcels	215	62
Combined offices	216	ib.
Sale of quinine	217	ib.
Highway robbery and casualties	218	ib.
Military pensioners and others	219	ib.
V.—Revenue and Finance.		
1.—Revenue.		
Collections, demands and remissions	220	63
Land revenue	221	ib.
Capitation-tax	222	64
Fisheries	223	ib.
Thathameda	224	ib.
Water-rate	225	65
Miscellaneous land revenue	226	ib.
Process of collection of revenue	227	ib.
Agricultural advances	228	ib.
Experimental cultivation	229	66
C.—*Upper and Lower Burma.*		
Salt revenue	230	66
Stamp revenue	231	67
Excise	232	ib.
Liquor	233	68
Opium	234	ib.
Working of the Excise and Opium Law	235	69
Income-tax	236	ib.
2.—Finance.		
Gross receipts and expenditure	237	70
Provincial.		
Improvement in receipts	238	72
Incorporated Local Funds.		
Transactions of District Cess and District Funds	239	73
District Funds.		
Increase in receipts under Police, Miscellaneous, &c.	240	75
Excluded local funds	241	ib.
Municipal funds, &c.	242	76
Paper Currency.		
Note circulation	243	77

	Para.	Page.
VI.—Vital Statistics and Medical Services.		
Census.		
The initial stages	244	79
Special tracts	245	ib.
Code of Census Procedure	246	80
Definitions	247	ib.
Circle lists, house-numbering, house-lists, &c.	248	81
Training of Census officers. Experimental enumeration	249	ib.
Forms and stationery	250	ib.
The preliminary enumeration	251	82
Testing the preliminary record. Census holidays	252	ib.
The final enumeration	253	ib.
Preparation of the provisional totals	254	ib.
The work of abstraction	255	83
Vital statistics of the general Population.		
Vital statistics	256	83
Principal diseases	257	84
Immigration and Emigration.		
Immigrants and emigrants	258	84
Medical.		
General	259	84
Principal diseases	260	ib.
Surgical operations	261	ib.
Financial	262	ib.
Railway, military police, and private hospitals and Dufferin Maternity	263	85
Sanitation.		
Water-supply and drainage	264	85
Occurrence of plague	265	ib.
Vaccination.		
General results	266	85
Dispensary vaccination	267	ib.
Vaccination in Rangoon	268	ib.
Verification of results	269	86
Finance	270	ib.
Animal lymph	271	ib.
VII.—Instruction.		
Education.		
Quinquennial Conference	272	87
Primary and Secondary education	273	ib.
Inspection and control	274	ib.
Hostels. Inter-school rules. Discipline	275	ib.
General statistics of institutions, and of the numbers attending them	276	ib.
Finance	277	ib.
Educational Syndicate	278	ib.
Collegiate education	279	88
Upper and Lower Secondary education	280	ib.
Primary education	281	ib.
Special instruction	282	ib.
Female education	283	89
Special classes	284	ib.
Private schools	285	ib.
Text-books	286	ib.
Juvenile offenders	287	ib.
Literature and the Press.		
Publications registered	288	90
Arts and Sciences.		
Nil.		
VIII.—Archæology.		
Pagodas and temples	289	91
IX.—Miscellaneous.		
Ecclesiastical.		
Ecclesiastical and working of the Diocese	290	92
Stationery.		
Stationery supplied	291	92

REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION OF BURMA

FOR THE YEAR 1900-1901.

[NOTE.—In the Burma Administration Report for 1892-93 the following subjects have been treated in permanent form for reference :—

	Pages.
Physical features of the country, area, climate, and chief staples.	3—6
Historical summary	7—10
Form of administration	10—12
Character of land tenures, system of survey and settlement	13—20
Civil divisions of British territory	20—22
Details of last census, tribes, and languages	22—25
Legislative authority	43
General system of public instruction	120—125
Literary societies	129
Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	132

In accordance with the orders of the Government of India these chapters are not reproduced in this report.]

I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Changes in the Administration.

THE HON'BLE SIR FREDERIC FRYER, K.C.S.I., held charge of the administration throughout the period under review.

The number of divisions and districts remained the same as last year. The boundaries of the Mandalay and Ruby Mines districts were altered by the transfer from the former to the latter of all that portion of the Singu forest reserve which lies north of the watershed of the Chaunggyi stream and by the transfer of the Upper Madaya reserve from the Ruby Mines to the Mandalay district. The Ramree subdivision of the Kyaukpyu district, in which there had been no Subdivisional Officer for many years, was abolished for revenue and criminal purposes, and the whole district was divided into five townships without affecting the boundaries.

The subdivisions and townships of the Mergui district were re-distributed by the transfer of the Yè-e circle from the Lenya township to the Mergui township and by placing the Lenya township under the Subdivisional Officer, Mergui. All the southern portion of the Apyauk island of the Apyauk circle, Zalun township, Henzada district, called Pawthit island, together with a portion of the Yèlè *kwin* of the same circle, was transferred to the Thayaing circle of the Danubyu township, Thôngwa district. The Möng Lāng and Möng Mit townships of the Ruby Mines district were formed into one township, called the Möng Mit township. The Meiktila headquarters township and the Meiktila township were formed into one township called the Meiktila township with headquarters at Meiktila.

The Pyinmana and Kyidaunggan townships of the Yamèthin district were amalgamated into one township and called the Pyinmana township, with headquarters at Pyinmana. The Letpadan and Kyauksin circles were transferred from the Tigyaing township of the Katha district to the Indaw township, and the Kuntôn, Shwegyaung, Thapangaing, and Kunbaung circles, with the exception of the village of Gahè, were also transferred from the Indaw township to the Tigyaing township. The Laka circle was transferred from the Pinlèbu to the Kawlin township of the Katha district and the Bigwè hamlet was transferred from the Myodwin circle to the Kunhnitywa circle of the Gyobingauk township, Tharrawaddy district.

Relations with Tributary States and Frontier Affairs.

Southern Shan States.

2. The report of the year's administration in the Southern Shan States is one of general progress, unmarked by internal or external friction. The principal event was the taking of the census, which was carried out punctually and effectively. Regular communication was established by means of *dâk*-runners between the Assistant Political Officer, Kēngtūng, and the French officials at Möng Hseng and with the Consul at Ssumao. Disturbances in the trans-frontier State of Kēnghūng, which proved an obstacle to trade with Ssumao, are said to have now been put down by the Chinese officials. Four Chiefs died during the year, of whom two, the *Ngwegunhmu* of Pangmi and the *Myoza* of Namhkôk, are especially to be regretted.

Administration of justice.

3. The Shan States Civil Justice Order came into force on the 16th May 1900, and a subsidiary Order on the 30th January 1901. Thirty-three suits were instituted in the Court of the Assistant Superintendent at Taunggyi during the latter part of the year. The return of violent crimes fell from 48 to 40 and of cattle-thefts from 139 to 113. Cattle-theft by raiders was, however, more common in Kēngtūng than the statistics indicate. Measures for the suppression of cattle-theft were vigorously taken by the people themselves. The practice of carrying arms at public gatherings has almost died out. The working of the police was good and service in the force is popular.

Revenue and general.

4. The tribute demand was unchanged, and the payments were made with commendable punctuality. In the case of a few States it was found necessary to issue orders prohibiting unauthorized and oppressive imposts. The crops on the whole were good and the food-supply ample. Trade was unusually brisk. The Lieutenant-Governor held a darbar at Taunggyi on the 27th March, which was attended by 41 Chiefs of the Southern Shan States as well as the *Sawbwa* of South Hsenwi in the Northern Shan States. The census returns show a total population of 819,474, of which 404,570 are males and 414,904 females. Vaccination is still very backward, but steps are now being taken to increase the staff in the Myelat. Great progress was made in road and bridge-making. Remissions of tribute to the extent of Rs. 9,800 were granted on account of works of utility. A number of new bazaars were built. A site was fixed upon experimentally in the Loilem circle for the headquarters of the Eastern division, the present headquarters Bampôn being no longer suitable.

Northern Shan States.

5. The most important feature of the year's administration of the Northern Shan States, excepting the census, was the settlement of outstanding disputes between the border inhabitants of North Hsenwi and Chinese Shan State of Chefang. The erection of permanent boundary pillars along the demarcated frontier in the Shweli valley was completed during the year. The administration of Tawngpeng was successful, the year having been prosperous and tranquil. Crime was light. The Chief of North Hsenwi showed little energy, and his son has proved an obstacle to good government. Progress was made in road-making and in the construction of the bridge over the Namtu at Hsenwi. A serious crime occurred in which four Chinamen were murdered in supposed retaliation for the murder of three Palaungs. The Möngpaw (Kachin) circle decided on submission, and their headmen, who were imprisoned last year, were released. The system of collecting tribute from the Kachins through the *Sawbwa's* officials has proved a success. Though the year was prosperous in South Hsenwi the *Sawbwa's* administration of this State was not altogether satisfactory. Little progress was made in the construction of roads; gambling and cattle-theft were reported to be on the increase and unauthorized collections of money were made for various objects. A local dispute between the sub-States of Ngekting and Manghseng caused some disturbance in Manglün, but the quarrel was patched up. Crops were good and crime was not heavy.

Hsipaw.

6. The presence of the *Sawbwa* for the greater part of the year resulted in an improvement in the administration of the Hsipaw State. A satisfactory feature of the year's record was

the punishment of certain high officials for malpractices with regard to the revenue. The revenue again increased, the actual excess over the previous year being about Rs. 15,000. Expenditure rose from Rs. 3,16,591 to Rs. 3,60,644, principally under the heads "Government dues," heavy arrears of which were finally paid off, "Establishments," and "Pensions." The expenditure on public works also increased by Rs. 5,468. A remission of tribute amounting to Rs. 25,000 was granted on account of works of public utility. The tribute was paid punctually, but the salaries of officials were again allowed to fall into arrears. The profit on the sale of opium, which has become in a sense a State monopoly, was Rs. 24,425. The accounts and finances of the State were placed on a more satisfactory footing. Crime was again small and cattle-theft was kept under. The administration of the sub-States was satisfactory, more especially in Mönglong and Hsumhsai.

General.

7. The census figures of the Northern Shan States show a total population of 319,645. Complete records were made of various matters of interest regarding Hsipaw and South Hsenwi and partial records in the other States. Trade with Burma, both import and export, increased in volume. Progress was made with the preparation of the general scheme of feeder roads in connection with the railway. Five reserved forests were demarcated during the year. The health of the people was good, but the attendance at the dispensaries is still less than it should be. The number of persons vaccinated increased considerably, but the proportion of successful vaccination was still far from satisfactory. There was an epidemic of small-pox in Hsipaw.

States under the control of Commissioners.

8. Möng Mit continued to be administered as a subdivision of the Ruby Mines district. Actual receipts and expenditure were about one lakh. The Kachin population is said to be increasing largely and to be well behaved. Crime was light throughout the State. The *Sawbwa* of Hsawnghsup was presented with his *sanad* of appointment and his son was recognized as heir to the *Sawbwa*-ship. The son of the deceased *Sawbwa,* who intrigued for the succession, is dead and tranquillity has now been assured. The year was prosperous and population is on the increase. On the borders of Singkaling Hkamti the Kachins appear to have the upper hand. A demand for a house-tax was at once resented by them and withdrawn, and they refused to be enumerated at the census.

The Chin Hills.

9. In the Chin Hills proper the year passed without untoward events. There were no raids on the Burma districts and the internal relations of the tribes were peaceful.

The boundary between the Lushai and Chin Hills was satisfactorily determined during the year.

The subject of disarmament was further discussed and the date before which unlicensed guns must be brought in to be stamped was left undetermined. During the open season no action was taken with reference to the unadministered tract lying between the Chin Hills, Lushai-land, and the Arakan Hill Tracts. Except in the case of the raid on Shikruit from Khrum, tribesmen beyond the pale kept the peace and gave no cause for interference.

The Chins showed more inclination to take advantage of the medical services provided by Government. Other indications of increased confidence on the part of the Chins were seen in the facility with which labour was obtained for road work and for the transport of supplies and in the increased number of disputes submitted for settlement to the Government officers. The tribute due was collected punctually.

The Peya Chins beyond the administrative border of the Upper Chindwin district continued to steal cattle from villages near the Chindwin and, as demands for restitution were not complied with, the local officers recommended a punitive expedition. The Lieutenant-Governor did not consider that such an extreme measure need be adopted, but ordered that a blockade should be instituted against this tribe. The Chindwin border was otherwise peaceful during the year and trade is reported to be steadily increasing.

Tribute.

10. The amount collected as tribute was Rs. 31,355 as compared with Rs. 27,729 in the previous year, the increase being chiefly in the Bhamo district, where the year was a prosperous one.

Much opium continued to be smuggled into Burma from China. The subject of frontier roads received much attention.

Pakôkku Chin Hills.

11. The only event of special importance in the Pakôkku Chin Hills was a murderous raid committed by a party of Chins from Khrum beyond the border on a tribute-paying village. A force of military police was sent to Khrum and inflicted punishment, but the leader of the raid was not arrested. Mindat-Sakan continued to be the head-quarters of the Assistant Superintendent.

The Kachin Hills.

12. Apart from minor Kachin forays the frontier continued undisturbed throughout the year. The regular annual tours in the Kachin hills of Myitkyina, Bhamo, and Katha districts were uneventful. Besides the ordinary business of settling disputes, collecting tribute, and road-making, the census of the Hill tracts was successfully carried out. Sixteen violent crimes were committed in the hill tracts of Myitkyina and in no less than eight of these the offenders were Chinese or persons who took refuge across the administrative border. There were also four violent crimes in the Bhamo hills, and a serious blood feud was started between a trans-frontier Kachin village in the Chinese Shan State of Möngwan and an Atsi Kachin village in Bhamo.

II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

Surveys, Settlements, and Waste-lands.

Demarcation and survey.

13. In Sandoway 77 *kwins* measuring 53 square miles, and in Kyaukpyu 154 *kwins* measuring 175 square miles were demarcated prior to survey. Demarcation work was finished in the Lower Chindwin district by June 1900, and in Pakôkku between September 1900 and June 1901; 399 square miles in the Yesagyo township, and 65 square miles in the Pakôkku township were demarcated. A traverse detachment of No. 7 Party of the Survey of India completed 105 square miles in the Sandoway district at an approximate cost of Rs. 35,717, and in Toungoo an area of 7 square miles omitted from the original survey was traversed and cadastrally surveyed by a small extra staff. In the Lower Chindwin district 340 *kwins* containing 650 square miles were traversed in advance of cadastral survey at a cost of Rs. 21,905, and 502 *kwins* containing 800 square miles were cadastrally surveyed at a cost of Rs. 53,264. A survey of the Mandalay Cantonment was completed at a cost of Rs. 568. In Bassein narrow strips of cultivation fringing the area under supplementary survey in the Ngaputaw township and measuring in all 22·36 square miles with an occupied area of 6,093 acres were surveyed at a cost of Rs. 809. During the year revisions of survey were carried out in the Akyab, Kyaukpyu, Tharrawaddy, Prome, Myaungmya, Thôngwa, Bassein, Thayetmyo and Mandalay districts over a total area of about 700 square miles. The work of local parties was satisfactory in most districts, but failed in Myaungmya. The area still requiring re-survey is reported to be 2,884 square miles, of which 163 square miles lie in the Kyauksè, Sagaing and Mandalay districts. In Thôngwa 1,600 square miles, in Myaungmya 379 square miles, in Pegu 437 square miles and in Hanthawaddy 163 square miles are said to need re-survey. The demarcation of fisheries in Tharrawaddy was completed on the 25th June 1901. In Pegu the demarcation and survey of 108 fisheries were taken in hand, but up to the end of April only 74 fisheries were surveyed. The accretions on the west bank of the Sittang to the east of the Yitkangyi fuel reserve were surveyed and the cost (Rs. 1,338) paid by the Forest Department. Special staffs were employed in the survey of *potta* grant lands in 12 districts in Lower Burma. The largest areas dealt with were in the Hanthawaddy (15,962 acres), Pegu (50,894 acres) and Myaungmya (11,382 acres excluding 218 *pottas* with an area of 3,079 acres surveyed by the Land Records staff) districts. In Katha the ordinary supplementary survey staff surveyed 234 *pottas* within and outside of the surveyed tract to the extent of 1,384 acres.

Settlements.

14. During the year regular original settlement operations were in progress in the Thayetmyo, Pegu, Magwe and Shwebo districts. The Myingyan summary settlement was completed and progress was made in Yamèthin. Revision settlements were carried on in Tharrawaddy, Prome and Henzada. The year also saw the introduction of original settlement or revised settlement rates in Hanthawaddy, Pegu, Toungoo, Bassein, Myaungmya and Meiktila districts, while the direct system of assessment on non-State land was started in Mandalay and Kyauksè. The new rates produced a large increase in the Lower Burma districts, while in Upper Burma, in consequence of favourable agricultural conditions, the new system of assessment brought in considerable enhancements. It is not, however, expected that taking one year with another in Upper Burma the new system will produce much more than the old.

Supplementary survey.

15. In Lower Burma the area under supplementary survey increased from 23,860 square miles to 24,926 square miles. The greater part of the increase, 811 square miles, was the result of settlement in the Toungoo district. The increase of 136 square miles in

the Myaungmya district was due to the operations of the local survey party. In Minbu 156 square miles in the Ngapè and Sidôktaya townships were summarily settled in 1899-1900 and land revenue rates were imposed in 1900-1901. In Katha 192 square miles were holding-marked in the Pinlèbu, Katha and Tigyaing townships and thus brought under supplementary survey. In Meiktila 42 square miles were converted into forest reserve and excluded from supplementary survey. The cost of supplementary survey in Lower Burma though rising is still moderate. The cost per square mile of total area for the year was Rs. 24-0-6 as compared with Rs. 24-3-2 in 1899-1900. In Upper Burma the cost per square mile rose by nearly Rs. 3 to Rs. 29-11-4 or by over 25 per cent. since 1898-99. The possibility of simplifying the operations and thereby reducing the cost is again under consideration. There was a falling off in inspections by District Officers due to the census taking place in the middle of the field season. The inspection work performed by the Land Records staff showed an increase as compared with the amount performed last year.

Survey schools.

16. There are now 21 Government schools in the province, a new school having been opened at Katha. The school at Shwebo was transferred at the close of the year to Mônywa, where it was needed for the requirements of the Lower and Upper Chindwin districts. The total number of students on the rolls of the schools on the 31st March 1901 was 538. The average number on the rolls monthly during the year, and the average daily attendance were respectively 24 and 21. The number of candidates who presented themselves for the Syndicate examination in surveying was 411, out of whom 296 or 72 per cent. passed. In Revenue Law and Arithmetic only 58 and 93 pupils respectively qualified from Government Survey schools, out of 379 and 396 respectively who were examined. The number of passed survey students who obtained employment in the public service during the year was 106. The total cost of the schools including scholarships amounted to Rs. 44,376, while the total income from fees and other sources came to Rs. 7,161.

Transfer of land.

17. In Lower Burma the total area transferred by sale was 413,432 acres against 381,267 in the previous year. The area mortgaged during the year rose from 168,431 acres to 225,551 acres, and the area redeemed increased from 111,063 acres to 156,517 acres. The total acreage under mortgage was 504,917 acres against 421,615 acres in 1899-1900. In Myaungmya the area mortgaged was more than twice as great as that of last year. This large increase is attributed to the want of capital for developing the land in Wakèma and to floods in Pantanaw, where more than half the area affected was mortgaged to money-lenders and traders. In Bassein non-agriculturists have acquired a greater hold over the land, and in Thôngwa large areas in the Dedayè and Kyaiklat townships are also passing into the hands of non-agriculturists. In Tavoy the area mortgaged rose from 624 acres to 2,203 acres. The increase is said to be due to the want of money to buy cattle and seed after last year's poor crop. In Mandalay there was an increase in the area of non-State land sold and a considerable decrease in the sales of State land. The area of State land mortgaged was double that of last year and the area of non-State land mortgaged was five times as large. In Kyauksè out of 2,437 acres sold 2,303 acres were State land. In Meiktila and Minbu sales are uncommon. In Meiktila 69,108 acres were under mortgage at the end of the year, but the amount of land under mortgage compared with the total under occupation was less than in the previous year. In Minbu 21 per cent. of the total areas occupied is said to be mortgaged.

Tenancies.

18. The area worked by tenants in Lower Burma was 1,715,514 acres as compared with 1,560,942 acres in the preceding year. In the Pegu division, notably in the Prome and Tharrawaddy districts, there was a marked increase in the number of tenants and the area rented due in great measure to the excellent season and the consequent large areas brought under cultivation. In the Irrawaddy division, chiefly in Myaungmya, the number of tenants and the area rented also increased. There was a large increase in the area sublet in Tavoy partly due to a number of *taungya*-cutters turning to permanent cultivation. In Mandalay an area of 191 acres of

State land was let at an average rent of Rs. 8·34, and an area of 3,619 acres of non-State land at an average rent of Rs. 6·78 per acre. In Kyauksè the number of State land sub-tenants fell, from 389 to 245 owing to restrictions imposed on sub-letting. The average money rent per acre fell, due to the difference in the price of paddy at which the produce rents were calculated. The number of rent suits brought by landlords against tenants fell from 460 to 360. The decrease may be ascribed to the generally good harvest. Tenants brought more suits against their landlords. The total number of suits fell in the Arakan and Pegu divisions and rose in the Tenasserim division.

Grants and leases of land for cultivation.

19. The area of land granted or leased for cultivation decreased from 78,295 acres in 1899-1900 to 52,154 in 1900-1901 or by 33 per cent. The decrease was common to both the Upper and the Lower Province. All the districts of the Pegu division and, with the unimportant exception of Salween, all those under the Commissioner of Tenasserim participated in the decrease which was largest in Hanthawaddy (6,977 acres) and in Thatôn (6,399 acres). In Lower Burma there were advances in Akyab, Kyaukpyu, Thôngwa, Bassein and Salween. Pending cases were very numerous in the Pegu (4,314) and Myaungmya (1,443) districts. Of the cases remaining for disposal at the close of the year in Pegu 1,900 had been pending for over a year. Sanction for the entertainment of a large special establishment under a special officer has recently been applied for. In Upper Burma nearly half the area leased was in Katha and Shwebo. In the latter district the Financial Commissioner discovered during his inspection tour that all State land occupiers had been forced to take out leases although obviously the land leased to them was not the waste-land to which alone the rules regarding leases apply. Spontaneous applications for leases in Upper Burma are uncommon and the question of abolishing leases is now under consideration.

III.—PROTECTION.

Legislation.

20. Two Acts passed by the Council of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Burma became law during the year 1900, namely, Act I (The Rangoon Water-works Act Amendment Act, 1900) and Act II (The Burma Vaccination Law Amendment Act, 1900). These Acts have been described in the Administration Report of the preceding year during which they had been introduced before the Council.

During the year 1900 several other Bills were under the consideration of the Local Government; of these three were introduced in Council towards the close of the year 1900 and one at the beginning of 1901, and have since become law, namely,—

I.—The Burma Military Police Act Amendment Bill.
II.—The (Lower) Burma Land and Revenue Act Amendment Bill.
III.—The Burma Towns Law Amendment Bill.
IV.—The Lower Burma Courts Act Amendment Bill.

The Burma Military Police Act Amendment Bill.

21. The Bill to amend the Burma Military Police Act, 1887, makes provision for the arrest of military police officers without warrant for certain offences and for their confinement in the quarter-guard. Under Article 100 of the Indian Articles of War (Act V of 1869), persons subject to those articles who are accused of offences may be arrested and kept in custody under the orders of their superior officers. As the Military Police is organized on military lines, it had previously been assumed by officers of Military Police in Burma that a similar procedure was applicable to military policemen and it has been customary to arrest without warrant and confine in the quarter-guard men accused of offences under sections 6 and 7 of the Burma Military Police Act or section 29 of the Police Act, V of 1861. Doubts were, however, raised as to the legality of this practice, and the present Bill was accordingly prepared to expressly confer these powers, as the Military Police are scattered over the country in numerous isolated posts and the Local Government considered it essential to the proper maintenance of discipline that officers in command should have the power of arresting military policemen on the spot. To deprive them of this power would deal a severe blow to discipline and would impair the efficiency of the force.

The (Lower) Burma Land and Revenue Act Amendment Bill.

22. The Bill to amend the (Lower) Burma Land and Revenue Act, 1876, makes it clear that it is penal for a licensed salt manufacturer to use a cauldron larger than that permitted by his license. The Bill was introduced in consequence of a decision by the Judicial Commissioner of Lower Burma that, though section 30 prohibited the manufacture of salt without a license, it did not render it penal to use cauldrons exceeding the capacity stated in the license.

The Burma Towns Law Amendment Bill.

23. The Burma Towns Law Amendment Bill amended the Lower Burma Towns Act, 1892, and the Upper Burma Towns Regulation, 1891, by inserting in section 5 of these enactments a clause imposing an obligation on headmen of wards to collect and furnish supplies and transport for troops and police in or near towns. Similar provisions in favour of Government officers generally appear in clause (*g*) of section 5 of the Upper Burma Village Regulation, 1887, and in the Lower Burma Village Act, 1889. The above Town enactments had originally been drafted on the same lines as these village enactments, but the clauses authorising Government officers to impress supplies and transport were omitted, as it was considered that special legislation was not required for that

purpose. Executive orders, however, proved insufficient, and experience has shown that a statutory obligation is necessary. In order that this obligation may not prove unduly burdensome on the people, the Bill creates it only in respect of supplies and transport required for troops and police, other officials being left as heretofore to make their own arrangements.

The Lower Burma Courts Act Amendment Bill.

24. The reason for the introduction of the Bill to amend the Lower Burma Courts Act, 1900, and the important provision contained in the Bill are explained in the following extract from the Statement of Objects and Reasons of the Bill:—

"The object of this Bill is to provide that all classes of criminal appeals, which under the provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure lie to a Court of Session, shall in Rangoon Town lie to the Chief Court. Under section 45 of the Lower Burma Courts Act, 1889, the Court of the Recorder was constituted the Court of Session for the area within the Civil jurisdiction of the Recorder which was constituted a Sessions Division. When a Chief Court was about to be constituted for Lower Burma, it was intended that the Chief Court should exercise the jurisdiction which had been exercised by the Court of the Recorder in this respect. A provision was accordingly inserted in the first draft of the Burma Courts Bill, 1900, that the Chief Court should be the Court of Session for the Rangoon Town. In consequence of certain difficulties that provision was subsequently omitted. The Bill was altered and merely provided that Magistrates in the Rangoon Town, when committing prisoners for trial, should commit them to the Chief Court. The Rangoon Town then, by virtue of a notification under section 7 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, ceased to be a Sessions Division. It escaped attention at the time that the Bill so framed failed to make any provision for the hearing of appeals which under the Criminal Procedure Code lie to the Court of Session. The present Bill has accordingly been framed so as to provide that all appeals which now lie to the Court of Session from Rangoon Courts shall lie to the Chief Court."

The following Acts affecting Burma were passed by the Governor-General in Council during the year:—

I.—An Act to amend the Indian Articles of War.
[The Indian Articles of War Amendment Act, 1900.]

II.—An Act to amend the transfer of Property Act, 1882.
[The Transfer of Property Act, 1900.]

III.—An Act to consolidate the Law relating to Prisoners confined by Order of a Court.
[The Prisoners Act, 1900.]

IV.—An Act to authorize certain Companies registered under the Indian Companies Act, 1882, to keep Branch Registers of their Members in the United Kingdom.
[The Indian Companies (Branch Registers) Act, 1900.]

V.—An Act to further amend the Whipping Act, 1864.
[The Whipping Act, 1900.]

VI.—An Act to consolidate and amend the Law relating to the Courts in Lower Burma.
[The Lower Burma Courts Act, 1900.]

VII.—An Act to amend and provide for the further continuance of the Currency Conversion (Army Annual) Act, 1899.

VIII.—An Act to amend the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1882, as amended by the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1898.
[The Indian Paper Currency Act, 1900.]

X.—An Act to provide for certain matters in connection with the taking of the Census.
[The Indian Census Act, 1900.]

XI.—An Act further to amend the Indian Limitation Act, 1877.
[The Indian Limitation Amendment Act, 1900.]

XII.—An Act to amend the Law of Evidence with respect to Bankers' Books.
[The Bankers' Books Evidence Act, 1900.]

The following Regulations applying to Upper Burma were enacted during the year :—

IV.—A Regulation to amend the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation, 1889.

[The Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation Amendment Regulation, 1900.]

VIII.—A Regulation to amend the Upper Burma Civil Courts Regulation, 1896.

[The Upper Burma Civil Courts Regulation (1896) Amendment Regulation, 1900.]

Enactments extended to Shan States.

25. Certain sections of the Opium Act, 1878, were extended with certain modification to the Myelat, to the Taunggyi civil station in the Southern Shan States, and to the Lashio civil station in the Northern Shan States.

By the Shan States Civil Justice Order, 1900, which was made under the Burma Laws Act, 1898, certain officers were appointed to exercise, amongst other powers, a general control over the administration of Civil Justice in the Shan States and a procedure was provided for the disposal of civil suits within those States.

Police.

General observations.

26. Cognizable crime on the whole decreased considerably. The conduct of the civil police in most districts was satisfactory and there is reason to believe that the force has generally increased in efficiency. The large force of military police was maintained in a state of efficiency. They continue to perform valuable work especially in the outlying districts, and their relations with the people of the province were entirely satisfactory.

Constitution and cost of the force.

27. The sanctioned establishment of the civil police was almost the same as in the previous year, the only material change being in the Railway Police, the strength of which was slightly augmented in consequence of extensions of the open line and increase of passenger traffic. The higher grades of Police officers were revised, the pay of the Deputy Inspector-General was increased and concessions in respect of officiating allowances were granted to Inspectors on the A list. In consequence of these much-needed improvements in the position and prospects of Police officers, the cost of the force was 1 per cent. more than in 1899.

Recruiting and conduct of the men.

28. The conduct and discipline of the force, judged by the number of dismissals and desertions, were less favourable than in the previous year, but it is explained that the apparent increase in the number of dismissals is to some extent due to more accurate returns.

Recruiting was more successful and the force of the province was only about 3 per cent. below strength at the close of the year. The enquiry held into certain charges against a native Inspector in the Thôngwa district brought to light much corruption among the subordinate police. Groundless charges supported by false witnesses are alleged to have been brought in several cases. The victims were released by order of the Local Government and the policemen who are alleged to have been implicated were prosecuted and convicted. In most districts the behaviour of the police and their relations with the people are reported to be satisfactory.

Training and education of the force.

29. The proportion of illiterate members of the force fell from 18·17 to 16·96 per cent. There was a great improvement in the Ruby Mines and Shwebo districts and a striking deterioration in Yamèthin. In Mandalay also there was a falling off owing to the increase in the Indian element in the Town Police. The training of old constables and recruits was conducted with generally favourable results except in the Ruby Mines and Mergui districts, where a large majority of those under training failed to qualify, and in Mandalay, where less than a third of the recruits succeeded in passing from the depôt. The bad results in Mergui and

Mandalay are perhaps due to the high proportion of illiterate men among the constables. The subject of providing proper accommodation for the families of recruits at the depôts or of paying a small allowance to cover the extra expense incurred during the period of training is under consideration.

Buildings.

30. Police-station and outpost buildings are generally in good order, but complaints are still made of the accommodation provided for policemen and their families. Considerable improvement was affected in some districts during the year of report and general proposals are now under consideration for erecting at outstations semi-permanent barracks which have hitherto been provided at few stations except district headquarters.

The process of disarming the civil police except at stations which are thoroughly defensible was continued and only 3,418 officers and men out of 12,392, the aggregate number of the police force, had firearms at the close of the year.

Cognizable crime.

31. There was a large decrease in cognizable crime. Robberies and thefts of all kinds fell off, but cases of serious hurt continued to increase, and although the aggregate number of stabbing and cutting cases was less than in 1899, these crimes were still very prevalent in the Pegu and Irrawaddy divisions, where there were large increases in several districts. As these crimes are commonly due to drink, a proposal to make offences under section 510 of the Indian Penal Code triable by village headmen, so that drunken brawlers may be put under restraint before they have time to commit acts of violence, has recently been accepted in the Pegu division. The offence of maiming cattle is still common in many districts, especially in Bassein, Henzada, Hanthawaddy and Magwe. It appears probable, however, that the maiming is frequently caused by owners of fields who find cattle damaging their crops. There was a decrease in ordinary thefts, the most marked improvement being in the Tharrawaddy district, where the measures taken for the suppression of cattle-theft have checked the activity of ordinary thieves as well. In Henzada, although detection was fair and the preventive sections were successfully worked, minor offences against property were still very numerous. While on the average detection of crime met with about the same measure of success as in the previous year, there was a great falling off in several districts, notably in Sagaing and Bassein. In Pegu and Hanthawaddy also, where the failure of the police attracted notice in the previous year, the results were again very unfavourable. The results in Mandalay district were very creditable to the police.

Dacoities and robberies.

32. Violent crime continued to decrease. Exclusive of simple murders and cognate offences and cases of housebreaking, the aggregate number of violent crimes for the whole province was only 310 as compared with 336 in 1899. The improvement was very noteworthy in Tharrawaddy, which has now yielded to Hanthawaddy the position it so long held as the district most harassed by crimes of violence. Detection of violent crime was, however, generally poorer than in the preceding year, the action of the police in this respect being on the whole least successful in the Pegu district, where only 29 per cent. of the true cases dealt with ended in conviction. It is clear that to maintain the improvement indicated by the falling off in crime, a considerable growth of detective ability and industry is required. The comparative failure of the police in detecting violent crime resulted mainly from the action of the superior police officers in leaving the earlier stages of the investigation in the hands of inefficient subordinates without proper direction or guidance.

Relations of the force with villagers.

33. Relations between the police and villagers were on the whole satisfactory. While many villages were fined for collusion with or failure to resist robbers, there were several instances of conspicuous bravery, and material assistance was frequently rendered to the police by headmen and villagers, who were suitably rewarded.

Cattle-theft.

34. Marked success was attained in the suppression of cattle-theft. The decrease was common to most districts in which this form of crime was rife, but it was most remark-

able in Tharrawaddy and Magwe, where the statistics indicate that the Police and Magistrates have at length obtained the upper hand of the cattle-thieves. The principal measures adopted in Tharrawaddy were the rigid enforcement of the village law and the systematic application of the preventive sections of the Code of Criminal Procedure. The fencing of villages and the maintenance of night watches were insisted on; headmen were required to keep a strict watch on arrivals and departures of strangers; owners were persuaded to put their cattle to graze only under competent herdsmen, and liberal rewards were given for information. The habits and movements of bad characters have also been closely watched. The year's record was marred by a large increase in cattle-thefts in Amherst. Among the delta districts Thôngwa and Myaungmya suffered less than any others from cattle-theft, an immunity which was not shared by Hanthawaddy, where the conditions are very similar. Detection in Thôngwa and Myaungmya was also much better than in the other delta districts.

Preventive provisions.

35. There were fewer prosecutions under the preventive sections of the Code of Criminal Procedure, and the proportion of convictions was slightly lower than in 1899. The largest number of prosecutions in any one district was in Tharrawaddy, where also the statistics indicate that proceedings were generally taken against the right men. The systematic application of the preventive sections played an important part in the reduction of cattle-theft in this district. Village headmen of their own accord brought forward suspects. In the Paungdè subdivision of the Prome district, now the worst tract in Burma for cattle-theft, the working of the preventive law left much to be desired. Bad livelihood prosecutions were generally more successful when they were held in or near the villages to which the suspects belonged. The number of criminals under police surveillance increased.

Beat patrols were generally the subject of favourable report. Somewhat fewer cases were brought to light by individual constables and the differences in this respect between adjoining districts (*e.g.*, Bassein and Myaungmya) are so remarkable as to suggest variations of method.

The police were not less successful than usual in identifying previous offenders. The most striking exception was in the Thatôn district, where it was left to the jail authorities to identify two prisoners, who had no less than three previous convictions each. The system of finger-print identifications is now in working order and the results so far fulfil expectations.

Railway Police.

36. The strength of the Railway Police was slightly raised. The conduct of the force was satisfactory, but although cognizable crime along the railway line on the whole continued to fall off, the police were less successful in dealing with it than in the previous year. Large seizures of opium were made and the prosecutions in these cases were very successful. The number of thefts from passengers again decreased and there were no serious attempts at derailment.

Strength and constitution of the Military Police.

37. The strength of the Military Police was increased by three Gurkha companies, which took over four posts in the Southern Shan States previously garrisoned by regular troops. The Karen Battalion was merged in the Chindwin Battalion and a new battalion was formed, with headquarters at Shwebo, consisting of companies transferred from the Chindwin and Bhamo Battalions. There was no difficulty in recruiting and the force, on the 1st January 1901, numbered 15,075 officers and men, or only 199 below the sanctioned strength.

Conduct and health of the force.

38. The conduct of the force was satisfactory. The health statistics show a considerable improvement on the previous year. There were fewer deaths, fewer men were invalided, and there was a large decrease in admissions to hospital. The men of the Chin Hills Battalion in particular seem to stand the climate well, but sickness continues to be very prevalent in the Myitkyina, Bhamo and Ruby Mines Battalions. Detachments of the Myitkyina Battalion were engaged in action against the Was in the Northern Shan States and against Chinese interlopers on the North-Eastern Frontier in February 1900. On both occasions the behaviour of the men was excellent. A mixed detachment of Kachins and Indians of the Bhamo Battalion

also saw active service when acting as an escort with the Burma-China Boundary Commission, and special praise was earned by the Kachin sepoys for their conduct. The disarmament operations in the Chin Hills was carried out peacefully with the assistance of the Chin Hills Battalion.

Rangoon Town Police.

Rangoon Town Police.

39. The statistics of the year show substantial progress in the administration of the force and in the surveillance of criminals. The conduct of the force was good. Dismissals for misconduct and resignations fell off, while there was a large increase of departmental rewards. At the close of the year the force was only seven below the sanctioned strength.

Serious crime diminished. There were no dacoities, and firearms were used in only one of the six robbery cases. These cases were on the whole successfully dealt with. In ordinary thefts, including thefts of rice and paddy in the harbour, the decrease was very marked, and this is no doubt correctly attributed to the additional powers of arrest conferred by the Rangoon Police Act. It affords also good evidence that the important duty of night patrolling is not neglected.

It is noteworthy that, in spite of the improvement in the working of the police, cases of grievous hurt and hurt by a dangerous weapon largely increased. The offenders in these cases as a rule do not belong to the regular criminal classes.

Criminal Justice.

Chief Court.

40. The chief event of the year was the constitution of the Chief Court in April 1900. No change of system affecting the Criminal Courts has been introduced, but the establishment of a single strong High Court for Lower Burma and Rangoon is a decided improvement.

Offences reported.

41. The total number of cases instituted during the year was 74,572 as compared with 77,856 in 1899. This large decrease is mainly accounted for by a falling off in the number of Police and Municipal prosecutions in Rangoon and Mandalay. There were, however, substantial decreases in Akyab, Kyaukpyu, Thatôn, and Toungoo districts, while there were considerable increases in Amherst and Thôngwa.

True and false cases.

42. Sixty-nine thousand three hundred and seventy-eight cases were returned as compared with 72,975 in 1899. The percentage of true to reported offences fell slightly in both sections of the province. In Lower Burma it was lowest in Toungoo (75·95) and Akyab (80·95). In Upper Burma the classification of cases declared false or mistaken is reported to be defective and no useful inference can be drawn from the figures which show the percentage of true to instituted cases as having fallen from 89·94 to 87·51. Of the 54,053 cases returned as true in Lower Burma, 24,096 consisted of offences under the Indian Penal Code as compared with 24,109 in 1899 and 29,957 under Special and Local Laws as compared with 32,373 in 1899.

Disposal of cases.

43. The effective strength of the magistracy changed but little during the year. The number of cases tried by Magistrates of all classes rose in Lower Burma from 38,131 to 53,976 and fell in Upper Burma from 17,297 to 16,500. The number of cases tried by District Magistrates rose by 62 in Lower Burma and fell by 117 in Upper Burma.

In Lower Burma the number of cases tried by District Magistrates under their special powers increased from 650 to 738 and declined in Upper Burma from 317 to 268.

The work done by Honorary Magistrates including Benches and Special Magistrates decreased considerably in both sections of the province, owing chiefly to the large falling off in Rangoon and Mandalay.

The average duration of cases in Lower Burma was eight days and has slightly improved. It was highest in Tavoy (20) and Myaungmya (15). In Upper Burma the average duration was seven days against six days in 1899.

Proportion of convictions.

44. The percentage of convictions in Lower Burma was 62·56, a proportion slightly higher than the percentage in 1899 (62·03). It was highest in Tharrawaddy (68·95) and lowest in Tavoy (51·76). In Upper Burma the percentage dropped from 69·94 in 1899 to 68·43. This slight fall is probably due to the large decrease of petty cases in Mandalay, as the percentage of convictions in all other districts is 64 as compared with 63 in the previous year.

The preventive sections.

45. The number of persons proceeded against under Chapter VIII of the Ciminal Procedure Code was 4,100 or 288 fewer than in the previous year in Lower Burma and 444 or 74 less than the number shown for the Upper Province in 1899. The percentage of convictions improved slightly in both sections of the province.

Sessions Courts.

46. The total number of cases committed to the Sessions Courts of Lower Burma was 416 or 3 more than in the previous year. There were 727 persons involved as against 718 in 1899. The percentage of convictions dropped from 68·94 in the previous year to 63·88. The percentage was lowest in the Arakan and Pegu divisions, both of which exhibit a reduction on the figures for the previous year. The average duration of sessions trials was 35 days as compared with 34 in 1899. The number of cases committed to the Chief Court for trial was 25 as compared with 38 in the previous year committed to the Recorder of Rangoon. The number of persons involved was 45 as compared with 46 in the previous year. The percentage of convictions was 64·28 as compared with 55·00. The total number of capital sentences referred to the Chief Court for confirmation under section 374 of the Code of Criminal Procedure was 68. Of these 42 were confirmed, 4 reduced, 16 reversed, and 6 remained pending at the close of the year.

In Upper Burma the number of committals increased from 73 to 81 and the number of persons committed from 120 to 139. The percentage of convictions rose from 65·71 to 81·90. The average duration of cases was 42 days, the same as in the previous year, the Mandalay and Minbu divisions showing a falling off and the Sagaing division a rise from 37 to 58 days. Twenty-two sentences were referred for confirmation under section 374 of the Criminal Procedure Code, of which 18 were confirmed, three reduced, and one was pending.

Appeals.

47. The total number of appeals preferred to all Appellate Courts in Lower Burma was 4,755 as compared with 5,057 in 1899. The decrease in Appellate work has been general. In the Chief Court the number of appeals was 432 or 12 less than in 1899 in the Court of the Judicial Commissioner, Lower Burma. The total number of appeal cases disposed of by all Appellate Courts was 4,647 and the number of appellants dealt with was 5,496. The percentage of convictions and sentences confirmed was 70·28 as compared with 75·39 in 1899. The total average duration of appeals was 14 days as compared with 13 in the previous year.

In Upper Burma the total number of appeals preferred and disposed of fell from 1,330 and 1,321 to 1,226 and 1,209 respectively. Sessions Courts heard fewer appeals and District Magistrates more. Appellants were more successful than in the previous year, only 60·94 per cent. having their sentences confirmed against 64·74 per cent. in 1899. The average duration of cases was 13 as compared with 12 days in 1899.

Punishments.

48. The total number of persons in Lower Burma who were criminally punished in the Magisterial Courts was 53,497. Of these 73·25 per cent. were sentenced to fine only. Simple imprisonments fell from 0·39 to 0·29. Cases of rigorous imprisonment without solitary confinement fell from 25·14 per cent. to 17·61 per cent. and with solitary confinement added from 1·39 per cent. to 1·04 per cent. The percentage of whippings decreased in both sections of the province. The total number of persons sentenced in Lower Burma by the Sessions Courts and Chief Court was 465. Of these 44 were sentenced to death, 38 to transportation for life, and 105 to transportation for a term. The amount of fines imposed in Lower Burma during the year was Rs. 4,45,327, and the amount realised was 3,88,967. Rupees 18,700 were ordered to be paid as compensation to complainants under section 545 of the

Criminal Procedure Code. The amount of fines imposed in Upper Burma was Rs. 1,67,735 or about the same as last year. Realizations amounted to 88 per cent. The total amount paid by way of compensation fell from Rs. 14,196 to 12,532.

Of the 19,181 persons punished in Upper Burma, 82·40 per cent. were sentenced to fine only, 2·26 per cent. with fine with imprisonment, 3·26 per cent. with whipping in lieu of other punishment, ·46 with whipping in addition to other punishment, 11·98 per cent. with rigorous imprisonment without solitary confinement, ·30 per cent. with simple imprisonment, and ·85 per cent. with rigorous imprisonment, with solitary confinement. There was a large fall in the number of sentences of solitary confinement from 243 to 163.

Revisions.

49. The number of cases called for by District Magistrates in Lower Burma, including those pending from the previous year, was 4,477 as compared with 3,903 in 1899, and the number of persons concerned was 7,786 as compared with 6,885 in 1899. Further enquiry was ordered in the case of 94 persons. The cases of 449 persons were referred to the Chief Court. The number of cases called for by Sessions Judges, including those pending from the previous year, was 897 as compared with 1,017 in 1899 and the number of persons concerned was 1,934 as compared with 1,841 in 1899. Further enquiry was ordered in the case of 32 persons. The number of references made to the Chief Court under section 438 of the Criminal Procedure Code was 295. The number of persons concerned including those pending from the previous year was 676. Of these the sentences of 263 persons were confirmed, those of 13 enhanced, those of 65 reduced, and those of 220 reversed. Twenty-four cases involving 95 persons remained pending at the close of the year.

In Upper Burma 157 as against 170 cases in 1899 were referred under section 438 of the Criminal Procedure Code, but the number of persons declined from 422 to 347. One thousand one hundred and two or 231 fewer cases were called for by the High Court in revision. There was more interference in revision than in the previous year. The cases of fewer persons were enhanced, but a far greater number of persons had their sentences reduced. Sessions Judges called for 769 cases in revision as against 425 in 1899. District Magistrates, in exercise of their powers under the Criminal Justice Regulation, called for 1,875 cases compared with 1,620 in 1899 and for 1,540 otherwise than under the Regulation against 1,181.

Miscellaneous.

50. The number of juvenile offenders sent to the Reformatory School was seven for Lower Burma and the same number for Upper Burma. The number of processes issued in Upper Burma increased by nearly 3,600, but receipts from process fees declined from Rs. 14,383 to Rs. 12,952. The cost of the process-serving establishment including contingencies decreased slightly. The number of witnesses examined in Magisterial and Sessions Courts, including the Chief Court, was 192,286. In 1899 the number was 186,764. In Upper Burma the number of witnesses examined was 56,849.

Jails.

General statistics.

51. The jail population at the commencement of the year (12,960, of whom 12,831 were males and 129 females) was more than at the beginning of 1899 (12,190, of whom 12,072 were males and 118 females).

The year's admissions (26,278, of whom 25,363 were males and 915 females) were less than in 1899 (27,989, of whom 27,023 were males and 966 females); the aggregate number decreased from 40,179 (of whom 39,095 were males and 1,084 females) to 39,238 (of whom 38,194 were males and 1,044 females). The daily average number of all classes decreased from 12,547 (of whom 12,416 were males and 131 females) to 12,517 (of whom 12,388 were males and 129 females) and was smaller during 1900 than in any of the five preceding years. The number discharged (27,164), was also less than in 1899 (27,219). The year closed with a smaller jail population (12,074), than that with which it opened. The number of direct commitments has decreased from 16,917 in 1899 to 16,228 and the

number admitted by transfer from jails in the province has also decreased from 2,335 to 2,107.

Accommodation.

52. No new jails were opened and none were closed during the year, but by a stricter measurement and re-classification the accommodation of some jails has been increased, while that of others has been decreased, *vide* details shown in the margin. The net result is a decrease of 362 in the total accommodation compared with the previous year. As noted above the daily average strength of all classes was 12,388 males and 129 females, while the capacity of all the jails in the province was 13,558 for males and 368 for females. Overcrowding was therefore only local and occasional and was easily relieved.

Sandoway increased by	...	15
Insein	...	275
Paungdè	...	25
Henzada	...	90
Pakôkku	...	12
Kyaukpyu decreased by	...	96
Rangoon	...	527
Toungoo	...	156

Judicial.

53. Of the 16,228 convicts committed during the year 3,419 or 21·07 per cent. had previous convictions, 1,423 of these having been previously convicted more than once. The percentage of previous convictions last year was 23·02. The percentage varied from 41·98 in the Thayetmyo Jail to 5·56 at Bhamo. The number of prisoners committed to jail under the preventive sections of the Criminal Procedure Code (2,555) showed a decrease as compared with the numbers of the previous year (2,836).

Habitual offenders numbered 3,415 as compared with 3,459 the previous year. Of these all but 25 were identified before conviction, and of these four confessed themselves to be habituals.

Discipline.

54. The only escape during the year was that of a convict from the Minbu Jail. He was, however, recaptured after eight weeks. There were also two recaptures of prisoners who had escaped in previous years. The total number remaining uncaptured at the end of the year was 14. Thirty-nine thousand two hundred and forty-four offences were dealt with by Jail Superintendents and 36 by Criminal Courts as compared with 41,775 and 71 respectively the previous year; 90·46 of the offences dealt with by Superintendents were classed as minor. Major punishments increased from 3,424 to 3,743 in the year under review.

Financial.

55. The gross cost of upkeep of the jails amounted to Rs. 7,92,738 against Rs. 7,87,598 in the previous year, the cost per head of average strength being Rs. 63-5-4 against Rs. 62-12-4 in 1899. The increase is mainly due to the purchase of blankets and bicycles and the furnishing of Jailors' quarters.

The cash earnings of convicts sentenced to labour amounted to Rs. 1,94,577 as against Rs. 1,93,745 in the previous year. If the earnings of convicts employed in the Jail Press are included the net earnings would be Rs. 3,35,440 and the average earnings per head Rs. 32-0-1.

The daily average number of convicts undergoing rigorous imprisonment was 10,480 as against 10,620 in 1899. Of these 42·53 per cent. were employed industrially, a lower percentage than in 1899. Gardening operations have continued to give most excellent results; the vegetables raised by convict labour supplied all that was required by the jails except a very small amount, while surplus produce to the value of Rs. 8,318 was sold to the public as compared with Rs. 8,150 in 1899.

Health statistics.

56. The ratios of admissions to hospital and of deaths per mille of average population were 555·40 and 21·17 in 1900 as compared with 583·65 and 18·73 in 1899. There were 33 cases of cholera, of which 20 proved fatal. Bassein was responsible for the greater number. The Moulmein Jail maintains its unenviable pre-eminence in unhealthiness, the number of admissions to hospital for dysentery alone being 298 out of a total for the whole province of 986. The death-rate from all causes was highest at Bhamo (186·67) and Shwebo (72·85), while at eight jails there were no deaths during the year.

Civil Justice.

The chief events of the year were the passing of the new Lower Burma Courts Act and the constitution of the Lower Burma Chief Court.

Amount and classification of litigation.

57. The number of suits instituted in Burma during the year was 56,995 as compared with 54,257 in 1899. The increase was common to both Lower and Upper Burma. In the former the total was 41,714 as compared with 40,555 in the preceding year, while in the latter the figures were 15,281 and 13,702 respectively. There was a slight increase in the number of suits for money or moveable property and a decrease in suits for immoveable property in Lower Burma. In Upper Burma the suits for money or moveable property increased from 12,029 to 13,506. There was also a slight rise from 909 to 925 in the number of suits for immoveable property. Mortgage suits in Lower Burma rose from 470 to 599 and in Upper Burma from 194 to 275. The number of matrimonial suits decreased in Lower Burma from 478 to 441, but rose in the Upper Province by 66, the number being 332 in the year of report. The total value of suits in Lower Burma rose from Rs. 70,23,224 to Rs. 75,58,253. In Upper Burma the value rose from Rs. 14,74,404 to Rs. 16,10,872 or 9 per cent.

Disposal of cases.

58. Out of 57,077 cases disposed of in Burma during the year, 11,701 were decided without trial and 26,278 without contest. As regards contested cases judgment was given for the plaintiff in whole or in part in 13,019 or 68 per cent., the corresponding percentage for 1899 being 69.

The average duration of contested cases rose in both Upper and Lower Burma. In uncontested cases it fell in Lower Burma and rose slightly in the Upper Province. The tendency to increased duration continues. Proposals are at present under consideration for the separation of the Judicial and Executive branches of the service in the more important divisions of Lower Burma. In Upper Burma duration was excessive in contested cases in the Mandalay district and susceptible of reduction in the Pakôkku, Meiktila and Myingyan districts. In uncontested cases the Mandalay, Katha, Upper Chindwin, Pakôkku and Meiktila districts show the highest duration.

Cases referred to arbitration in Lower Burma rose from 43 to 70 and fell in Upper Burma from 50 to 20. The number of cases compromised was the same in Lower Burma as in the previous year, but declined in Upper Burma by 229. Three thousand nine hundred and eleven cases were pending at the close of the year, of which 891 had been pending for more than three months. The figures for the previous year were 3,634 and 732 respectively. The number of regular suits instituted in the Chief Court was 219, their value being Rs. 12,26,909-8-2. The number actually disposed of was 167. The pending file consisted of 117 cases. The average duration in the disposal of original suits was 172 days in contested cases and 71 in uncontested cases.

Execution of decrees.

59. There were 19,980 applications for the execution of decrees before the Courts in Lower Burma against 18,375 in the previous year and 5,238 as against 4,720 for Upper Burma. In Lower Burma complete satisfaction was obtained in 6,210 cases and partial satisfaction in 3,463 cases. The percentage of complete success was 34 as against 36, and of partial success 19 as against 18 in the previous year. In Upper Burma 2,261 decrees were completely and 859 partially executed, while 513 were pending, the corresponding figures for 1899 being 2,270, 683 and 333 respectively. Executions by delivery of possession rose in Lower Burma from 258 to 282, those by imprisonment of the person from 287 to 332. The percentages under each head were the same as in 1899. In Upper Burma delivery of possession was ordered in 123 against 95 cases in 1899. The number of persons imprisoned fell from 100 to 94. In Lower Burma the number of attachments of moveable and immoveable property and sales of immoveable property rose, while the sales of moveable property fell during the year as compared with 1899. Attachments of moveable property fell in Upper Burma, but attachments of immoveable property

rose as also the sales of both moveable and immoveable property. The number of applications for execution filed in the Lower Burma Chief Court was 228, of which 67 resulted in full and 38 in partial satisfaction.

Insolvency proceedings.

60. In Lower Burma 234 persons applied to be declared insolvent as compared with 101 in 1899 and 50 in Upper Burma as against 42 in that year. Relief was granted in 51 per cent. as against 42 per cent. in Lower Burma for the previous year. The number and percentage of applications granted in Upper Burma fell from 17 to 9 and 41 to 23 respectively. The cases of 91 persons were dealt with in the Chief Court, Lower Burma, out of 122 applications under the Insolvent Debtors Act; four persons were adjudicated insolvents, personal discharge granted in 44, and final discharge in 4 cases; 5 cases were withdrawn or annulled and 7 were struck off for default.

Appeals.

61. The number of regular appeals in the province rose from 4,689 to 4,967, of which 3,048 were in Lower Burma and 1,919 in Upper Burma. The number of appeals preferred to District Courts in Lower Burma fell from 1,953 in 1899 to 1,895 in 1900. The falling off was most marked in Thôngwa and Thatôn. In Upper Burma the number of appeals to District Courts rose from 1,119 to 1,287. The percentage of confirmation decreased in both Lower and Upper Burma from 63·31 and 61·6 in 1899 to 58·95 and 58·7 respectively. In second appeals the percentage of confirmation in Lower Burma was 53·75 as against 66·66 in the previous year, and 63 as against 58 per cent. in the Upper Province. In Lower Burma there remained a pending file of 39 appeals. The number of appeals of over three months' duration was four only. The average duration of appeals was 50 days as against 46 in the previous year. In Lower Burma the number of appeals preferred to the Chief Court was 304 as against 382 in 1899. The percentage of confirmation was 63·82 as against 61·1 of the previous year. The number of miscellaneous appeals preferred rose from 14 to 18. The total value of appeals disposed of amounted to Rs. 2,56,194-7-6 and their total cost Rs. 53,962-0-8. There were 145 applications for revision as against 125 in the previous year. In Upper Burma appeals to the High Court continue to increase, numbering 346 against 301 in 1899. The percentage of confirmation was 63 as against 58 in 1899. Miscellaneous applications rose by 11. The number of applications for revision increased from 71 to 90.

Cost of litigation.

62. The cost of litigation in Lower Burma decreased considerably during the year of report as compared with 1899. The percentage in original suits fell from 13·33 to 13·24, in appeals from 27·23 to 22·12, and in execution cases from 1·47 to 1·08. In Upper Burma the percentage of costs in original and execution cases was 16·08 and 1·72 compared with 15·75 and 1·27 respectively in the previous year. In appeals it fell considerably from 24·35 to 19·25.

Processes.

63. The total number of processes issued by the Civil, Criminal and Revenue Courts and offices in Lower Burma rose from 568,351 to 650,921 in the year of report. The receipts from process-fees under all these heads rose from Rs. 1,55,174-5-0 to Rs. 1,62,411-5-9. The cost of the general process-serving establishment was Rs. 1,01,122-3-1 as against Rs. 94,919-15-3 in the previous year. In Upper Burma the number of processes of all kinds increased largely from 110,583 to 127,473. The total receipts amounted to Rs. 50,189 compared with Rs. 47,395 and the charges, including contingencies, to Rs. 38,479 against Rs. 32,218.

Inspections.

64. There were 275 Court inspections in Lower Burma and 279 in Upper Burma compared with 235 and 288 in the previous year. In Lower Burma there were more inspections by District Judges (148) but somewhat fewer by Divisional Judges (38). Inspection work of Subdivisional Judges was about the same (26). Judges of the Chief Court did three times as much inspection work as was done by the Judicial Commissioner, Lower Burma, last year. In Upper Burma District and Subdivisional Judges did somewhat less inspection work than in 1899, only 141 and 31 Courts respectively, having been inspected by them compared with 154 and 47 respectively.

More inspection was done by Divisional Judges. The Judicial Commissioner inspected 37 Courts or about the same number as in the previous year. All Courts inspected by the Judicial Commissioner during the year were found to be in good or in fair order.

Miscellaneous.

65. In Lower Burma provision of adequate court-rooms for Subordinate Judges appears to be urgently required, and District Officers will no doubt give their careful attention to this matter. In Upper Burma four new court-houses were built and occupied during the year and six were in course of erection. New court-houses are needed at Aukseik, Pasôk, Tilin, Gangaw and Myingun. Otherwise courts are reported to be in fairly good order. District libraries were generally found to be in good condition. In Lower Burma the libraries of District and Township Courts were examined so far as regards judicial books and reports. These libraries need attention and require to be supplied with the necessary books where wanting. In Upper Burma, too, several of the libraries of Subdivisional and Township Courts away from District headquarters were not found to be in good order, nor were they fully supplied with the requisite books. The condition of record-rooms in general was good in Lower Burma, but closer supervision by responsible officers of record-room work is reported to be required. In Upper Burma greater attention was paid during the year to the rules regarding the destruction of records. The Upper Burma Courts Manual containing the substance of all circulars and orders of the Judicial Commissioner now in force has been issued. It is understood the Chief Court contemplates the preparation of a similar compilation for Lower Burma.

Registration.

66. The Indian Registration Act, 1877, in Lower Burma and the Upper Burma Registration Regulation, 1897, in Upper Burma continued in force throughout the year. The number of registration offices (147) remained unchanged.

Lower Burma.

67. The number of documents registered and the amount of fees realized in Lower Burma increased respectively by over 15 and 12 per cent., while the surplus of receipts over expenditure rose from Rs. 41,239 to Rs. 48,477. This increase, generally attributed to the good harvest of the year, was shared by all but three districts. It amounted to no less than 60 per cent. in Myaungmya, where cultivation is rapidly spreading. The average value of the documents registered showed a decrease.

Upper Burma.

68. Nine of the 16 districts of the Upper Province show decreases (attributed, like the increases in Lower Burma, to the favourable harvest), but the total number of deeds registered rose by over 35 per cent. This large increase was contributed chiefly by the Lower Chindwin, Mandalay and Yamèthin districts and was due in the first and last named to the rush, consequent on tenure-recording operations, to substitute stamped and registered deeds of title to land for existing records. In Mandalay the growth in importance of Maymyo partly accounts for the increase. A large decrease in Kyauksè is attributed to the recently introduced restrictions on the transfer of State land to non-agriculturists.

Establishments.

69. Net receipts rose to Rs. 9,401. The system of remunerating registration clerks by fixed salaries instead of payment by fees was extended to seven more offices during the year. The receipts justified this step, which moreover tends to increase the surplus credited to Government.

Inspections.

70. Sixteen out of the 147 offices open escaped inspection during the year. As a whole work was found to be well done in the rest.

Municipal Administration.

Rangoon.

71. A general election was held in November 1900 and the new members took their seats on the 1st January 1901. The full Committee met twenty times and numerous Sub-Committee meetings were held. The year opened with a credit balance of Rs. 4,90,616.

The total receipts for the year amounted to Rs. 40,82,157 and the total expenditure Rs. 32,20,606, leaving a credit balance of Rs. 13,52,166 at the close of the year. The largeness of the closing balance is due to over 8 lakhs, money borrowed in 1900, being unexpended, and to the closing balance of the Reclamation Fund amounting to Rs. 1,97,773. The total ordinary receipts, amounting to Rs. 21,03,211, were Rs. 1,20,211 more than the estimated ordinary receipts, and Rs. 97,218 in excess of the ordinary receipts of the previous year. The difference between the estimate and actuals for the year is due, principally, to an increase in the receipts from taxes, consequent upon an increase in the number of buildings brought under assessment, and also to a larger yield from miscellaneous receipts, such as rents from bazaars and roadside stalls, and fees from slaughter-houses and vehicles. Interest on cash balances was also under-estimated by Rs. 12,000. Most of this interest accrued on money borrowed in 1900 and not spent. The ordinary expenditure during the year was Rs. 17,83,295, or Rs. 1,54,819 in excess of the previous year's figures, and Rs. 64,055 more than the estimate. The excess over the estimate was chiefly due to certain public works being executed which were not provided for in the budget, but which were urgently required, such as the re-metalling of Strand road, the re-making of Kyaikasan road and the metalling of Latter street. There were also over Rs. 16,000 paid for Census charges for which no provision had been made in the budget. The excess over the previous year's figures was occasioned, principally, by a larger allotment being made for public works during the year of review and to the increased cost of maintaining the sewage works, owing to the construction of an auxiliary compressor station at Ahlone to allow of the plant at the compressor station being repaired. There were also the Census charges that had to be paid in 1900-1901, besides other miscellaneous expenditure. The incidence of ordinary revenue and receipts per head of population was Rs. 9-0-10 and the incidence of taxation per head of population was Rs. 5-3-10. These are based on the figures given at the Census of 1901. The General Hospital receipts amounted to Rs. 17,632 against Rs. 15,948 in the previous year. The expenditure increased from Rs. 1,49,929 in 1899-1900 to Rs. 2,27,193 during the year of review. The increase in expenditure is principally due to additional buildings being erected, for which a loan of Rs. 60,000 was received during the year.

Two important questions which have long been pending have been satisfactorily disposed of.

With the help of two experienced officers lent by Government, a thorough reorganization of the Municipal staff has been carried into effect. The changes result in a net saving of nearly Rs. 1,500 a month, combined with greatly improved efficiency in all branches of the establishment. The advice of a strong Committee of Engineers on various matters connected with water-supply was obtained, and the Thamaing scheme has now been finally sanctioned and will be proceeded with at once. A reclamation scheme has been prepared, but the financial part of the proposals is still under consideration. The question of the institution of a Provident Fund is also not finally settled. It is hoped that both matters may be disposed of shortly.

Proposals have been mooted for the transfer of the management of the General Hospital to Government. The matter presents difficulties and a final decision has not yet been arrived at.

Draft Bills have been submitted to the Government of India dealing with prostitution in Municipal areas adjoining Military Cantonments and providing for certain other amendments of the law proposed by the Rangoon Committee or shown by experience to be necessary.

Other municipalities. Number of municipalities.

72. The number of municipalities in the province at the close of the year was 41, of which 27 were in Lower Burma and 14 in Upper Burma. The Allanmyo-Ywataung Municipality was constituted during the course of the year. All the municipalities in Upper Burma, with the exception of Mandalay, continued to be administered under the Upper Burma Municipal Regulation, 1887, while all the municipalities in Lower Burma were administered under the Burma Munici-

pal Act, 1898. This Act will be extended to Pyinmana town with effect from the 1st January 1902; and proposals to extend it to Myingyan are under consideration.

Alterations of limits.

73. There were few alterations of municipal boundaries. The proposals for the extension of the boundaries of the Zalun Municipality were sanctioned. The extension comprises an area of ·71 of a square mile. The limits of the Salin Municipality were amended in order to make the boundary-line follow the boundaries of holdings instead of following a straight line from one boundary post to another. At Myingyan, the boundary was extended so as to include the premises of the Burma Railways Company, which were formerly outside the municipality.

Constitution of Committees.

74. The total number of members of Municipal Committees was 532, of whom 164 were *ex-officio*, 277 nominated, and 91 elected; the corresponding figures for the past year being 515, 158, 253, and 104 respectively. The changes were mainly due to the abolition of the Ramree Municipality and to the constitution of the Allanmyo-Ywataung Municipality.

Elections.

75. No elections were held at Akyab and Prome owing to the absence of candidates; and the interest shown at Kyaukpyu, Bassein and Toungoo was rather luke-warm. It was only at Moulmein that any seats were keenly contested.

Population and rate-payers.

76. The percentage of rate-payers to population was highest at Thônzè (31·7), and lowest at Ma-ubin (10·3). In the former municipality, the number of rate-payers increased abnormally owing to the introduction of the area-tax. At Prome, according to the last census, the population decreased by 2,645 owing to bad trade and drought, and Kyauksè and Pagan also show a falling off. The population of Ma-ubin increased from 5,327 to 6,617, owing to immigration from Upper Burma.

Incidence of taxation and income.

77. The incidence of taxation per head of population was lowest at Kyaikto (annas 4-10) and highest at Prome (Rs. 2-1-11). The only other municipalities which exceeded Rs. 2 were Moulmein (Rs. 2-1-10) and Bassein (Rs. 2-0-2). The incidence of income per head of population was highest at Shwebo (Rs. 5-9-0) and lowest at Allanmyo-Ywataung (Rs. 1-0-7). The sum paid as taxes by each resident of a municipality averaged Rs. 1-6-3 in Lower Burma, and Rs. 1-2-9 in Upper Burma. The income per head of population averaged Rs. 3-6-9 both in Lower and Upper Burma.

Revision of assessment.

78. Assessments were revised at Akyab, Prome, Pegu, Ngathainggyaung-Daunggyi, Kyangin and Thatôn. Except at Kyangin, where the revision of the assessment of the frontage-tax resulted in a decrease of Rs. 22-12-0, the effect of the revision was the enhancement of the municipal revenue.

Fresh imposts.

79. In none of the Upper Burma municipalities was any fresh impost levied. In Lower Burma a scavenging-tax was levied at Gyobingauk, Kyangin, and the southern portion of Henzada town; and an area-tax at Thônzè, Ngathainggyaung-Daunggyi, and in the southern portion of Henzada town. A tax on bullock-carts kept within the municipality and a toll on carts entering municipal limits were levied at Ma-ubin.

Demands and collections.

80. Municipal taxes were collected with commendable punctuality except at Akyab and Moulmein. At Akyab the demand amounted to Rs. 61,994 and the collection to Rs. 56,987, leaving an outstanding balance of Rs. 4,469. At Moulmein the outstanding balance was Rs. 1,191-4-6 out of a total demand of Rs. 1,28,212-0-11.

Income and expenditure.

81. Exclusive of debt accounts, the aggregate income amounted to Rs. 21,93,284 as compared with Rs. 20,15,019 last year; and ordinary expenditure amounted to Rs. 20,09,812 as compared with Rs. 19,95,531 in the previous year. The total amount of closing balances was Rs. 6,01,039 as compared with Rs. 4,47,730 in 1899-1900.

Municipal rates and taxes.

82. The total receipts from taxation increased from Rs. 7,74,553 to Rs. 8,67,573. Taxes on houses and lands increased from Rs. 4,73,869 to Rs. 4,98,820. With the exception of Arakan, every division contributed an increase. There were also substantial increases in taxes on animals and vehicles, in tolls on roads and ferries, and in taxes on conservancy, while the receipts from the lighting-tax were nearly doubled as they rose from Rs. 51,485 to Rs. 90,546.

Realizations under special Acts.

83. Realizations under special Acts increased from Rs. 35,753 to Rs. 37,730. The receipts from pounds showed a slight decrease from Rs. 15,827 to Rs. 15,655, while those from hackney-carriages showed a substantial increase from Rs. 19,926 to Rs. 21,267, Mandalay alone contributing Rs. 11,597 against Rs. 10,575 in the previous year.

Other sources of revenue.

84. With few exceptions there was a general increase under the several heads of revenue. The sale-proceeds of lands rose from Rs. 12,844 to Rs. 37,958, but the rent of land and houses fell from Rs. 31,464 to Rs. 26,444. The mainstay of municipal revenues appears to be the fees derived from markets and slaughter-houses. In Lower Burma this item rose from Rs. 5,40,608 to Rs. 5,49,000, and in Upper Burma from Rs. 4,24,401 to Rs. 4,40,333. Out of a total income of Rs. 22,91,702 the revenue derived from this source alone amounted to Rs. 9,89,333, to which Mandalay contributed Rs. 2,55,273 against Rs. 2,44,014 in the previous year. The large municipalities in Lower Burma also derived a handsome income from markets and slaughter-houses, namely: Prome Rs. 52,435, Bassein Rs. 50,612, Henzada Rs. 42,647, and Toungoo Rs. 43,366. With the exception of Henzada, where there was a very slight increase, these receipts, however, showed a decrease. Fines under Municipal and other Acts aggregated Rs. 43,512 compared with Rs. 35,272 last year. To this amount large contributions were made by Akyab (Rs. 1,362), Bassein (Rs. 1,381), Henzada (Rs. 1,295), Moulmein (Rs. 3,734), Tavoy (Rs. 1,143), Pakôkku (Rs. 1,079) and Mandalay (Rs. 22,379).

Grants and contributions.

85. The grants and contributions from Government rose from Rs. 25,071 to Rs. 35,614, and from Local funds from Rs. 32,839 to Rs. 43,129. For general purposes, Government made a grant of Rs. 3,000 to Myaungmya, and continued the grant of Rs. 4,000 to Minbu. For educational purposes Rs. 1,100 was granted to Ma-ubin from Provincial funds and Rs. 2,500 to Toungoo, and the grant to Sagaing was increased from Rs. 841 to Rs. 884. For medical purposes, the following grants were continued:—

Rs. 2,000 to Toungoo.	Rs. 1,300 to Pakôkku.
Rs. 1,000 to Kyaikto.	Rs. 1,800 to Bhamo.

But the grant to Shwebo was reduced from Rs. 4,800 to Rs. 1,400, while the grant to Myingyan was increased from Rs. 350 to Rs. 5,350. The reduction of the grant to Shwebo was made on the recommendation of the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, and proposals are now under consideration to raise it. The increased grant to Myingyan is for the purpose of building a new hospital.

Expenditure on public safety.

86. The expenditure on public safety in Lower Burma rose from Rs. 75,199 to Rs. 1,00,056, but fell in Upper Burma from Rs. 98,467 to Rs. 95,839. The majority of the municipalities in Upper Burma continued to pay for the maintenance of the police force. With the exception of Mandalay, which spent Rs. 13,265 on fire establishment, none of the wealthy municipalities in Upper Burma are alive to their obligation to provide adequate means for the prevention of fire. The expenditure on lighting rose from Rs. 1,26,216 to Rs. 1,49,349, of which Rs. 90,847 was spent in Lower Burma and Rs. 58,503 in Upper Burma. Moulmein spent Rs. 38,399 on lighting its streets with Mansfield's oil-gas, and Mandalay spent Rs. 37,397 on lighting its streets with ordinary kerosene lamps. There was a single entry of Rs. 5-8-0 against Gyobingauk as expenditure on rewards for the destruction of wild animals.

General administration and collection charges.

87. The charges for general administration and the collection of taxes, amounted to Rs. 2,43,291 as compared with Rs. 2,47,857 in 1899-1900. The introduction of a pension scheme with effect from the 1st February 1900 necessitated an expenditure of Rs. 1,935 at Akyab, and the refunds amounted to Rs. 14,944 against Rs. 16,098 last year. At Henzada a survey of the town was taken in hand in November 1900, the project costing Rs. 2,317. The cost of surveys decreased from Rs. 22,125 to Rs. 20,866; but the cost of collecting taxes and tolls increased from Rs. 42,948 to Rs. 43,378. The charges for general administration were Rs. 1,04,483 for Lower Burma and Rs. 57,067 for Upper Burma, the corresponding figures for the past year being Rs. 1,12,202 and Rs. 51,485 respectively.

Water-supply.

88. In riverine municipalities the water-supply is derived mainly from rivers, while in others situated at some distance from rivers it is derived from public and private wells, artesian wells, and tanks and reservoirs. The Sanitary Engineer has under consideration a water-supply scheme for Akyab, Bassein, Yamèthin, Myingyan, and Minbu. At Mandalay the scheme is ready for execution, but is held in abeyance pending the report on the quality of the water obtained from an experimental well. At Moulmein a scheme costing Rs. 9,36,123 has been prepared, and will be executed through the agency of the Public Works Department.

Sanitation.

89. At Prome the construction of *pucca* drains was continued, and the total length completed to date was 20,300 feet or 3·8 miles, the average cost being Rs. 1-4-0 per running foot. The total outlay on drainage works was Rs. 14,665. At Bassein the reclamation work on the second section of the Talainggyaung foreshore was completed at a cost of Rs. 5,238. A protective bund was constructed at Shwegyin to prevent the in-rush of water into the town whenever the river inundates its banks.

Conservancy.

90. The total expenditure on conservancy was Rs. 3,94,833 against Rs. 3,80,181 in 1899-1900. The amount spent in Lower Burma was Rs. 2,50,612 and in Upper Burma Rs. 1,44,220, the corresponding figures for the past year being Rs. 2,37,009 and Rs. 1,43,172 respectively. The efforts of the municipalities are directed towards the abolition of the cess-pit system and the removal of the night-soil in carts beyond municipal limits. The Moulmein Municipal Committee obtained from Simla plans of the sceptic tanks in use there, but the scheme was not proceeded with for want of funds. At Mandalay steps are being taken to introduce the modified scheme of conservancy referred to in last year's report.

Hospitals and dispensaries.

91. In Lower Burma the expenditure on hospitals and dispensaries decreased from Rs. 1,71,983 to Rs. 1,58,229, but rose in Upper Burma from Rs. 89,163 to Rs. 1,21,544. The highest expenditure was incurred at Mandalay, namely, Rs. 70,695. The size and population of the town necessitate the maintenance of two hospitals, and the cost is proportionately heavy. The Burgess Memorial Ward is nearing completion, and new buildings for a separate women's hospital, better out-patients' accommodation and a nursing home have been budgetted for. The Government of India have sanctioned the appointment of a whole-time Superintendent of the Central Jail, and the Civil Surgeon will now have more time to devote to his medical duties, which require his undivided attention. At Myingyan the expenditure rose from Rs. 4,216 to Rs. 10,524 on account of the increase in the dieting charges and the cost of Europe medicines, and also on account of the new hospital building. The Minbu Municipality grants an annual contribution of Rs. 2,000 to the Hospital Fund, which the Committee consider to be as much as, if not more than, they can afford.

Vaccination.

92. The amount spent on vaccination increased from Rs. 14,877 to Rs. 15,012.

Markets and slaughter-houses.

93. There was a decline in the expenditure on markets and slaughter-houses from Rs. 2,45,313 to Rs. 1,71,611. The original plans of the Zegyo bazaar, approved by

the Committee, have been abandoned mainly on the ground of expense, and a revised estimate has now been sanctioned. At Letpadan extensive improvements were made to the existing bazaar and slaughter-house, and the Municipality spent Rs. 7,968. At Pakôkku a second bazaar was built at Kandaw, costing Rs. 2,376; and the Salin bazaar was extended at a cost of Rs. 3,740.

Registration of vital statistics.

94. The expenditure on the registration of vital statistics slightly increased from Rs. 10,270 to Rs. 10,470.

Public works.

95. The expenditure on public works was Rs. 4,14,593 as compared with Rs. 3,90,726 in the previous year. Of this amount Rs. 85,249 was spent on establishment, Rs. 1,644 on buildings, and Rs. 3,25,440 on roads. The Moulmein Municipality is experimenting with gas-tar for protecting roads from the effect of storm water. Municipal roads were extensively repaired at Salin at a cost of Rs. 4,591. At Mandalay Rs. 9,663 was spent on the construction of a retired embankment at Thayethmaw, which was rendered necessary by the unsafe condition of the town embankment due to erosions caused by the river; and Rs. 71,493 was spent on re-metalling roads, repairs to bridges and culverts, and on surface drainage. The Committee have arranged with the Burma Electric Works Syndicate for the construction of an electric tramway at Mandalay.

Public instruction.

96. The expenditure on education shows a decline from Rs. 1,61,200 to Rs. 1,38,969. The decrease is due to the fact that considerable expenditure on buildings was incurred in the previous year. The municipal assignment at Pegu and Toungoo was substantially enhanced and the Henzada contribution was reduced by Rs. 3,000, the amount provided for school buildings being diverted to the General fund.

Loans.

97. No loans were sanctioned during the year. The balance of outstanding loans at the close of the year amounted only to Rs. 2,05,715 as compared with Rs. 2,29,405 in the past year. The application of the Prome Municipality for a Government loan for drainage and water-supply is still under consideration.

Audit and defalcations.

98. The accounts of the Thônzè and Bhamo Municipalities were not audited either by the Inspector of Local Fund Accounts or by his assistants. The auditing staff is being increased and steps are being taken to ensure greater regularity in carrying out the periodical audits. The accounts of the Sagaing Municipality were found to be in a state of confusion and defalcations were discovered.

Town Funds.

99. During the year of report no towns were declared to be notified areas under the Burma Municipal Act. The year began with a total opening balance of Rs. 42,733, and ended with a total closing balance of Rs. 68,035. The total receipts amounted to Rs. 1,41,743 against Rs. 89,984 in the previous year and expenditure increased from Rs. 1,03,365 to Rs. 1,16,441.

Military.

100. Major-General M. Protheroe, C.B., C.S.I., held command of the Burma district throughout the year. The total strength of the troops in Burma at the beginning of the year was 10,243, of whom 3,296 were Europeans and 6,947 were natives, the number at the close of the year being 10,629, of whom 3,352 were Europeans and 7,277 were natives.

The 6th Burma Battalion took part in the recent operations in China.

There was no change in the constitution of the Volunteer Forces during the year under review. They consist of the Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers (comprising Artillery, Naval and Engineer Corps), the Moulmein Volunteer Artillery and Rifles, and the Rangoon Burma Railways and Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles. The aggregate enrolled strength of the combined force on the 31st March 1901 was 2,563 as against 2,538 in 1899-1900. Of these 2,180 were adults and

383 were cadets, the corresponding figures for the previous year being 2,170 and 868 respectively.

There were in all 2,381 efficients as against 2,467 last year, while the reservists numbered 116 as against 136 in 1899-1900.

The amount of capitation grant earned was Rs. 79,287 or Rs. 3,710 more than in the previous year.

Marine.

101. One British man-of-war, the *Highflyer*, visited Rangoon during the year.

The Royal Indian Marine steamer *Mayo* visited the Burma light-houses and light-vessels regularly throughout the year.

The Royal Indian Marine steamers *Irrawaddy*, *Sladen*, and *Bhamo*, plying on the Irrawaddy and Chindwin rivers, carried 3,982 tons of stores and over 49 lakhs of specie as well as troops, cattle, ammunition, &c.

The aggregate earnings of the three vessels amounted to Rs. 1,24,279 against Rs. 2,34,942 in 1899-1900, the decrease being due to the grounding of the *Sladen* at Bhamo for a month, to her subsequent withdrawal from the service for repairs, and to the vessel being detailed for duty with various officials.

The number of launches employed in Lower Burma was 35 as compared with 31 last year. The *Hlaing*, *Mudlark*, and *Thabaung* were added to the list, and the *Brilliant* was purchased for work in connection with the Plague camp at Mingan. The *Chin*, which sunk at Kyabin in June 1899, was raised and brought to Rangoon in July 1900 and is now again at work.

In Upper Burma the number of steam-vessels and launches under employ was 28, including the three Royal Indian Marine vessels, no change having occurred in the strength of the fleet since the previous year.

The average number of days on which each vessel was employed and the number of hours under steam decreased from 167 days and 2,168 hours to 159 days and 2,152 hours. As in the previous year the Upper Burma vessels were more fully utilized than the Lower Burma flotilla.

The total outlay, including maintenance, fuel, stores, and interest for the year, was Rs. 1,70,730 in Lower Burma against Rs. 1,60,242 in 1899-1900. In Upper Burma the total amounted to Rs. 2,64,597 compared with Rs. 2,41,309 in the previous year. There was a slight decrease in the earnings of the vessels employed in Lower Burma, from Rs. 1,25,352 to Rs. 1,21,190, and the earnings in Upper Burma also fell from Rs. 2,55,153 to Rs. 2,44,753. The total earnings of the fleet, excluding the three Royal Indian Marine vessels, amounted to Rs. 3,65,943 against Rs. 3,80,505, being a decrease of Rs. 13,731. In Lower Burma only nine launches produced a net profit on their working, amounting to Rs. 15,775; the rest showed a net loss of Rs. 65,315. In Upper Burma the *McIvor* and four launches were responsible for a net profit of Rs. 63,586, the remainder of the fleet showing losses aggregating Rs. 83,430.

The outturn of work in the Marine Workshop, Mandalay, increased in value by Rs. 23,562 as compared with last year. This was accounted for by the increase of work done for the Public Works and Commissariat Departments.

IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

Agriculture (Lower Burma).

The season.

102. Except in the Arakan division the monsoon rain was generally timely, abundant and well distributed. In Prome and Tharrawaddy large areas that were fallow in previous years came again under the plough. In parts of Hanthawaddy, Myaungmya, Bassein and Tavoy the later rains were scanty and the crop somewhat light. In the Arakan division, where the rainfall was less than usual in quantity and unseasonable, the crop was estimated at 13 annas. The Irrawaddy river reached a comparatively low level during the monsoon and in Henzada the hill streams brought less flood than usual. In consequence of this many lowlying lands in the delta districts and in Henzada frequently inundated and unworkable in years of high flood came under cultivation. An unfortunate and disastrous rain-storm burst over the greater part of Lower Burma in the middle of February and spoilt what would otherwise have been an excellent harvest. In the more northern districts, Henzada, Prome, Tharrawaddy, Pantanaw township, Myaungmya district and Danubyu township, Thôngwa district, the crop had been harvested and the damage done was comparatively slight. No damage was done in the Arakan division or, with the exception of Toungoo, in the Tenasserim division. In the remaining districts the crop destroyed was variously estimated from 5 to 6 per cent. of the total and in small areas as much as 50 per cent. was entirely ruined.

Area of cultivation.

103. The area under crop was 7,165,804 acres as against 6,857,898 acres in 1899-1900, an increase of 307,906 acres or 4·5 per cent. The area under paddy, which amounted to nearly 92 per cent. of the total cropped area, rose from 6,277,678 acres to 6,577,701 acres. The general cause of the increase may be summed up in a good rainfall, absence of floods, absence of widespread cattle disease, absence of pestilence and disease, and the stimulus of a good paddy market and of previous good seasons. The districts in which the increase in the cropped area was most marked were Hanthawaddy (50,000), Toungoo (43,000), Thôngwa (39,000), Pegu (26,000), Myaungmya (25,000), Tharrawaddy nearly (25,000), Henzada and Bassein (nearly 20,000 each). Only two districts, Sandoway and Tavoy, showed a slight decrease. In the classification of areas under the other kinds of crops, the corrections made by the supplementary survey in the Toungoo district caused a large reduction in other food grains and increases under til-seed, sugarcane and other heads. Mustard appeared as a new crop in Akyab and indigo in Kyaukpyu. The area under tobacco and orchards and garden produce increased by 6,666 and 18,118 acres respectively. Current fallows amounted to 376,862 acres as compared with 414,581 acres in the previous year. There was a large decrease in the area of fallows in the Tharrawaddy, Prome, Thôngwa and Henzada districts, while only four districts show an increase in the fallow area, namely, Tavoy, Toungoo, Mergui and Pegu. In Toungoo the increase was due to more correct information furnished by the introduction of supplementary survey after settlement and in Pegu to the extension of survey operations. The increase in Mergui was probably due to floods and the alluvial deposits in the Tavoy river diverted salt water into cultivated lands in the Thayetchaung township and drove cultivators either to relinquish their lands or to leave them fallow.

Prices.

104. In Rangoon with short supplies and keen competition the price of paddy rose to Rs. 97 during April 1900. There was a good deal of fluctuation during the year, the price reaching Rs. 116 in October and falling to Rs. 80 in March, when supplies increased. The price of paddy at Akyab opened in December at Rs. 83 and continued steady till the last week in February, when it rose to Rs. 95 and gradually fell to Rs. 91 at the end of March. In Bassein the remainder of the old crop was marketed principally before the end of May at prices ranging from Rs. 85 to Rs. 103. The general quality of the crop of the year under report was inferior and prices varied from Rs. 85 to Rs. 87. Higher prices diverted much of the crop to Rangoon and there was no business after August. The price of rice in Akyab rose in sympathy with that of paddy and was also higher in Henzada and Tavoy. The price

declined in Myaungmya and Mergui, and in Amherst also the competition of mill-owners and the increase of rice-mills forced the price of rice down. The variations in the prices of the other commodities call for no special remark.

Grazing-grounds.

105. The demarcation of grazing-grounds was attended to in all districts and is reported good. The principal additions made to grazing-grounds were made in Akyab (2,139), Bassein (2,853), Toungoo (1,501) and Mergui (1,140). In Thôngwa orders have been issued for the reservation of 15,000 to 20,000 acres in the neighbourhood of the rapidly extending cultivation in the Bogale township. The areas reserved for grazing in Tharrawaddy and in the Wakèma township of the Myaungmya district are reported to be quite insufficient. Encroachments in most districts were suitably dealt with, but the fines imposed were inadequate in Tharrawaddy.

Cattle.

106. The year was marked by the absence of disease of a widespread character and the stock of cattle largely increased from 1,995,727 to 2,074,130. The registration of cattle-deaths was very exactly carried out by village headmen, the only mistakes being in the "cause of death." The counterfoils of the registers were promptly collected and submitted with one exception, in the Amherst district, by the police patrol constables. The rules for the registration of cattle were strictly enforced and were said to be generally well received by the people, who unfortunately, however, were indifferent to the prevention of disease by inoculation. The districts which suffered from epidemics were Akyab, Henzada, Bassein, and Myaungmya. In Kyaukpyu there was a general decrease in agricultural stock, except buffaloes and calves, but in Tharrawaddy agricultural advances from Government and two good seasons have enabled the cultivators to increase their stock of cattle. The Danubyu cattle-market in Thôngwa was closed, as it was expensive, and the four cattle-markets in Bassein are said not to be popular. The cattle-markets at Kawkareik and Toungoo and the markets in Thatôn show slightly increased receipts. In Rangoon the arrangements for building the cattle-market have been completed and the supply of meat is expected to improve therefrom.

Agriculture (Upper Burma).

The season.

107. The rainfall was less local than usual in character. In the four northern districts of the Mandalay division and in the north of the Upper Chindwin the monsoon was late, the early rain in July, heavy and followed by long breaks, seriously damaging the crops, while the total rainfall was considerably below normal. In the Mandalay district and in the eastern portion of Sagaing township and in Shwebo district the rainfall was scanty and badly distributed towards the end of the year and considerably reduced the output of crops, although in Shwebo the total crop gave a large surplus available for export. In the Lower Chindwin the harvest both early and late was below normal owing to the uneven distribution of the rainfall. In the rest of the dry zone the early rains and the rains up to the end of September were more than usually abundant. Throughout Upper Burma the rainfall at the end of the year was very light and the later crops suffered in consequence. In Central Burma the phenomenal abundance of the rainfall led to a large increase in the cultivated area, but did considerable damage to many irrigation works and also to the crops. On the whole, however, the harvests were up to the average or perhaps slightly above it and the food-supply is stated to have been amply sufficient. Insects and caterpillars damaged the *ya* upland and sugar-cane crops in the Singaing township, Kyauksè district, and in Magwe rats committed extensive ravages.

Cattle.

108. The stock of cattle is not accurately known, but, with the exception of the Upper Chindwin, is sufficient for the agricultural needs of each district and also for export to Lower Burma. Fodder and water generally appear to have been sufficient. In Kyauksè the supply of water is reported to have run somewhat short in parts owing to the remodelling of irrigation works. Cattle-disease was less prevalent in 1900-1901 than in the preceding two years. Rinderpest was imported by caravans into Myitkyina and Mandalay, but prompt measures in both instances stamped the disease out at its commencement. In Sagaing 3,843 deaths among cattle were caused from rinderpest.

In Katha anthrax and foot-and-mouth disease were prevalent in a sporadic form, and in Magwe and Myingyan over 1,000 deaths were caused from cattle-disease. In all other districts the health of cattle was good.

Prices.

109. The price of rice rose in Magwe, Thayetmyo, Yamèthin, Kyauksè, and Bhamo and declined in the Lower and Upper Chindwin, Myingyan, Meiktila and Katha. The increase in the last three districts was due to good harvest in the dry zone and in the first two to the inferior quality of the Upper Chindwin rice. In Mandalay the fall in the price of wheat is attributed to market fluctuations and in Minbu to the inferior quality of the grain due to an attack of red dust in the Salin subdivision. The price of millet and other good grains declined in Meiktila and Myingyan with a cessation of the abnormal demand for them last year for exportation to India. In Yamèthin, however, the prices rose as also in Kyauksè. The price of grain rose in Minbu and Meiktila with a large demand and short supplies. Owing to the damage done by heavy rains and the demands for export in Yamèthin the price of oil-seeds rose in Minbu, Magwe, Kyauksè and Shwebo. The price of cotton fell in Meiktila owing to a slack demand and the damage caused to bales by heavy rains.

Veterinary.

110. The year from a veterinary point of view has not been in any way an exceptional one. The mortality from cattle-disease continued high, but was largely reduced by the efficiency of the Veterinary Department. The Superintendent has begun the inoculation of cattle for rinderpest and is making arrangements for training specially selected Veterinary Assistants for the work. Very little was done in the direction of pony-breeding. The Shan stallion standing at Meiktila covered 23 mares. Ten foals are reported to have been dropped. The half-bred stallion at Minbu covered 48 mares, but results are not known as owners have not come in to report. Information as to the results of the breeding from the two Sumatrans is not yet to hand, but they were poorly patronized again this year. It has been found necessary to drop a plan put forward last year for breeding from military police colts, as the Superintendent considered that without a stud farm, which was too costly an experiment to undertake, and for which the necessary supervision was not forthcoming, no profitable result could be looked for.

The health of cattle as compared with previous years has been favourable, there being an absence of very severe and widespread outbreaks of contagious disease. The rules for the prevention of cattle disease have worked well, and are appreciated by the people. The number of Veterinary Assistants at the commencement of the year of report was 60, which was further increased to 70 during the year, but reduced by casualties to 68. As a whole, they are well-conducted and hard-working men and are doing good work. There are some 20 students in training in the Veterinary school. It is hoped that the services of an Assistant Superintendent will be available for this province shortly.

Rice-trade Statistics.

111. The following table shows the quantity of rice exported from Lower Burma in each of the past five years :—

Year.	Exports of rice from Lower Burma to		Total.
	Europe and America.	India, China and Straits.	
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1897	698,273	837,499	1,535,772
1898	843,037	975,904	1,818,941
1899	867,415	684,016	1,551,431
1900	723,117	1,336,887	2,060,004
1901 (for ten months)	701,494	1,148,288	1,849,782

Weather and Crops.

112. The following statement shows the rainfall in inches in representative districts throughout the province:—

District.	January to May.		June to September.		October to December.		Total.	
	1900.	Mean of preceding five years.	1900.	Mean of preceding five years.	1900.	Mean of preceding five years.	1900.	Mean of preceding five years.
Lower Burma.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
Akyab	2·63	12·09	158·29	169·79	4·44	12·87	165·36	194·75
Hanthawaddy*	11·51	13·31	87·42	72·48	8·67	5·49	107·60	91·28
Pegu	12·59	16·44	93·32	100·71	6·20	5·68	112·11	122·83
Tharrawaddy	3·94	10·94	67·88	64·56	6·34	4·69	78·16	80·19
Prome	2·26	7·98	43·21	28·20	7·15	3·51	52·62	39·69
Thôngwa	4·07	17·40	97·26	70·77	10·55	6·02	111·88	94·19
Bassein	5·26	17·39	102·15	91·45	6·15	9·12	113·56	117·96
Henzada	5·50	9·41	65·16	63·58	2·40	5·00	73·06	77·99
Amherst	19·17	27·68	153·47	148·29	11·62	7·82	184·26	183·79
Toungoo	6·99	10·58	67·51	57·79	10·88	6·89	85·38	75·26
Upper Burma.								
Mandalay	6·52	7·52	16·47	20·41	1·84	6·26	24·83	34·19
Bhamo	5·63	10·67	45·46	56·00	4·12	4·93	55·21	71·60
Katha	4·42	15·41	39·56	35·83	5·62	6·25	49·60	57·49
Shwebo	4·04	7·09	30·75	19·28	4·61	4·26	39·40	30·63
Ruby Mines	13·48	16·33	62·81	72·79	3·14	12·18	79·43	101·30
Myingyan	2·73	3·47	24·20	15·69	3·07	3·26	30·00	22·42
Pakôkku	4·82	3·24	24·78	15·77	5·72	3·24	35·32	22·25
Minbu	1·70	6·95	26·40	18·23	6·60	5·03	34·70	30·21
Magwe	3·01	8·07	26·64	16·71	6·25	5·65	35·90	30·43
Yamèthin	12·19	9·28	26·67	19·30	8·61	5·26	47·47	33·84

Horticulture.

113. There was no addition to the two existing Horticultural Societies. The Agri-Horticultural Society of Burma has its headquarters in Rangoon. The number of members at the close of the year was 132 or 7 more than at the end of 1899. The financial position of the Society has been steadily improving during the past few years. The receipts of the year, including grants-in-aid from Government (Rs. 2,400) and from the Rangoon Municipality (Rs. 1,200), amounted to Rs. 16,273 and the expenditure aggregated Rs. 15,056. The balance in hand at the close of the year was Rs. 9,959 against Rs. 8,742 in 1899 and Rs. 7,167 in 1898. The stock in the garden of all kinds of ornamental plants and fruit-grafts has been steadily augmented, but the introduction of new plants has not been appreciated to any great extent by the public. The sale of fruit-grafts to residents in outstations increased greatly during the year. The present site of the Society's gardens has been acquired by Government in connection with schemes for the erection of a large Provincial Museum and for the extension of the Rangoon General Hospital. A new site has been provided for the Society in a suitable locality. The Phayre Museum, which is at present administered by the Society, and which stands in the Society's gardens, is to be converted into a Provincial Museum under the immediate control of Government, but bearing the same name as it does at present. This measure will enable the Society to devote more funds to horticulture. The Zoo, which is attached to the garden, continued to be popular with the native population. The number of visitors to the Zoo was 295,375 as compared with 252,231 in 1899.

The Tenasserim Agri-Horticultural Society has its headquarters at Moulmein and continued to do useful work. The annual horticultural show was again

* Rangoon is situated in the centre of the Hanthawaddy district.

successfully held during 1900. The expenses of the Society are financed by the members with a small allowance from the Moulmein Municipality for the upkeep of the Victoria garden. The balance to the credit of the Society at the close of the year was Rs. 749 as against Rs. 701 in 1899.

Forests.

Forest reservation.

114. The area of reserved forest in Burma at the beginning of the year was 17,153 square miles. Forest areas amounting to 796 square miles were added during the year; but as exclusions amounting to 112 square miles were made, the total area of reserved forest has only increased during the year to 17,837 square miles. Large areas, however, await settlement. At the end of the year of report 585 square miles were awaiting settlement in the Pegu circle, while in the Tenasserim circle some 630 square miles of proposed reserve remained unnotified, but the settlement work of 510 square miles of this area had been completed, leaving only 120 square miles awaiting settlement. In the Northern circle some 611 square miles of proposed reserve remained unnotified, of which at the end of the year 444 square miles still awaited the Settlement Officer's operations. In the Southern circle settlement enquiries had been held in reference to 836 square miles of reserves, which remained unnotified at the end of the year, and a further area of 296 square miles still awaited the Forest Settlement Officer.

Forest survey.

115. During the year No. 20 Party, Burma Forest Survey, carried out operations in the Pegu, Rangoon, and Thayetmyo divisions of the Pegu circle, and completed over 218 square miles of detail survey on the 4-inch scale, of which 124 square miles fell in the Pegu division and only 8½ square miles in the Rangoon division, the remainder falling in the Thayetmyo division. The party traversed 125 miles in the Pegu division and 215 miles in the Thayetmyo division. Maps were received by the Forest Department for 190 square miles of reserved forests in the Pegu circle. In the Tenasserim circle maps were received for 514 square miles of reserved forests. The Survey party working in this circle was transferred to Upper Burma. Work was started in the Northern circle on 20th March and ended on 10th June. In the Upper Chindwin 265 square miles of triangulation were completed and in the Myittha division 35 square miles, while 67 miles of linear traverse were completed in the former division. No maps were received during the year. Forest survey parties were at work in the Ruby Mines and Minbu divisions of the Southern circle again this year. Maps for an area of 140 square miles were received. In all circles local surveys were also carried out by Forest Officers.

Working-plans.

116. No working-plans party was available for the Pegu circle, in which 3,704 square miles out of a total reserved area of 4,727 square miles are still without regular working-plans. Plans of operations are in force over the whole forest area of the circle, 16,530 square miles. In the Tenasserim circle a working-plans party continued to be employed for the Pyukun and Pyuchaung reserves. Working-plans have still to be taken in hand in that circle for 3,182 square miles and it seems probable that for many years to come the formation of new reserves will counterbalance the area for which working-plans are framed. Suggestions for simplifying the preparation of working-plans so as to obtain a more rapid rate of progress are receiving consideration. Annual plans of operations were as usual drawn up for each division in this circle. In the Northern circle, which is almost without working-plans, no progress was made, but as the systematic survey of the principal reserves has now been started, maps will not long be delayed and the preparation of working-plans will then be pushed on. The forests for which working-plans have not yet been prescribed are being worked on a preliminary working-plans based on valuation surveys. In the Southern circle a plan for 196 square miles of teak forest to be worked on the selection system was sanctioned by Government during the year. Working-plans for 600 square miles were under preparation. Of these a plan for 127 square miles was completed during the year and awaits the approval of the Inspector-General of Forests, while another plan for 193 square miles was com-

pleted and was in the press at the end of the year of report. Preliminary plans for teak exploitation have been drawn up for 334 square miles in the Southern Shan States.

Forest offences.

117. The total number of cases of breach of Forest Law rose to 2,632 from 2,383 for last year, but was less than the number for the preceding year, which was as high as 2,806. Of these 2,630 cases 1,036 arose in the Pegu circle, 771 in the Tenasserim circle, 607 in the Southern and only 218 in the Northern circle. There were 94 cases of incendiarism. The 664 cases tried by the courts resulted in 530 convictions and 134 acquittals and 1,706 cases were compounded. The remarkable variations in the percentage of convictions between one division and another indicate that want of care in preparation of cases before going into court accounts for a great number of failures.

Fire-protection.

118. Fire-protection operations were not as successful as might have been hoped in Upper Burma, but were successful in the Pegu circle, and exceptionally so in the Tenasserim circle of Lower Burma. In the Pegu circle 1,057 square miles were successful out of 1,210 square miles attempted, as against 667 out of 838 square miles last year. In the Tenasserim circle 1,596 out of 1,602 square miles were successfully protected as against 1,170 out of 1,182 square miles attempted last year. In the Northern circle 1,322 out of 1,624 square miles attempted were successfully protected as against 1,137 out of 1,205 square miles last year. The proportion of failures and the cost of protection both rose very considerably. In the Southern circle 587 out of 728 square miles were successfully protected as against 500 out of 584 square miles last year. The cost of protection also rose considerably.

Natural reproduction, plantations and experimental cultivation.

119. Not much has been done to assist natural reproduction, which is good in some parts of the province and bad in others. Improvement-fellings have been undertaken, but not always successfully, as they have to be undertaken by very imperfectly trained subordinates. No extension was made in the area of regular plantations in the Pegu circle, but the teak and cutch *taungya* plantations were increased by 777 acres. Sanction was given to the formation of a large Para-rubber (*Hevea Braziliensis*) plantation of 10,000 acres in the South Tenasserim division of the Tenasserim circle upon which work has been commenced. The experimental rubber garden at Mergui was worked profitably during the year and a contribution was made by Government towards the Kanbè rubber plantation in Rangoon, which is under the management of the Cantonment Committee. In the Southern circle an experimental plantation (26 acres) of pines, *Eucalypti*, *Cypress*, *Dalbergia*, *Sissoa*, *Cedrelatoona*, etc., and of various fruit trees was begun at Maymyo. The area of regular plantations in the Northern circle was not increased during the year. In the Northern circle the sample plot measurements made for the purpose of demonstrating the results of protection from fire on tree growth were continued. The *Ficus elastica* plants in the Mohnyin reserve suffered from the destructiveness of wild elephants.

Teak girdlings.

120. In the Pegu circle 13,253 girdlings were carried out; in the Tenasserim circle 13,113 girdlings. In the Northern circle 19,159 trees were girdled and in the Southern circle 9,235 trees.

Teak extraction.

121. In the Pegu circle the departmental teak extractions increased by 2,000 tons to about 27,000 tons of teak. Extractions by licensees amounted to 4,780 tons. The Government teak extractions for the Tenasserim circle was 9,280 tons as against 8,872 tons last year. There was an increase in the general output due to large extractions by purchasers of teak to the extent of nearly 15,500 tons. The Government extractions of teak in the Northern circle amounted to 10,577 tons; the extractions by lessees to 46,257 tons; those by purchasers to 10,070 tons; and by free grantees to the amount of 1,529 tons; or the total extractions to 68,433 tons. In the Southern circle 5,175 tons only were extracted by departmental agency, 109,172 tons by purchasers, and 3,386 tons of teak by free grantees.

Extraction and sale of timber other than teak.

122. The total outturn of timber (including teak) from the Pegu circle forests was 109,135 tons. The amount of timber extracted by Government agency disposed of in the same circle during the year was 33,220 tons, of which 32,571 tons were teak. The timber left on hand at the close of the year amounted to some 48,077 tons. In the Rangoon sale depôt 30,916 tons of Pegu circle timber were sold by public auction and, although throughout the year an average of nearly Rs. 65 per ton was realized as against Rs. 67-13-0 last year, yet owing to the depressed state of the timber trade the selling price fell from Rs. 74-13-5 per ton in July 1900 to Rs. 56-15-0 in June 1901 and has since only very slightly improved. In addition 3,893 tons of teak belonging to other circles were sold. On hand at the close of the year in the sale depôt were 12,363 tons of teak and 26 tons of other timbers. The total outturn of timber from the Tenasserim circle was 118,243 tons. In the Northern circle the total outturn of timber was about 121,000 tons, of which 52,613 tons were of timber other than teak. In the Southern circle the amount of timber other than teak extracted by Government was insignificant, but 7,670 tons of *pyingado* and 57,737 tons of inferior species were extracted by purchasers and 6,064 tons by right-holders.

Fuel and minor produce.

123. The fuel outturn in the Pegu circle was 110,000 and odd tons, of which nearly 20,000 tons was from reserves. It is feared that the fuel rights and privileges granted in some reserves of this circle exceed the productive capacity of the forests, and the matter is now under the consideration of Government. The fuel outturn of the Tenasserim circle was 70,941 tons; of which 9,412 tons was from reserves. In the Northern circle 26,312 tons of fuel were extracted from unclassed forests and only 806 tons from reserves, while in the Southern circle 119,851 tons of fuel were extracted from unclassed forests and 15,258 tons from reserves. Cutch in the Pegu circle realized only Rs. 12,130 as against Rs. 93,125 in the previous year. This is due to the issue of licenses in Thayetmyo being curtailed and the exhaustion of the supply from the unclassed forests of Tharrawaddy and Prome, as also to the fact that the system of selling standing trees was only introduced during the year and has not yet had time to become popular. In the Northern circle 227 tons of cutch were extracted under the licenses and in the Southern circle 964 tons. All minor produce continues to be extracted under licenses.

Financial results.

124. The financial results of the year's working are shown in the following statement :—

Year.	Circle.	Receipts.	Charges.	Surplus.	Proportion of surplus to gross revenue.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Forest ...	Pegu	25,42,528	8,48,348	16,94,180	66·64
	Tenasserim	16,30,719	6,87,904	9,42,815	57·82
	Southern	20,77,404	5,86,004	14,91,400	71·79
	Northern	14,55,673	5,22,386	9,33,287	64·11
	Total, 1900-1901 ...	77,06,324	26,44,642	50,61,682	65·68
	Total, 1899-1900 ...	79,87,298	26,97,010	52,90,288	66·23
	Difference in 1900-1901 ...	— 2,80,974	— 52,368	— 2,28,606	— 0·55

Year.	Circle.	Receipts.	Charges.	Surplus.	Proportion of surplus to gross revenue.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Financial	Pegu	28,39,709	8,89,376	19,50,333	68·68
	Tenasserim	17,03,654	6,69,344	10,34,310	60·71
	Southern	20,48,542	5,64,791	14,83,751	72·43
	Northern	14,69,671	6,15,457	8,54,214	58·12
	Total, 1900-1901 ...	80,61,576	27,38,968	53,22,608	66·02
	Total, 1899-1900 ...	78,12,053	25,18,287	52,93,766	67·76
	Difference in 1900-1901 ...	+2,49,523	+2,20,681	+28,842	—1·74
	Average for the past five years ending 1899-1900.	70,90,594	22,14,468	48,76,126	68·78

The revenue was contributed under the following heads :—

Particulars.	1899-1900.	1900-1901.	Increase or decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(*a*) From timber and other produce removed from the forests by Government agency.	31,39,532	31,51,950	+ 12,418
From timber and other produce removed from the forests by lessees, consumers and purchasers. (*b*) Timber	36,72,787	35,11,071	— 1,61,716
(*c*) Firewood and charcoal ...	1,12,031	1,31,121	+ 19,090
(*d*) Bamboos and canes ...	1,55,449	1,75,897	+ 20,448
(*e*) Grazing and fodder grass ...	1,696	2,316	+ 620
(*f*) Other minor produce ...	2,85,742	1,51,262	— 1,34,480
(*g*) Confiscated drift and waif wood	2,17,006	1,74,289	— 42,717
(*h*) Duty on foreign timber and other produce ...	3,12,883	3,07,141	— 5,742
(*i*) Miscellaneous	90,172	1,01,277	+ 11,105
Total ...	79,87,298	77,06,324	— 2,80,974

The following table gives the figures of the export of teak since 1896-97 :—

Year.	From Moulmein.		From Rangoon.		Total.		Average value per ton.
	Tons.	Value.	Tons.	Value.	Tons.	Value.	
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
1896-97 ...	75,298	60,98,816	115,854	98,50,012	191,152	1,59,48,828	83·44
1897-98 ...	65,986	54,21,499	207,405	1,84,37,474	273,391	2,38,58,973	87·27
1898-99 ...	66,002	56,04,701	202,281	1,71,44,554	268,283	2,27,49,255	84·78
1899-1900 ...	62,983	54,84,419	209,303	1,73,87,530	272,286	2,28,71,949	84·00
1900-1901 ...	64,271	55,58,616	183,511	1,51,11,083	247,782	2,06,69,699	83·42

The Burma Forest School.

125. It was found necessary in view of the results obtained during its first year of existence to revise the course of instruction given at the Burma Forest School, Tharrawaddy, and to insist upon more actual practical work in the field, and the course was extended from 18 months to two years, the second year being entirely devoted to practical work in the forests. The number of students to be admitted annually was raised from 8 to 12, and the school was thrown open to Deputy Rangers and Rangers. Much good work is expected from this school in the future in the way of training the subordinate forest staff.

General.

126. The draft Forest Bill alluded to last year will shortly be considered by the Burma Legislative Council. A scheme is now under consideration for working the Rangoon Depôt by steam dragging-power instead of as heretofore by elephants, the scarcity and high price of which is becoming a serious matter to the Forest Department. Land is being acquired for a new timber depôt at Mandalay. The former shore depôt was inadequate and that at Nandawkyun unsafe.

Mines and Quarries.

Jade.

127. The amount of jade extracted from the jade mines in the Myitkyina district in 1900 was 1,788 cwts. valued at Rs. 1,63,396 as compared with 1,111 cwts. valued at Rs. 42,048 in the previous year. The large increase in value is ascribed to increased demand consequent on small exports in 1899 and to the fact that the licensee was able to assess the stones brought down at a higher rate, the year being the first one of a three-years' license. Permission was given to some Kachins to search for jade free in the Katha district, but no find of any stone of value has been reported.

Rubies.

128. The finest rubies in the world come from the Mogôk valley of the Ruby Mines district. Work in the stone tract was carried on both by native miners and by the Burma Ruby Mines, Limited, to whom the right to mine rubies by European methods is leased. As in previous years the Company enjoyed the right to levy royalties from persons working by native methods. The fees thus realized amounted to Rs. 2,58,020, a decrease of Rs. 15,951 as compared with the fees realized in 1899. The ruby market was somewhat dull during the first four months of the year, but showed some signs of recovery in May. From June to December there was a steady demand for all qualities and the market was good. The expenses of the Company during the year were Rs. 7,02,000 and the value of the stones found was Rs. 14,59,898 or Rs. 97,176 more than in the previous year. A dividend of 17½ per cent. was paid by the Company as the result of the year's work. The dividends paid in 1899 and 1898 were 12½ per cent. and 5 per cent. respectively. The erection of a two-pan washing machine at Padansho near Kyauklôngyi has recently been completed and it will now be possible to double the output from this mine. Towards the close of the year preparations were made to start a new mine at Chaungzôn to the south of the town. A third electric installation intended to work this mine has already arrived at Mogôk.

The revenue derived from the sale of licenses for digging rubies in the Nanyaseik tract of the Mogaung township, Myitkyina district, was Rs. 1,750. During the year a few good stones were obtained in a fresh field about a mile and a half from Nanyaseik village. This has caused a large influx of miners and many are waiting to take out licenses as soon as certain occupied paddy-land can be made available for their operations. The mines worked up to last year have been abandoned. A few rubies were found by a prospector in the Katha district, but they were too small to be of marketable value.

Gold.

129. North at the Kyaukpazat gold mine continued to be during the year. During the first part of the year but little gold was produced, as owing to the scarcity of labour the miners had to be employed in lessening the slope of an escarpment and erecting the cyanide works then in course of construction. On the completion of the works ordinary mining operations were resumed and the output of gold, owing to the application of the cyanide process, considerably increased. The total output was 1,233 ounces, almost the same as in the previous year, but the value declined from Rs. 65,668 to Rs. 49,683. The fall in value is ascribed to the inferior value of the bullion obtained by the cyanide process. The Legyin Prospecting Syndicate brought out a qualified mining engineer during the year. Three prospecting licenses for gold were issued in the Katha district, as also two exploring licenses for quartz crystal. A prospecting license for gold washing within the bed of the Irrawaddy river from the confluence above Myitkyina to the mouth of the Taiping river, a distance of about 120 miles, has been granted to Messrs. Moore and Terndrup. The licensees propose to prospect for gold on the sand banks in the bed of the river. If they succeed in discovering alluvial gold in any quantities they will bring a floating steam dredger into operation at the spot. This dredger will raise the sand from under water into the body of the vessel, where the sand will be washed in order to separate the particles of alluvial gold. Gold-washing operations with dredgers are not unknown on the rivers of Australia and the result of this novel experiment in the Upper Irrawaddy, which will shortly begin, will be watched with interest.

130. The Letkôkpin colliery in the Shwebo district was worked during the year by the Burma Coal Company and produced 8,770 tons against 8,105 tons in 1899. The average daily number of hands employed rose from 230 to 246.

Coal.

131. The amber mines lie beyond the administrative frontier of the Myitkyina district. Ten cwts. were extracted during 1900 valued at Rs. 1,540. The mines have been worked to almost total exhaustion and the scarcity of the mineral has raised the value.

Amber.

132. Tin is found in the Tavoy and Mergui districts. In Tavoy 19 cwts. were extracted during 1900, valued at Rs. 1,680, as compared with 14 cwts., valued at Rs. 511, in the previous year. The increase in price was the result of increased demand in Rangoon, to which place all the tin produced was exported. Two thousand and fifty-nine cwts. were extracted at Mergui, valued at Rs. 1,26,329. The outturn and value for 1899 were 1,408 cwts. and Rs. 1,17,894 respectively. The increase in output is reported to be due to a sufficiency of rainfall and the decrease in price to larger production. Messrs. Heim and Money, who were granted a lease of 400 acres at Maliwun last year, have since relinquished it in lieu of a lease of nearly 4 square miles. They propose working tin by hydraulic sluicing, obtaining water by damming the Maliwun stream above the water-falls and carrying down the water by means of 18-inch pipes. The dam has been made, but no pipes have been laid yet. Parts of the pumping machine have arrived, but have not been put together.

Tin.

133. The principal seats of the petroleum industry are Yenangyaung in the Magwe, and Yenangyat in the Pakôkku district; petroleum is also worked in the Akyab and Kyaukpyu districts. The outturn for the whole of Burma was 36,974,288 gallons valued at Rs. 21,51,663. The Burma Oil Company failed to discover new wells of any size at Yenangyat and the output of the year from the Yenangyat field declined from 10,030,790 gallons valued at Rs. 5,77,373 to 9,701,769 gallons valued at Rs. 4,84,423. The yield of the Yenangyaung wells was 27,123,325 gallons valued at Rs. 16,25,541 as compared with 22,111,514 gallons valued at Rs. 11,92,658 in 1899. The increase in output is due to the extension of the Burma Oil Company's works and to deeper borings. The increase in value is due to the agreement between the Burma Oil Company and Moola Ismail, the monopolist of the local retail trade in crude oil, on the one side and the *twinzas*, hereditary proprietors of wells, on the other to sell at a recognized rate. The output from the Arakan field was 36,852 gallons or 13,707 gallons less than in the previous year. The decrease was due to the wells having caved in. The yield from Kyaukpyu was 112,342 gallons valued at Rs. 31,754.

Petroleum.

134. The tourmaline mining industry on the borders of the Ruby Mines district revived to a slight degree owing to the find of a few good stones. The outturn during the year was 20 viss valued at Rs. 18,600. There has been no demand since April 1900. A few diamonds, garnets and topazes were found by a prospector in the Katha district, but they were all too small to be of marketable value. The topazes are said to be the first of their kind found in Burma.

Other minerals.

Manufactures.

135. The principal manufactures of Burma were specified in the report of 1889-1890. The number of factories which came within the scope of Act XV of 1881 in Lower Burma was 150, being 9 more than in 1899. Ten factories in Rangoon Town and suburbs were added to the list during the year and two in Moulmein, while two factories in Toungoo and one in Tavoy disappeared from the list. In 79 factories work was carried on by shifts or sets, in 56 by midday stoppages and in the remaining 15 by a combination of shifts and midday stoppages. The mechanical power in every case was steam. Three factories, all in Rangoon, were exempted from the rule requiring a Sunday or weekly holiday, but the Inspector reports that the law is broken with impunity in Rangoon in native-owned factories, where Sunday labour is common and where the system of employing coolies makes it impossible in their case and difficult in the case of other operatives to ascertain whether an alternative holiday has been given. The average daily number of operatives

employed in the factories amounted to 22,883 against 19,138 in 1899. The number of women and children employed was 444 as compared with 346 and 182 in the two preceding years. The work given them is light and unobjectionable. A fair amount of inspection was done during the year of report. Twenty factories were inspected once, 43 factories twice, 29 factories thrice, and 55 factories more than three times. Only three factories were not visited. From the Inspecting Officers' reports it would seem that machinery and gearing were everywhere sufficiently protected. There is, however, room for improvement in some instances in the sanitary arrangements provided. One hundred and sixty-six accidents were reported during the year, of which seven were fatal, 103 serious and 56 of a slight nature. Of the seven fatal accidents which occurred during the year four are attributed to carelessness on the part of the men killed. In two of the cases in Rangoon the accidents occurred to men employed in oiling the machinery. This occupation is attended with special risk and inspecting officers have been instructed to see that arrangements are made to minimise the danger as far as possible. Only one prosecution was instituted during the year. The prosecution was directed against the Manager of the Ôkpo saw-mill in the Tharrawaddy district for keeping his mill in an insanitary condition. The result of the prosecution has not yet been reported. Rules for the protection of machinery were framed under section 18 of the Act during the year. Since the close of the year a brief summary of the Factories Act and rules in their relation to employés has been printed in the different vernaculars and distributed to be hung up inside the factories.

Commercial—Marine.

136. The number of vessels and the aggregate tonnage engaged in the seaborne trade of the province in each of the past three years were as follows :—

	Vessels.	Tonnage.
1898-99	6,344	4,133,436
1899-1900	6,223	4,147,646
1900-01	6,500	4,506,364

This tonnage was distributed in the following proportions among the four chief ports and the smaller ports :—

Port.	1898-99.				1899-1900.				1900-01.			
	Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Vessels.	Tonnage.
Rangoon	1,225	1,417,373	1,235	1,431,773	1,214	1,457,380	1,190	1,429,659	1,304	1,575,372	1,305	1,588,078
Akyab	290	167,158	282	166,752	345	184,994	330	182,868	397	220,542	383	224,977
Bassein	40	78,123	42	78,058	34	70,170	33	68,414	43	86,913	43	83,372
Moulmein.	674	263,089	712	270,413	670	260,233	715	262,136	753	265,277	780	261,043
Smaller ports.	922	130,477	922	130,220	831	114,132	861	117,660	745	100,322	747	100,468
Total	3,151	2,056,220	3,193	2,077,216	3,094	2,086,909	3,129	2,060,737	3,242	2,248,426	3,258	2,257,938

Foreign trade.

137. The aggregate value of the foreign imports of the year was 687 lakhs, being the highest aggregate yet recorded. The advance was attributable to general prosperity and business activity throughout the province. The value of the foreign export trade was on the other hand 1,003 or 15 lakhs below its value in the preceding year. The decrease was due to the continued diversion of large quantities of rice to India owing to scarcity there.

There were 27 fewer vessels entered than in 1899-1900 and their tonnage showed a decrease of 31,139 tons. The vessels that cleared numbered 24 less than in the previous year and their total tonnage decreased by 3,510. In all, the vessels that both entered and cleared decreased by 51 and their tonnage by 34,649.

Three hundred and sixty-seven steamers with tonnage aggregating 651,334 tons and 113 sailing vessels with a total tonnage of 28,565 entered the several ports of the province, whilst the vessels that cleared numbered 389 steamers with a total tonnage of 709,704 tons and 75 sailing vessels with an aggregate tonnage of 25,310 tons. In 1899-1900, 379 steamers of 638,285 tons and 128 sailing vessels of 72,753 tons entered and 387 steamers of 666,539 tons with 101 sailing vessels of 71,985 tons cleared. The decrease was due to the increase in shipments to India and to the larger capacity of the steamers employed.

Coasting trade.

138. The recorded value of the coasting trade increased by over 368 lakhs as compared with the previous year, chiefly due to extensive shipments of rice to the presidencies of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras. The imports also showed an excess of Rs. 73,66,008 over the figures of the preceding year. The number of vessels which entered and cleared at Burma ports was 3,555 steamers of 3,114,431 tons as against 3,439 steamers of 2,739,068 tons in 1899-1900, and 2,423 sailing vessels of 128,103 tons against 2,232 sailing vessels of 113,016 tons—a total of 5,978 vessels of 3,242,534 tons against 5,671 vessels of 2,852,084 tons.

Rangoon.

139. In Rangoon the number of arrivals and departures and the aggregate tonnage of vessels showed a satisfactory increase. The decrease in the number of European sailing vessels is very marked.

Eighty more steamers and 36 fewer sailing vessels (European) entered than in 1899-1900, while in native craft there was an increase of 46.

Wrecks and casualties.

140. The number of shipping casualties in Rangoon pilotage waters was 19, five more than in the preceding year. In eleven cases the vessels were in charge of a harbour-master, and in eight a pilot was in charge; material damage occurred only in five cases of collision. The *Pegu* while coming alongside the Brooking street wharf collided with the wharf. The harbour-master was reprimanded and warned. The *Nerite* while proceeding to her moorings grounded on the Dala side of the river, and the harbour-master who was in charge was warned. The *Karagola* collided with and damaged the Sule Pagoda wharf, owing to the engines having gone astern instead of ahead, as ordered. The *Africa* collided with a cargo-boat and the *Karagola* grounded in the Monkey Point channel. The pilots in charge were cautioned and reprimanded respectively. At Moulmein the grounding of the *Baron Glamis* formed the subject of an enquiry, which resulted in the pilot being exonerated from all blame. An accident of a minor nature occurred at Akyab. There was an enquiry to investigate the casualty to the *Maria Teresa* at Bassein, the finding of the Court being that the pilot did not show negligence. There were also a few casualties to inland steam-vessels. No wrecks or casualties were reported from other ports.

Marine surveys and tidal observations.

141. No marine surveys were undertaken at Rangoon by the Marine Survey of India. Periodical surveys were made by the Deputy Conservator of the Port as usual. The tidal observations at Rangoon, under the management of the Port Commissioners, were reported to be very satisfactory. Automatic tidal observations with a self-registering tide-gauge were continued at Rangoon throughout the year, and personal observations were taken by means of a tide-pole daily at Akyab and Moulmein, in order to furnish comparisons between these values and the predicted values as given in the tide-tables. The tidal observatory shed that was erected at Bassein fell over and had to be dismantled as the piles were not driven to a sufficient depth. An estimate for rebuilding this observatory is being prepared, and it is hoped that the observatory will be ready for use by the end of 1901.

Light-houses and light-vessels.

142. The Royal Indian Marine steamer *Mayo* visited the Burma light-houses and light-vessels regularly throughout the year. Instead of extending the new jetty at the Alguada Reef light-house into deeper water, it was proposed to clear away the rocks in the vicinity of the end sufficiently to allow of a boat coming alongside at all states of the tide. The China Bakir light-house, which was under re-construction during the

year, was almost completed. The new buildings for the pilots at Amherst Point had all the required alterations done, but it had not been formally made over. The system of relieving the native light-keepers more frequently at such light-houses as have in past years been afflicted with beri-beri has had the tendency to check the number of sick, for during the year under review only seven cases of beri-beri occurred, of which two proved fatal.

The receipts from light-dues show an enhancement of Rs. 49,449 from Rs. 3,16,311 to Rs. 3,65,760. The expansion was most marked at Rangoon (Rs. 19,604), while at Akyab and Calcutta the increases were Rs. 10,763 and Rs. 16,207 respectively. The current expenditure during the year amounted to Rs. 1,30,369, of which Rs. 16,228 was incurred by the Public Works Department. Capital expenditure totalled Rs. 75,455 against Rs. 60,556, the largest item being Rs. 45,812 expended on the reconstruction of the China Bakir light-house.

Pilot service.

143. The Rangoon Pilot Service consisted of fourteen 1st grade, one 3rd grade, one 4th grade, five special pilots, and one probationer. The receipts of the Pilot Fund amounted to Rs. 2,44,294, showing an increase of Rs. 23,200, and the amount paid to the pilots was Rs. 1,48,811 as against Rs. 1,45,416 last year. The Pilot Fund closed with a balance of Rs. 1,25,812. At Moulmein the Pilot service consisted of seven Europeans and three Europeans holding special licenses for the command of local and tug steamers. One 1st grade pilot retired on the 31st March 1901. The highest gross earnings of a 1st grade pilot was Rs. 7,614 and the lowest Rs. 3,928, while the average gross monthly earnings amounted to Rs. 509. At Akyab two pilots shared the pilotage work of the port. They earned Rs. 21,504 in 1900-01 as against Rs. 15,061 in the previous year. The enhancement was due to the increase in the tonnage of the vessels visiting the port. At Bassein the total amount earned by the four European pilots was Rs. 23,846 and that by the one Asiatic pilot Rs. 1,932. A memorial from the pilots asking for increased rates was again considered and the increase asked for granted with effect from the 13th May 1901.

Port funds.

144. The receipts of the Rangoon Port Trust Fund increased by Rs. 2,06,755. The expansion was partly due to an increase in the number of vessels which visited the port and partly to a contribution by Government of one lakh in aid of precautionary measures adopted to prevent the importation of plague. The increase of expenditure of Rs. 2,20,000 was mainly due to outlay on the purchase of new vessels and to plague precautions. The accounts closed with a substantial balance of over $5\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs. Plague measures cost $1\frac{1}{2}$ lakhs against Rs. 86,721 last year. The only case of plague introduced into the country was detected and isolated by the Port staff, but it proved fatal. The rules and regulations framed to prevent the plague from being imported into Rangoon were strictly enforced during the year.

Minor ports.

145. The total income (excluding debt accounts) of the remaining six port funds amounted to Rs. 2,36,962 against Rs. 2,29,398 in 1899-1900. The expenditure aggregated Rs. 1,73,396 as compared with Rs. 1,84,381.

Seaborne Trade.

General statistics.

146. The aggregate value of the seaborne trade of the province was the largest ever recorded. It amounted to Rs. 41,69,16,015, of which Rs. 35,84,06,210 represented private trade and Rs. 5,85,09,805 traffic on Government account against Rs. 31,22,99,884 and Rs. 1,62,31,735 in 1899-1900. A general revival took place in the import trade of the province during 1900-1901. Very small stocks at the end of March 1900 combined with active markets led to greatly enhanced importations from all countries, while the excellent paddy crop within the province enabled the people of the country to indulge more freely in imported goods. The export trade also showed a considerable improvement, principally in that with India, owing to the abnormal demand for rice consequent on the famine. Exports to foreign countries were also well maintained and were almost identical with those of the preceding year. The

following table exhibits the progressive value of the trade of Burma since 1866-1867. The figures do not include Government exports and imports :—

Year.	Rangoon.			Other Ports.			Total for the Province.		
	Imports.	Exports.	Total.	Imports.	Exports.	Total.	Imports.	Exports.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1866-1867 ...	1,74,05,330	1,18,80,320	3,93,75,650	80,57,520	1,12,60,300	1,93,17,820	2,55,52,850	2,31,40,620	4,86,93,470
1871-1872 ...	2,25,11,500	2,29,71,550	4,57,83,110	87,68,300	1,48,30,620	2,35,98,920	3,15,79,860	3,78,02,170	6,93,82,030
1876-1877 ...	3,60,21,660	3,39,16,470	7,05,38,130	1,04,72,380	2,12,50,070	3,17,22,450	4,70,94,040	5,51,66,540	10,22,60,580
1881-1882 ...	5,05,00,560	4,73,42,340	9,78,42,900	1,33,49,280	3,32,29,070	4,65,78,350	6,38,49,840	8,05,71,410	14,44,21,250
1886-1887 ...	6,34,26,350	5,07,65,120	13,01,91,470	1,30,36,400	3,01,51,260	4,37,87,660	7,70,62,750	8,69,16,380	16,39,79,130
1891-1892 ...	9,02,87,495	9,00,82,192	18,03,70,087	1,47,18,352	3,66,39,686	5,13,58,038	10,50,06,247	12,67,21,878	23,17,28,125
1892-1893 ...	9,31,46,592	9,33,34,744	18,64,81,337	1,65,88,854	3,24,12,328	4,90,01,182	10,97,35,449	12,57,47,070	23,54,82,519
1893-1894 ...	8,34,18,096	8,72,32,352	17,06,51,048	1,51,75,379	2,68,25,849	4,20,01,228	9,85,94,075	11,40,58,201	21,26,52,276
1894-1895 ...	6,73,57,734	9,42,46,471	16,16,04,205	1,59,11,142	4,24,61,234	5,83,72,376	8,32,68,876	13,67,07,705	21,09,76,581
1895-1896 ...	8,53,04,530	10,09,50,626	18,63,24,165	1,68,36,432	4,01,86,806	5,70,23,238	10,22,00,971	14,11,46,432	24,33,47,403
1896-1897 ...	8,26,31,305	10,87,42,153	19,13,73,458	1,62,78,246	3,69,80,736	5,32,58,982	9,89,09,551	14,57,22,889	24,46,32,440
1897-1898 ...	9,78,41,547	12,47,00,056	22,25,41,603	1,66,51,475	3,88,61,837	5,55,13,312	11,44,93,022	16,35,61,893	27,80,54,915
1898-1899 ...	9,93,69,603	12,12,31,655	22,05,91,258	1,74,38,801	4,34,45,787	6,08,84,588	11,68,08,404	16,46,67,442	28,14,75,846
1899-1900 ...	9,57,47,716	14,48,50,538	24,35,98,254	2,72,17,728	4,15,83,902	6,87,01,630	12,58,65,444	18,64,34,440	31,22,99,884
1900-1901 ...	11,79,16,385	16,53,95,146	28,33,11,531	2,64,15,151	4,86,79,528	7,50,94,679	14,43,31,536	21,40,74,674	35,84,06,210

Trade of the several ports.

147. Compared with 1899-1900 the value of merchandise increased 20·14 per cent. at Rangoon, 23·99 per cent. at Akyab, 14·71 per cent. at Bassein, 10·56 per cent. at Kyaukpyu, 4·89 per cent. at Mergui, 10·49 per cent. at Moulmein, 26·62 per cent. at Sandoway, but decreased 8·49 per cent. at Tavoy and 19·07 per cent. at Victoria Point. There were substantial advances both in the foreign and coasting imports at Rangoon. The former increased by 199 lakhs, chiefly under apparel, cotton twist, cotton piece-goods and silk and woollen piece-goods, and the latter by 49 lakhs, mainly under coal, cotton coloured piece-goods, earthnut oil, silk piece-goods and betel-nuts. Exports to foreign countries fell off by 20 lakhs, principally in cutch, kerosine oil and raw cotton, while the continued heavy shipments of rice to India increased the value of the coasting exports by 242 lakhs over the high figures of 1899-1900. At Akyab coasting imports advanced by nearly 8 lakhs, while foreign and coasting exports which consist principally of rice declined by about 14 lakhs in the one case, but increased by over 47 lakhs in the other. At Bassein heavier shipments of rice to Europe increased the value of exports to foreign countries by over 14 lakhs, but there was a decrease in the value of the imports from foreign countries and in the coasting exports. Contrary to the transactions of 1899-1900 the trade of Moulmein took an upward tendency in all its branches.

Import trade.

148. The value of the private merchandise imported during the year was Rs. 13,54,73,050, of which Rs. 6,86,87,833 represented foreign imports and Rs. 6,67,85,217 imports coastwise against Rs. 4,86,97,999 and Rs. 5,94,19,209 respectively in 1899-1900. The satisfactory advance in the foreign import trade of the year is attributable to general prosperity and business activity throughout the province with the exception of the imports from Mauritius and the United States, which declined considerably, the former on account of smaller shipments of stone and the latter on account of more limited supplies of kerosine oil; the import trade with nearly all other foreign countries showed a marked improvement. Much larger consignments of nearly all classes of goods were received during the year, but principally of apparel, machinery and mill-work, seeds, sugar and umbrellas. The chief decrease was in ship-building material, very large supplies having been received in the preceding year for vessels which were under construction during the present year. The activity which prevailed in the foreign import trade also manifested itself in the imports coastwise, which improved by 73 lakhs, chiefly in coal, cotton twist, coloured piece-goods, jute, gunny-bags, brass (wrought), earthnut oil and silk piece-goods. The decreases occurred chiefly in articles in which there was a larger foreign trade.

Export trade.

149. The value of the private export trade of the year, both foreign and coasting, amounted to Rs. 21,10,21,333 as compared with Rs. 18,64,34,440 in 1899-1900. The value of the foreign export trade of the year was 1,008 lakhs or 15 lakhs below its value in the preceding year. The decrease was due to the continued diversion of large quantities of rice to India owing to scarcity there and to a decline in the exports

of raw cotton, cutch and kerosine oil. The aggregate value of the coasting export trade was 1,106 lakhs, towards which rice contributed 736 lakhs. The increase in this branch was Rs. 2,94,74,442, exports of country produce having increased in value to the extent of Rs. 2,83,18,593 and foreign merchandise to the extent of Rs. 11,55,849. There was a large trade in grain, pulse and kerosine oil during the year.

Inland Trade.

150. A new registration office was opened at Theingôn in the Yamèthin district. The total registered trade increased by 11·86 per cent. and was valued at Rs. 3,43,51,100. The value of the trade with Western China amounted to 61 lakhs or 40·10 per cent. more than in the previous year. The trade with the Northern Shan States was a little short of 100 lakhs, while that with the Southern Shan States was worth 92 lakhs.

Lower Burma.

151. The trade with Siam *viâ* Myitta in the Tavoy district was only worth Rs. 20,000, that *viâ* Kyeikdôn in Amherst fell away to Rs. 45,000 because of elephant thieving, but that along the main route through Kawkareik increased satisfactorily under the heads of silk and jewellery. With Raheng the trade amounted to about half a lakh either way and is increasing, and with Zimmè there has been a very marked improvement in the trade through Tadanku; the value of European cotton goods exported increased by no less than Rs. 1,24,000. The export trade by the three routes in Thatôn diminished, but imports improved at Pa-an and Yinbaing. With Karenni the export trade improved by Rs. 2,25,000 and imports also increased slightly. There was a decrease in the imports of block-tin on account of an epidemic.

Upper Burma.

152. The total value of goods imported from Western China amounted to Rs. 28,71,010 or Rs. 9,16,320 more than in the previous year. The aggregate value of the exports was Rs. 32,07,276 as compared with Rs. 23,83,978 in 1899-1900. The trade through Myitkyina declined owing to robberies and disquieting rumours along the borders, but the trade through Bhamo largely increased owing, it is said, to a diversion of some of the trade from Tongking and also to the unrest along the frontiers of Myitkyina. There was a decrease of Rs. 1,22,000 in the export of raw cotton due partly to the establishment of ginning mills at Myingyan and partly to the inferior quality of the crop owing to heavy rain. Trade with the Northern Shan States has increased and this satisfactory result has been obtained despite decreases in the exports of dried fish and the imports of pickled tea (Rs. 2,34,000). The former is explained by a corresponding increase in exports to Western China and the latter by an abortive combination among a few traders who attempted to establish a corner in wet tea. Exports increased by Rs. 6,14,000, the most noticeable increases being in railway material (Rs. 2,82,000) and in European and Indian cotton piece-goods (Rs. 1,47,000). The total value of goods imported from the Southern Shan States was Rs. 44,16,187 and that of goods exported was Rs. 47,76,219 as compared with Rs. 42,86,659 and Rs. 43,44,564 in 1899-1900. All railborne trade is now registered as trade with the Northern Shan States. There was a decrease in the imports of paper (Rs. 20,000) and potatoes (Rs. 18,000), but the exports in silver increased by Rs. 66,000 on account of the purchase of timber in Kyaingtôn. The bulk of the trade with the Southern Shan States passes through Pyawbwè, where the exports were valued at Rs. 18,35,518. Along the Pyinmana route trade decreased, but the new station at Theingôn registered nearly 2 lakhs worth of traffic. The trade *viâ* Toungoo declined owing to the prevalence of cattle-disease.

Public Works.

General.

153. For the administration of Public Works this province is divided into four circles under Superintending Engineers, and there is a special fifth circle for Irrigation works in Upper Burma, the whole being under the general control of one Chief Engineer. The four territorial circles are named the South-Western, South-

Eastern, North-Eastern, and North-Western. The two last have their head-quarters at Maymyo, as also has the Irrigation circle, the South-Western at Rangoon, and the South-Eastern at Toungoo. The four circles are subdivided into 22 divisions under Executive Engineers, namely, six each in the South-Western and North-Western and five each in the South-Eastern and North-Eastern; the Irrigation circle has three executive divisions and one independent sub-division.

154. The artesian well for supply of water to British troops in Rangoon, continued from last year, having proved a failure, the estimate was closed with an expenditure of Rs. 5,007, and another well, estimated to cost Rs. 8,000, was commenced on a site at the Commissariat godown in Godwin road. It has been sunk to a depth of 166 feet and gives a yield of 12,000 gallons per hour. **Military Works.**

Pumps were purchased and materials collected for three wells in the British Infantry lines at Thayetmyo. The raising of the stop-butts of the British Infantry rifle-range at this station was completed for Rs. 3,347. The renewal of the four barracks at Loikaw in Karenni was completed at a total cost of Rs. 3,273. The renewal of the 10 Commissariat shelter-huts on the 1st section of the Fort Stedman-Kēngtūng mule-road was also completed at a total cost of Rs 4,725.

The work of construction of two mess-houses for officers of the Native Infantry regiments at Mandalay was commenced in November 1900 with materials obtained from barracks dismantled at Myingyan. The buildings will be completed early in 1901-02. The construction of Staff offices at this station from the materials dismantled from a half-company British Infantry barrack at Myingyan was completed by the Burma Sappers and Miners; the offices of the Assistant Adjutant-General, Mandalay District, Paymaster, Mandalay District, and Station Staff are now located there. As no quarters were available in Fort Dufferin for the Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Mandalay, No. 1 block, Officers' quarters at the Shore, was dismantled and is being re-erected in the Fort. The accommodation for the Officers of the Burma Sappers and Miners at Mandalay being insufficient, No. 2 block, Officers' quarters at the Shore, was dismantled and is being re-erected in the Sappers' lines for the use of the Officer Commanding. The bells-of-arms in these lines was completed during the year. The drainage of the north-east of Fort Dufferin, where the British Infantry barracks and hospital are situated, being bad, owing to there being insufficient waterway provided for the discharge channels under the moat, a masonry culvert providing the required waterway has been sanctioned at a cost of Rs. 28,389; the work has been practically completed. The fifth set of double unit quarters for the British Officers of the 1st Burma (Gurkha) Rifles at Maymyo was constructed during the year. The other works in connection with the scheme for the provision of accommodation for the 1st Burma (Gurkha) Rifles, namely, a magazine for small arms ammunition, a hospital (with subsidiary buildings), and eight double blocks of quarters for Native Commissioned Officers, were also completed. Quarters for 30 followers, Native Mountain Battery, were completed at Bhamo at a cost of Rs. 3,187. Accommodation was provided at Myitkyina for the officers and men of the 5th Burma Regiment. Old civil buildings were overhauled for accommodating the officers; while for the transport mules, hospital, barracks, cook-houses, latrines, and ration godown temporary buildings were erected.

The existing Native Infantry hospital at Meiktila was improved and the building has also been extended to give the accommodation authorized for a full regiment. Quarters at this station for the Volunteer Sergeant-Instructor and an armoury were completed. Work in connection with the water-supply scheme for the Meiktila Cantonment progressed rapidly during the year and is expected to be complete by the end of July 1901.

145. An estimate amounting to Rs. 10,321 was sanctioned for constructing an office and dwelling for the Forest Subdivisional Officer at Bampôn, but work has been stopped owing to Bampôn being abandoned and a new site being chosen at Loi Lem. Quarters were completed at a cost of Rs. 8,693 for the Forest Officer at Thayetmyo and at a cost of Rs. 9,994 for the Divisional Forest Officer at Toungoo. A combined office for the Conservators of Forests, Northern and Southern Circles, was completed at Maymyo at a cost of Rs. 31,954. Permanent quarters for these officers **Civil Works. Civil Buildings.**

Forest.

are also being provided at an estimated cost of Rs. 34,000. At Mingin a teak house was purchased for Rs. 8,500 and improvements made to adapt it as quarters for the Forest Officer of the Myittha division. Quarters were completed at Minbu for the Deputy Conservator of Forests.

Post Offices.

156. Quarters and an office at Pegu for the Superintendent of Post Offices, Hanthawaddy Division were completed at a cost of Rs. 7,317. Combined Post and Telegraph Offices were completed at Thatôn, Wuntho, and Sima; that at Sima provides quarters for the Postmaster and accommodation for linemen and postmen. Owing to the Post Office at Mogôk being in a rich mining district, the money transactions and the value of parcels of highly priced rubies which pass through it are heavy, and consequently a suitable strong-room has been provided.

Telegraph.

157. The new Telegraph Office at Mandalay, which was begun in September 1899, was finally completed in October 1900 at a total cost of Rs. 83,780.

Administration.

158. A 6-inch artesian well was sunk in the compound of Government House, Rangoon, at a cost of Rs. 6,829. It was sunk to a depth of 105 feet and gives a yield of 7,900 gallons per hour. In connection with Government House, Maymyo, quarters were provided for the Electrician at a cost of Rs. 3,288. Treasure-vaults were either completed or nearly so at Kawkareik, Palaw, Bôkpyin, Amherst, Chaungzôn, Kyaikmaraw, Tenasserim, Allanmyo, Kama, Indaw, Kawlin, Paungbyin, Tammu, Kalewa, Kayabin, Yinmabin, Chaungu, Sagu, Natmauk, Mingun, Tilin, Lèwè, and Taungtha. Second-class record-rooms are in progress at Mergui, Myingyan, and Kindat, while the one at Toungoo was completed for Rs. 22,850; those at Meiktila and Yamèthin were completed, except racks; and that at Shwebo was practically completed. A third-class record-room was completed at Thayetmyo at a cost of Rs. 18,416, and two third-class rooms were practically completed at Sagaing. Intermediate class record-rooms at Pakôkku and Magwe are nearing completion.

Improvements to the quarters of the Assistant Political Officer (Northern Shan States) at Thamakan are in progress; certain additions to the court-house at Taunggyi were completed; quarters are in progress at Taunggyi for the Civil Subdivisional Officer in charge of the Central subdivision (Southern Shan States) and at Myingyan for the Superintendent of Land Records; quarters were completed at Maymyo for the Civil Subdivisional Officer (Northern Shan States) and at Katha for the Superintendent of Land Records; and at Shwebo the Land Records office and Survey school were practically completed.

Minor Department.

159. At Rangoon a sum of Rs. 2,81,849 was expended in acquiring land as a site for the proposed "Provincial Museum."

Educational.

160. Quarters for the Head Master and a barrack for 30 boys and an Assistant Master of the Government Engineering School, Insein, were completed. The school and subsidiary buildings for *Sawbwas'* sons at Taunggyi, estimated to cost Rs. 52,916, have been completed, but the estimate has been kept open for other works which may be found necessary.

Ecclesiastical.

161. Work on the Memorial Church, Mandalay, was practically stopped during the year owing to the original design having to be cut down as it could not be built for the funds available. In the modified drawings all the main features of Mr. Street's original design have been adhered to and work has again been started. The extension of the cemetery at Shwebo, including lych gate, was completed.

Law and Justice.

162. A sum of Rs. 7,52,374 was incurred in acquiring site in Rangoon for the proposed new Chief Court. The district court-house, Henzada, was completed; a court-house for the Subdivisional Officer and Myoôk, Meiktila, was also completed. A court-house for a Subdivisional Officer and two Myoôks was practically completed at Pakôkku; another was completed at Salin; and a third is in progress at Myingyan. A new court-house and office for the Commissioner of the Arakan Division at

Akyab and an extension of the Court accommodation at Bassein, estimated to cost Rs. 44,239 and Rs. 37,865 respectively, were commenced. Lightning-conductors for the district court-house at Thatôn were fixed at a cost of Rs. 3,106; the district court-house at Papun was extended and altered. An Honorary Magistrate's court-house at Mergui and a district court-house at Thayetmyo are in progress. An upper storey is being added to the district court-house at Toungoo. A district court-house was completed at Mogôk and handed over for occupation in December. Court-houses were completed for the Subdivisional Magistrates at Tharrawaddy, Wakèma, and Banmauk; for an additional Myoôk at Taikkyi; and for Myoôks at Danubyu, Letpadan, Minhla, Zigôn, Mawlu, Indaw, Kalemyo, and Myothit. Court-houses for Myoôks are also in progress at Massein, Alôn, and Myinmu. Materials were collected for a combined township court-house and rest-house at Kamaing, while a Subdivisional court and rest-house was completed at Yinmabin. Quarters were completed for the Deputy Commissioners at Henzada, Sandoway, and Toungoo; also for the Headquarters Assistant Commissioners at Tharrawaddy and Pegu and for the Civil Subdivisional Officers at Zigôn and Allanmyo. Quarters are in progress for the Civil Subdivisional Officer at Shwebo and the Headquarters Assistant Commissioner at Pakôkku. Owing to the status of the Cantonment Magistrate, Mandalay, having been raised, the existing quarters at Fort Dufferin have been enlarged.

Jails.

163. Work on the artesian well in the Rangoon Jail, begun last year, was completed for Rs. 7,693; the well, however, has not been entirely a success. The under-trial ward of the Insein Jail was completed at a cost of Rs. 54,231; a well, 12 feet in diameter, was sunk and another such well is in progress. In the Reformatory at Insein the 8-foot diameter well, commenced last year, was completed. At Bassein the jail extensions in progress last year were all completed; the water-supply is in progress. The buildings in connection with the new jail at Myaungmya were completed and the jail occupied in March; the water-supply is yet in progress. Estimates aggregating Rs. 87,127 for extensions of this jail to accommodate 1,000 prisoners have been sanctioned and materials are at site. The Henzada Jail extensions were completed, with the exception of the cook-house and the steam-cooking apparatus. To complete the jail at Paungdè a supplementary estimate for Rs. 39,129 has been sanctioned and work is in progress. In the Thayetmyo Jail 20 additional solitary cells were nearly completed at a cost of Rs. 10,929; steam-cooking apparatus was completed for Rs. 14,865; quarters for warders were in progress; and permanent quarters for the Superintendent were completed, the latter costing Rs. 11,668. A new jail, estimated to cost Rs. 58,991, is being built at Mergui; the walls are estimated to cost Rs. 4,855. In the Toungoo Jail four blocks of six solitary cells were completed; in the Shwegyin Jail a block of six solitary cells is in progress; in the Myingyan Jail two solitary cells within the female enclosure were commenced, as were also the necessary alterations to the cook-house for providing steam-cooking apparatus. In the Pagan Jail quarters for two Jailors were completed.

Police.

164. For the Rangoon Town Police quarters were completed for the Inspector of the Kyauktada guard for Rs. 11,891; for 12 married men at Yambôngwin and eight married men at the Bahan guard; also for the Inspector at Pazundaung for Rs. 27,421 (which includes cost of the police-station). The European Head Constables' quarters at Mogul street are in progress. For the Town Civil Police, Mandalay, an estimate amounting to Rs. 62,371 was sanctioned to provide additional accommodation for married and single men, with cook-houses, at Nos. 5 to 19 Town guards; and the work was satisfactorily completed. Iron pipes for water-supply to the Police quarters at Mandalay were laid down. Quarters for the Police Subdivisional Officers were completed at Henzada, Buthidaung, Kalewa, Mingin, Yinmabin, Shwebo, Pagan, and Kyauksè, and were commenced at Myingyan; accommodation was provided for the Police at Tavoy at a cost of Rs. 9,127; land was taken up at Mergui for quarters for the European Inspector; permanent Civil Police lines are in progress at Thayetmyo; the construction of barracks for the Civil Police at Kamaing was carried out by the District Superintendent of Police; the present terrace roof of

the old store barrack, Toungoo Fort, is being replaced by corrugated-iron. Quarters for a Burman Inspector, &c., were completed at Pegu and are in progress at Kindat; quarters for a Head Constable, &c., at Nyaunglebin and Yinmabin were completed; at Pakôkku quarters were completed for four Head Constables, &c.; at Sagaing an additional barrack for 36 single men and quarters for a native Head Constable are in progress; at Minbu quarters for three native Head Constables and three sergeants were completed; at Yamèthin quarters for one Head Constable and three sergeants were completed; at Mandalay quarters were built for the Burman Inspector, Special Branch, and for the European Inspector, Western Subdivision; and at Mogôk quarters were built for a Burman Inspector.

Thanas were completed or are in progress at Zigôn, Ma-ubin, Myebôn, Thetthit, Paungdawthi, Tawa, Myitkyo, Dabein, Paung, Thabyu, Mitan, Mudôn, Karopi, Lemaing, Amherst, Myawaddy, Tenasserim, Palauk, Thayetmyo, Homalin, Massein, Yinmabin, Palè (building moved from Kyadet), Alôn, Pakôkku, Tilin, Swa, Myingun, Natmauk, Kinu, Yanaung, Shwenyaungbu, Taungtha, and Kyaukpadaung. Outposts were built at Sanywè, Thônzè, and Thetngebin; and the guard at Kambè was removed and re-erected at Seikkyi. Civil police-stations at Nos. 14 and 16 outposts, Mandalay, were completed; those at Nos. 12 and 18 are in progress. Additions and alterations were carried out to the police-stations at Manle, Tawngin, Tigyaing, Indaw, and Banmauk. Necessary improvements to the lock-up at Tharrawaddy were completed.

The two-section rifle-range at Thamaing was completed for Rs. 31,554 and improvements to make it suitable for the Lee-Metford rifle were nearly completed on an estimate amounting to Rs. 4,798. A double range up to 300 yards was completed at Myaungmya for Rs. 2,725. A school for the Railway Police, with the necessary subsidiary buildings, is in progress at Ywataung; another school for the civil police is in progress at Yamèthin. An office for the District Superintendent of Police, Shwebo district, was completed at Shwebo.

Bricks were collected for military police lines at Kutkai; military police barracks were completed at Mergui for Rs. 11,453 and at Thatôn for Rs. 9,206; a long barrack, with cook-house, for the accommodation of the Kachin military police company in Fort 'A', Bhamo, was completed; the barracks in the military police post at Sinlumkaba having been burnt down, arrangements are being made to rebuild the post of stone; the whole of the accommodation inside the military police post at Sima, including outside defences, was completed; quarters for two British officers were provided inside the fort; the military police post at Loingu was practically completed; the old buildings comprising the post for 50 military police at Lontôn are being gradually dismantled and being replaced by new semi-permanent buildings; a temporary post for 16 military police at Sinbo, which is withdrawn in the rains, was practically completed; corrugated-iron has been obtained for re-roofing military police outposts in the Myitkyina district; the post at N'krang has been re-constructed as a temporary measure with thatch roofs; temporary barracks for 300 men and nine native officers were completed at Myitkyina; the experimental police post at Kanpetlet (Mount Victoria) was almost completed; barracks for 300 men of the military police and quarters for 30 married men and six native officers were commenced at Mônywa; temporary barracks for military police were well in hand at Yinmabin; additional temporary buildings to accommodate 208 single non-commissioned officers and men, 30 married men, and seven native officers, also a new permanent office for the Battalion Commandant and staff, were commenced at Shwebo and all the main buildings completed; at Thazi buildings for one native officer, 26 single and 4 married men, and stables for six ponies were half completed; at Pyawbwè five sets of six permanent quarters for native officers, to replace old temporary structures, were commenced. At Myitkyina semi-permanent quarters were completed for the Battalion Commandant and two sets of permanent quarters for the Assistant Commandant; and at Myingyan quarters for the Assistant Commandant were completed. The old military police hospital at Mogôk not being sufficient for the accommodation of patients brought in to headquarters for treatment, it is being extended by two bays of 11 feet; the Hospital Assistant's quarters and out-houses were removed and re-erected

on a new site; and the training-school was completed. At Lashio an armourer's shop for the military police was completed.

Medical.

165. The dispensary at Ôkpo, continued from last year, was completed; a dispensary at Minhla was also completed; civil hospitals are in progress at Amherst and Paungbyin; materials have been collected for a hospital at Minhla; for a hospital at Thayetmyo a sum of Rs. 12,000 has been paid to the Municipality as a Government contribution; at Lashio and Kalemyo hospitals were completed; at Pauk a hospital was commenced; a female ward for eight beds is being added to the hospital at Yamèthin; quarters for the Civil Surgeon of the Upper Chindwin district were completed at Kindat and for the Civil Surgeon of the Pakôkku district were commenced at Pakôkku.

Miscellaneous.

166. Circuit-houses were completed at Sandoway, Paletwa, Thatôn, Kindat, and Shwebo; at Mergui a circuit-house is in progress; dâk bungalows were built at Tharrawaddy, Thayetkôn, and Setkôn; a rest-house at Myanaung; and a District Officer's inspection bungalow at Myaungbwè. Quarters for Public Works Department Subdivisional Officers were completed at Pa-an, Papun, and Kalaw and are in progress at Shwebo; a new office for the Executive Engineer, Mandalay division, was built in Fort Dufferin, as the Palace buildings had to be vacated; quarters were begun for the Public Works Department Upper Subordinate in charge of the Civil subdivision, Mandalay, and completed for the Public Works Department Upper Subordinate at Pegu; offices for the Superintending Engineers, North-Eastern, North-Western, and Irrigation circles, each 123½ feet × 35 feet, with a fire-proof record-room, 85 feet by 40 feet, estimated to cost Rs. 68,977, were practically completed at Maymyo; permanent quarters for the Superintending Engineers, North-Eastern, North-Western, and Irrigation circles, estimated to cost Rs. 47,021, and permanent quarters for their office clerks, estimated to cost Rs. 46,292, were put in hand and good progress made; permanent quarters and an office for the Executive Engineer, Northern Shan States division, were also provided; the new office of the Executive Engineer, Arakan division, at Akyab, was completed; an office and permanent quarters for the Executive Engineer, Martaban division, were completed at Thatôn for Rs. 7,616 and Rs. 9,815 respectively, and quarters were provided for the Executive Engineer's office staff at a cost of Rs. 7,684. A top storey, giving an additional room, was added to the quarters of the Chief Collector of Customs, Rangoon; and the fourth set of quarters (one block of four units) for Government clerks, Rangoon, continued from last year, was completed.

Communications.

Metalled roads.

167. Four and a half miles of the Rangoon-Prome road, from the junction of Upper Insein road to the 15th mile-post, on which the traffic is very heavy, are being metalled with stone. Work is in progress in providing a much-needed thoroughfare by extending Voyle road from the Ordnance lines to the junction of Boundary and Tiger Ally roads, Rangoon, and in converting the first mile of the Insein-Hlawga footpath into a metalled road. The bridges over the Gyobin and Myauntaga *chaungs* on the Rangoon-Prome road and on the 12th mile of the Kabin-Kungyangôn road were completed. A short road from Kôkkaing to Kambè, connecting the Kôkkaing road with the police-station and Chetty's temple at Kambè, was undertaken. The widening of the road between Tharrawaddy and Thônzè, 2½ miles, is in progress. Four bridges that were washed away on the Gyobingauk-Zigôn road were reconstructed and four old bridges on the Letpadan-Minhla road are in hand. The Masèku-Kyôntani road, 2½ miles in length, was completed. Work was begun on an estimate for Rs. 38,344 for constructing a road, 5¼ miles long, from the ferry near Seinchôn to Pyatè.

Metal was collected and consolidation carried out on 11 miles of the Thazi-Taunggyi road; the expenditure to date has been Rs. 1,67,029 against an estimate sanctioned for Rs. 3,74,177. A supplementary estimate is under preparation for widening and improving portions of the above road and for constructing a masonry bridge at mile 44. Seven other bridges and culverts were completed and timber for four more renewed between miles 15 and 42 at a cost of Rs. 47,233; the bridges on the Taunggyi-Sinhè section have also been renewed at a cost of Rs. 6,014.

Public Works Department inspection bungalows have been built at Hlwèdet for Rs. 6,036 and at Nampandet for Rs. 5,305. New roads and culverts were constructed and about 2 miles of metalling done in the station of Taunggyi. The bridge over the Hlègu river is being re-constructed; the work is estimated to cost Rs. 24,435. The construction of a metalled cart-road between Nyaunglebin and Pyuntaza, at an estimated cost of Rs. 58,642, is in progress. Materials for bridges on the road from Hlègu to Paunggyi have been purchased at a cost of Rs. 8,168. Sheet pile protection at the Hline bridge on the Kyôndo-Kawkareik road was provided at a cost of Rs. 4,287. Metal collection on the Maliwun Tin Mines road is in progress; the cost to date has been Rs. 20,152. The first section of the Kawkareik-Myawaddy road has been completed for Rs. 36,055; on the second section, estimated to cost Rs. 1,52,137, progress has been slow owing to sickness; and on the third section, estimated to cost Rs. 68,270, progress has been slow owing to scarcity of labour. Station roads at Victoria Point were completed for Rs. 2,775. Materials were collected for the second section of the Moulmein-Kyaikmaraw road at a cost of Rs. 2,659. The bridges on the Pegu-Toungoo road were renewed at a cost of Rs. 11,510. A feeder road from Kywebwe to the Sittang river, estimated to cost Rs. 14,475, is in progress. The survey of a cart-road from Taunggyi to Kēngtūng, estimated to cost Rs. 12,000, is in progress; the Longlôn-Zalut road, estimated to cost Rs. 48,718, is also in progress. The renewal of bridges and culverts on the Ywataung-Toungoo road is in progress. The metalling of the Mindôn road, from the 20th mile-post to Kyaukkyi, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles, was completed.

The provision of roads and drains in Maymyo was completed and house-building sites were demarcated. The whole of the upper end of the Ruby Mines road from mile $16\frac{1}{2}$ to Mogôk, mile $61\frac{1}{8}$, has received two coats of metalling, and a length of $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles is still unmetalled. A large quantity of flat stones and some broken metal were collected during the year for this portion and all causeways and stone culverts completed. High berms were dug down and dressed, and about $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles double coat and 3 miles single coat of metalling was laid. The Public Works Department inspection bungalow at Kyatpyin was re-constructed. On his last visit to Bhamo His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor ordered the metalling of the Circular road to be done; but little progress was made during the year. The full amount of metal was collected for the road from the upper to the lower steamer-landing, Bhamo. The construction of the first section of the Chinese frontier road was started in the working season of 1898-99, and, with the exception of metalling and three bridges, is now practically completed. There are three bungalows built, one at Momouk, $9\frac{1}{2}$ miles, one at Kalekyet, 21 miles, and one at the end of the road. There are two major bridges with masonry piers and abutments, one of two 60 feet spans and one of 20-feet over the Nantapet *chaung* in mile 19, and the other over the Namsan *kha* of one 60-feet and one 20-feet span in the 23rd mile. Nearly 2 miles of road in Myitkyina station were metalled and metal for most of the other roads collected and stacked at site.

The waterway of two bridges on the Kudaw-Budalin road was increased in each instance by 20 feet and banks raised where required. The earthwork of the Mônywa (Tandaw)-Yinmabin road, $15\frac{5}{8}$ miles long, was practically finished and 6 out of the 17 bridges were completed. The Twingôn-Yenangyaung road, about $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles long, was commenced and is in progress. An extension of about 2 miles of road from Minbu to the steamer-landing at Kyauko is in progress. Raising of miles 7 and 9 of the Lèwè-Pyinmana road and metalling the road throughout is in progress. The bridge over the Sunlôn *chaung* near Myingyan on the Myingyan-Thazi road, which was washed away, was reconstructed.

Unmetalled roads.

168. The Saiktha road was completed for Rs. 13,251. Owing to erosion of the river-bank, an estimate for Rs. 8,963 for constructing a retirement at Sangin, mile 14 of the Sangin-Sagayi embankment road, was sanctioned and work is in progress. The screw-piled foot-bridge over the Kyanmaw *chaung* in the Akyab district and the high-level bridge at Kyôntanaw in the Thôngwa district were completed for Rs. 4,155 and Rs. 10,439 respectively.

Old bridges in the Kalaw section of the Myingyan-Fort Stedman road, from miles 41 to 84, were dismantled and new bridges and causeways were re-erected at a cost of Rs. 57,990; the collection and consolidation of road metal on the branch road to Fort Stedman were completed for Rs. 8,909; two bridges on the Sinbè-Fort Stedman branch road were renewed at a cost of Rs. 3,456; a feeder-road from Kyaukkyi to the Sittang river is in progress; the three first miles (1st section) of the road from Toungoo to Thandaung were widened to 16 feet, land was acquired, stone collected and new culverts built, the expenditure on the road being Rs. 21,929 against an estimate amounting to Rs. 62,798; a fair-weather feeder-road from Tôngyi to Intagaw was constructed for Rs. 37,593; the road from Kawa to Ohnè, estimated to cost Rs. 54,140, is in progress; the road from Ywathit, on the railway, to Kyungyaung on the old Pegu-Toungoo road, was completed for Rs. 19,007; and that from Pa-an to Nyaunglôn for Rs. 63,392; the earthwork and rock-blasting on the road from Yenyin, on the Martaban road, to Kyetnywethaung, on the Dôndami river, estimated to cost Rs. 1,28,783, was completed and materials collected for bridges; the first section of the Pa-an-Hlaingbwè road (Pa-an to Tilôn), estimated to cost Rs. 1,52,234, is in progress; a bridge over the Supanu creek was completed; metal is being collected for the Toungoo frontier road; the construction of the cart-road from Taunggyi to Napôk, including the construction of the Pun river bridge and certain additions and improvements to the road itself, are nearing completion. The estimate for this road amounts to Rs. 4,38,622; materials were collected for a 60-feet span bridge at the 37th mile on the Pyuntaza-Kadôt road; two bridges across the Pegu and Sittang canal are nearing completion, while a third at Thanatpin has been completed; the foot-path from Zanyaungbin to Tawa is being metalled; a road from Penwègôn to Thambyagôn is in progress; improvements to the Kyaikto-Martaban road are in progress; a Public Works Department inspection bungalow was completed at Gangaw in the Martaban division; two rooms were added and teak plank provided to the Public Works Department inspection bungalow at Bilin.

A cart-road timber bridge was constructed over the Namma river at Hoko in the South Hsenwi State, from funds contributed by that State, at a cost of Rs 5,700 approximately; several bridges on the Wuntho-Pinlèbu road were renewed and certain parts of the road were metalled and improved; the Kachin track on the Kana route between Mansi and Manswan villages in the Namkhan valley was improved and a rest-house was completed at Komai—the total distance from Bhamo to Namkhan is about 57 miles and the route is now open all the year round; on the Möngwan Valley road, which connects Sinlumkaba with Lwege on the Chinese frontier, stone causeways were substituted for temporary log bridges, some widening done where necessary, and a rest-house begun at mile 11; all the bridges over bad water-crossings on the Sinkan-Sikaw road have been completed, and the road cleared, stumped, and widened where necessary; certain bridges in the Namsiri and Theinlin Valleys, Bhamo-Mansi road, were lengthened; on the Waingmaw-Kazu road the defects noticed during the rains of 1900 were remedied; the Natmyin Valley section of the Hopin-Lonton road, from Hopin Railway station to the foot of the hills was bridged and banked throughout and two *zayats* were put up on the road and a rest-house at Lonton; the Mogaung-Kamaing-Nanyaseik road was completed, and steps are being taken to renew the decayed bridges built some years ago.

The Palè-Yinmabin road was well advanced; improvements to the Ôndaw-Sagaing road and to the Ava-Tada-u section of the Ava-Myotha road were in progress; improvements to the first 5 miles of the Sagu-Panhlwa-Aingma road were all but completed; improvements to the Natogyi-Myingyan road were in hand; the Singaing-Wuntho and Minzu-Dayègaung roads in Kyauksè district were completed; the improvements—for cart-traffic—of the portion in the plains of the Haka-Kalemyo mule-road were nearly completed and the roofing of inspection bungalows on the road with corrugated-iron and the erection of rest-houses for subordinates were completed; all works in connection with rest-houses on the

Falam-Indin mule-road were completed; improvements—for cart traffic—to the last 8 miles in the plains of the above road were also nearly completed; improvements to the Kaduma-Zigôn road were nearly completed; the bridging on the Shwèchaung at Pakôkku on the Kan-Pakôkku road was well advanced; and the road from Saw to Zigat was also well advanced.

Other roads.

169. Work was in progress on the Ôkkan-Kadônbaw road, which is a continuation of the Thôngwa-Ôkkan road; on the Zwedaw-Kyan road; and on the Tada-Kadapanat road; a bridge across the Tatchaung at Maungdaw was in progress; four Public Works Department inspection bungalows, including out-offices, along the Kēngtūng-Taunggyi mule-road, were completed and five are in progress—the whole nine are estimated to cost Rs. 50,450; the reconstruction of bridges on the Fort Stedman-Kēngtūng mule-road was completed; the survey of a cart-road from Pathichaung to Thandaung is in progress; three bridle-paths, 8 feet wide, estimated to cost Rs. 21,483, Rs. 70,941, and Rs. 34,671 respectively, namely, from Papun to Dagwin, from Papun to Kamàmaung, and from Papun to Bilin, are in progress; a foot-path from Zanyaungbin to Tawa was completed; a metalled foot-path from Thanatpin to Kamase, being the 1st section of the road from Thanatpin to Onhè, estimated to cost Rs. 26,570, is in progress; the Shwegun-Hlaingbwè road was completed at a total cost of Rs. 19,475; a cart-road bridge over the Namyôn river, where it crosses the road to Theinni, was completed at a cost of Rs. 4,440; the Pongataung-N'Sentaru road was surveyed, aligned, and constructed from Pongataung to Loignu, but nothing has been done on the section from Loignu to N'Sentaru as there are proposals now to construct a new road from Myitkyina to N'Sentaru, so that it will probably not be necessary to construct this section; improvements to the Ingôn-Myittha and Kyauksè-Kumè-Samôn roads were in hand; bridges over the Shwè and Yebôk *chaungs* near Mingin were in hand; the Pamnunchaung-Pyinthazeik fair-weather road was practically completed; the Chin Hills section of the road, about 66 miles in length, from Falam to Fort Aijal in the Lushai Hills, was well advanced; the Myindaw-Yatha road was nearly completed; the Sidôktaya-Salin road, the bridging of the Sabwe *chaung* near Minbu on the Minbu-Minhla road, as also improvements to the Danyaung-Sinbyugyun road, were in hand; the Pyilôngyaw-Panhlwa road was completed; a wire-rope ferry over the Bilin river at Bilin was completed for Rs. 4,387.

Accommodation for travellers.

170. A new inspection bungalow was completed at Ramree; inspection bungalows were also completed at Pyuntaza, Tantabin (Pegu district), Papun, and Kyauklebin; an inspection bungalow is under construction at Khabine; the Thatôn inspection bungalow was re-roofed with shingles and provided with teak walling in place of mat; in the Southern Shan States inspection bungalows were completed by the *Sawbwa* at Haipak and Möngna; and at Sinlumkaba a rest-house was completed.

Miscellaneous Public Improvements.

Improvements to towns.

171. The renewing of bridges in Myohaung town was completed at a cost of Rs. 5,528. Kindat and Homalin being subject to inundation by the Chindwin river, bunds were put in hand at both stations to protect them from floods.

Markets.

172. The bazaars at Bogale, Maulamyaingyun, and Minbya, commenced last year, were completed for Rs. 5,834, Rs. 12,704, and Rs. 18,832 respectively; a new vegetable bazaar was completed at Dedayè; an additional bazaar, with 32 stalls, was nearly completed at Peinzalôk railway station; fences, roads, and culverts in the bazaar compounds at Deiku, Peinzalôk, and Penwegôn were completed; land was acquired at Nyaunglèbin for a *zegyo;* and a second bazaar-shed was completed at Ôktwin.

Paving and streets.

173. Improvements to railway town roads at Peinzalôk and Deiku were completed; roads and culverts in the new Subdivisional station of Nyaunglèbin were completed; additional roads and bridges at Nyaunglèbin, estimated to cost Rs. 10,453, are in progress; village roads at Thanatpin are nearing completion; and railway town roads at Kanyutkwin and Pyu were completed.

Water-supply.

174. The construction of a masonry escape to the bund near the school for sons of *Sawbwas* at Taunggyi in the Southern Shan States is nearing completion. The original scheme for the Maymyo water-supply, described in the Administration Report for 1899-1900, being considered too small for the requirements of Maymyo, a revised scheme was sanctioned for Rs. 1,03,399, consisting of a 6-inch main with a 4-inch and 5-inch branch to two separate lots of springs, the 4-inch main only to be laid at present; during the year the 4-inch and most of the 6-inch mains were laid and the head-works practically completed at an expenditure of Rs. 90,215. The work in connection with the formation of a lake at Bhamo, which consists of a short dam to hold up a very irregular shaped water-spread, was practically completed as estimated, but, owing to the existence of a deep layer of sand under the line of the bund, there was heavy leakage and an inner bund has to be constructed. At Meiktila three wells were completed.

Sewage and drainage.

175. The construction of a drainage channel, with three brick culverts, and the widening of an old escape channel at Taunggyi were completed. The drainage of Meiktila town was completed.

Harbours.

176. Improvements to the wharf at Victoria Point, estimated to cost Rs. 11,540, were approaching completion when on the 17th February a length of 58 feet of stone sea walling subsided, throwing the iron jetty over on its sea face; improvements to the wharf at Mergui were completed at a cost of Rs. 37,138.

Miscellaneous.

177. The work of erection of boundary pillars on the Chinese frontier was commenced where left off last year at pillar 24. During the year, pillars 25 to 49 were built, that is, 25 main pillars and two subsidiary pillars between 20 and 21. The boundary line from pillar 25 to pillar 49 is about 30 miles long. Inscriptions had to be begun from pillar 18 and the number of inscriptions put on was 32. The survey of the boundary line was commenced at pillar 22, where it was left off last year, and carried on to pillar 49. The alignment from pillar 28 to 39 was through heavy jungle and high *kaing* grass, which had to be cleared for base lines in every triangle. The party left Bhamo on the 1st January 1901 and returned on the 20th March 1901, after completing the work.

During the working season surveys were made of the following roads in the Northern Shan States, namely,—

(1) A road from Hsipaw to Namhsan (Tawngpeng State).
(2) From Kywai Kung to Hin-pôk (Hsipaw State).
(3) From Hsipaw to Man Sam (Tawngpeng State).
(4) From Ho-Ya to Tang-yan (South Hsenwi), connecting with the existing Lashio-Mông Ya road.
(5) From Lashio through the districts of Man Peng, Na Nang, Mông Ma, &c., to join the proposed road No. 4.

Routes for proposed cart-roads which it was intended to examine had time admitted are—

(6) Hsenwi to Maung Si (North Hsenwi State).
(7) Lashio (or any other better point on the Mandalay-Kunlôn Railway) to Maung Yin (North Hsenwi State).
(8) Man-Sam (Tawn Peng) to Lashio or other point on the railway between Hsipaw and Lashio.

The reason for surveying these routes is that, should cart-roads be possible, at small cost, they would open up the country both north and south of the railway and would develop such trade as there is.

Light-houses.

178. The work of dismantling the old China Bakir light-house and re-erecting it on a new site was completed; the light has been shown since the 1st of May. The new lamp for the light-house at Alguada was received. The erection of a mast-head light on Zallaton Island, Sandoway anchorage, is still in abeyance pending the survey of the bay. The materials for the screw-piled beacon on Oyster Reef were received.

Irrigation Works (Imperial.)

179. *General.*—The revised estimate promised in last year's report has been submitted to the Secretary of State and amounts to Rs. 47,40,399.

Mandalay Canal.

Head works.—The masonry and pitching were completed; crest-shutters have been put up. Winches for working the needle-girder at the under-sluices have been ordered from Rupar. A small portion of the iron-work in connection with the winches remains to be done. The needles for the under-sluices are in hand.

Thapangaing aqueduct.—The masonry is nearly finished and pitching is in hand. Owing to the occurrence of a very high flood on the 1st November 1899 —the highest on record—the original design of the superstructure had to be completely revised and falling shutters, instead of solid masonry sides, have been decided upon, so that an extraordinary flood can pass not only through the arches but over the entire work. The shutters, with the necessary iron-work, have been ordered. The let-go gearing required to release these shutters is under consideration. A needle-regulator at 6 miles 5 furlongs, required to keep the flood-water entering the canal over the Thapangaing aqueduct from flowing down the canal, was commenced in June and completed during the year. A 5-feet culvert at 8 miles 3 furlongs, begun in December 1898, was completed in June 1900.

Syphons.—The following were completed:—

	Miles.	Furlongs.
One of 3 bays of 10 feet at	10	5
One of 8 feet at	12	5
One of 3 bays of 10 feet at	17	2
One of 2 bays of 10 feet at	20	0
One of 3 bays of 10 feet at	27	5
One of 10 feet at	30	0
One of 2 bays of 8 feet at	33	2
One of 10 feet at	38	6

Intercepting drain.—From near canal head to the Thapangaing *nala* this drain protects the upper 7 miles of canal. This is the old Shwelaung, which has been graded, and its banks have been raised. Work is complete, except some bed excavation and the making-up of the bank where it has been cut by the road leading from the quarry to the Thapangaing aqueduct.

Bridges.—These are timber structures similar to those on roads in Burma. They have been built at the following points and the actual cost incurred to date and estimate are mentioned:—

Serial No.	Distances.		Estimate.	Cost.	Remarks.
	Miles.	Furlongs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1	2	½	3,016	2,763	Finished.
2	4	2½	2,822	2,401	Finished, except approaches.
3	8	6	2,577	1,121	Finished.
4	17	268 feet	2,174	582	Timber site. Foundation dug.
5	19	5	2,198	1,882	Finished.
6	22	7	2,712	2,843	
7	25	6	1,852	1,614	
8	28	7½	1,814	1,570	
9	31	7½	1,867	1,562	
10	35	3½	1,966	1,234	Finished, except approaches. This bridge carries the Mandalay-Maymyo road.
11	36	4	1,382	1,268	Finished.
12	37	4½	1,528	1,067	

Including the regulator at 6 miles 5 furlongs there are thus 13 bridges in a length of about 39 miles or at intervals of 3 miles.

Earthwork.—This has been completed for nearly the entire length; between miles 17 and 31 progress has been much hindered by springs which are drained into the Shanmyaung.

Miscellaneous.—Bed-blocks and distance-marks have been put down in the 1st and 2nd subdivisions and levels have been completed and the work partly done in the 3rd subdivision, that is, from mile 17 to mile 39. Canal land has been demarcated with stones from R. D. 17,000 to R. D. 40,000.

Distributaries.—The Kyaukmi or No. 13 Distributary is under construction. The irrigable area under it is 5,110 acres. The Tadaingshe or No. 14 Distributary has been sanctioned; its irrigable area is 6,687 acres. No. 15 or Tamôkso Distributary has been submitted for sanction. This latter commands an area of 9,660 acres in the southernmost portion of the Mandalay Canal tract. These three distributaries are about the largest in the scheme, the others from No. 1 to No. 12 being comparatively short ones. The whole area under the Mandalay Canal has been levelled in detail and sections for most of the lines have been taken, but detail plans and estimates have still to be made out.

180. *Shwebo Canal.*—This, the largest irrigation project in Burma, is estimated to cost Rs. 48,04,093, including indirect charges, and was sanctioned on the 20th September 1900. For the year a budget grant of Rs. 1,44,000 for Works and Establishment and Tools and Plant was made, of which Rs. 1,27,865 have been spent including indirect charges. The progress was as follows:

Shwebo district.

Lock-spitting the main canal was seven-eights complete; and lining out, surveying and levelling the same was finished. Materials were collected at the headworks and along the main canal and branches.

Buildings.—At Shwebo, the headquarters of the division, a bungalow was built for the Executive Engineer in charge and materials collected for Subordinates' quarters and inspection bungalows; all buildings will be of timber framing, mat walling, and thatch roofs, as customary for district bungalows in Burma.

General.—It is not expected that the same difficulties as regards labour and unhealthiness of the district will be met with as on the Mandalay Canal, nor will the engineering problems be as formidable. Further surveys and levels will be necessary before the question of cross-drainages can finally be settled and the necessary directions have been issued.

Irrigation Works (Provincial.)

181. *Shwetachaung Canal.*—This is an old Burmese work taking off from the same stream as the Mandalay canal and an estimate for remodelling it was sanctioned in April 1898. Raising of the banks was completed, remaining outlets were all put in and the two new escapes were finished. A distributary, known as the Hnengôkto, is now in hand. The excavation of it is finished, as also the heads of the branches. The head-regulator is in progress. An old escape on the Shwetachaung is to be remodelled, and an estimate for the same will shortly be submitted.

Mandalay district.

A.—Zawgyi River.

182. *Nwadet Canal System.*—The piers of the head-regulator were extended for a length of 13 feet to increase the stability of the structure. The arches were also being added to the length. Iron-work was procured, but was not put in position. A grill to protect the head and to prevent drift from entering the canal was constructed.

Kyakusè district.

Remodelling Nwadet Canal.—The work consists in remodelling this canal from head to its bifurcation from the Kunsè canal. The earthwork, six rapids, and three cart-bridges were completed. At rapid No. 1, owing to the occurrence of springs, cement-concrete was used in the foundations of the three cross-walls. At rapids Nos. 2, 4, and 5 cement-concrete was also found necessary. Rapids Nos. 6 and 7 were on dry foundations and lime-mortar only was used. These rapids have drops of from 3·3 to 4·5 feet with a surface slope of 1 in 10 composed of pitching to a depth of 4 feet divided by three equidistant cross-walls and with a talus of 75 feet at the foot level with the bed of the lower reach of the canal. The rapids were completed at the end of May and the canal will be opened early in June. The work on two out of the six rapids was completed and all necessary materials were collected. The left end of the talus of the weir was repaired. The banks of the

Nwadet and Kunsè canals were raised, repaired, and kept clear of jungle. All A List distributaries were kept clear of jungle and silt.

Re-construction of the regulator at head of the Kunsè Canal.—This work failed in the irrigation season of 1900 and was rebuilt on an improved design. The foundation is of 3 feet cement-concrete under $1\frac{1}{4}$ feet of brick-on-end masonry. The floor was lengthened to 20 feet and clay-puddling was provided 6 feet deep above and below the work.

Remodelling Kunsè Canal.—The principal work was the construction of two additional rapids found necessary as the canal bed was being eroded and command was being lost. The rapids have a drop of 2 feet and are composed of pitching 4 feet thick laid at 1 in 10 with two cross-walls. The banks of the canal had also to be raised. A cart and four foot-bridges of *pyingado* and *ingyin* wood were completed. The canal will be opened to irrigation in June.

Remodelling tail portion of the Nwadet Canal.—This was completed, except distance-marks. The heads of the Thamandalin and Udingayit distributaries were constructed. Surveys of the Thègyi, Linzin, and two branches of the South Ngapyaung Canal were completed and proposals for remodelling them will be submitted. The Ngapyaung weir was repaired with stakes and stones, breaches being temporarily closed with palm-tree trunks. The two canals were repaired and kept clear of jungle.

Thindwè Canal.—The rock-cutting, 690 feet in length, is three-fourths finished. Delay has been caused by leaks through the fissures of the rock, from the diversion, the constant demand for irrigation, and also because the Zawgyi river supply had to be carried off through it while the Minyè weir was being remodelled. The Shangan distributary takes off from the Sunyè tank and has a length of 23,500 feet with bed-width varying from 8 feet to 4 feet. It was opened for irrigation on the 1st March. The main canal and A List distributaries were maintained and kept clear of jungle.

Minyè and Tamôk Canals.—Further remodelling of the Minyè weir was in hand during the year. The work consisted of an extension of 150 feet with the usual walls dividing it into compartments. The right bank between the weir and head-regulator was raised. The spring-level was high and cement-mortar was necessary for a depth of 1 foot 3 inches in a length of 122 feet.

Remodelling Minyè Canal.—All work was finished excepting distance and boundary-pillars, which it was found necessary to rebuild owing to defective work. Stone-pitching of the weir was replaced, where disturbed, with 2 feet packing. On canal and distributaries breaches were closed and jungle cleared.

Zidaw Canal System.—The river has been surveyed for about 9 miles and longitudinal sections of proposed straightening have been prepared. The scheme for supplementing the supply of the Zawgyi river from the Namet has been considered on completion of the surveys and it has been concluded that it is impossible. Breaches on the canal were closed. Its banks and those of the Paleik and Myaungzôn and of A List distributaries were strengthened and kept clear of jungle. A Temporary rapid was repaired with heavy stone.

B.—Panlaung River.

183. *Kinda Canal System.*—It is proposed to dismantle the existing Ngalainzin weir, a work composed of small stones at the bifurcation of a canal of the above name and the Pyaungbya canal and to construct a new weir of stones 1 foot 9 inches on end laid at a slope of in 10 with the usual cross and longitudinal walls. Materials were collected, but no construction was carried out as no subordinate was available for the supervision of the work. A sum of Rs. 1,166 has been spent on a temporary weir on the Pyaungbya canal with a distributary head above it. The work is composed of stakes and stones and was begun as a contribution-work for Captain Mahomed Hussain, who has a grant of land in the neighbourhood, but will now be classed as one under Minor Works and the contribution received will be refunded to that officer. The first half of the canal was cleared of shingle and the

Kyauksè district.

Ngalainzin canal was unsilted. Jungle was cleared, snags removed, and repairs of the Kozi, Pinda, and Ngalainzin weirs were executed. A List distributaries were maintained.

Daing Canal.—The main work was a canal-diversion 9,900 feet long, 10 feet bed-width, with digging from 8 to 14 feet. The river has now cut up to the old channel. The diversion was all but complete, delay being due to the work being carried out in the rains, to the unhealthiness of the locality, and to the hardness of the soil.

Nathlwè Canal.—A longitudinal section along lines of proposed remodelling was prepared. The right flank bund was widened from 10 to 15 feet. Materials were collected for repairs of talus. Breaches were closed and banks kept clear of jungle on canal and A List distributaries.

Kyimè Canal System.—The weir is being remodelled. Its crest-width is to be extended from 53 to 100 and 26 feet of the old work which breached in 1900 is to be dismantled. Four parallel cross-walls 70 feet apart with heavy pitching between laid at 1 in 20 and talus of 80 feet are provided. The piers in the old undersluice openings will be pulled down and falling-shutters 4 feet high will be set up. Crest-shutters 2 feet high surmount the rest of the work. During the year the dismantling of the old work found necessary was completed, walls were rebuilt, stone-pitching in compartments two-thirds done, and half the stone required was collected. This weir, the Taungdaw and Mazèbintha heads, and all temporary escapes on these channels were repaired in the usual Burmese manner. Jungle clearance and ordinary repairs were carried out on them and the A List distributaries. This weir was breached on the right flank in August 1900, owing to a large snag and was temporarily closed with palm-tree trunks, sand-bags, stakes, and stones.

Sama Canal.—This takes off from the Kyimè weir. The remodelling estimate provides for cutting off bends, strengthening banks, building seven falls to reduce the bed slope, building bridges across the canal, and providing an escape at R.D. 5,820 to scour out the heavy silt deposited at the head. The length to be remodelled is 12,300 feet and the bed-width varies from 52 to 5 feet with a slope of 1 in 2,500 to 1 in 1,300. During the year three-fourths of the earthwork and eight bridges were finished. All materials have been collected, but no building had been commenced either at the falls or the escape.

Htôngyi Canal.—The weir was remodelled as follows:—The crest of the weir will be at the same level as that of the old Burmese work, but will be of solid masonry and will be surmounted by crest-shutters 2½ feet high. Two cross-walls 30 feet apart below the crest and three longitudinal walls enclose stone-pitching laid at 1 in 15 and 1 foot 9 inches thick. During the year all the masonry was completed and about three-fourths of the stone required was collected. The Htôngyi canal improvements are as follows:—Improving the alignment by cutting off bends, strengthening the banks, providing three falls to raise the water and reduce the grade, and three bridges. The bed-width varies from 8 feet to 3 feet. The length 37,250; the grade varies from 1 in 4,000 to 1 in 1,500. A head-regulator of two spans of 4 feet controls the supply. During the year half of the earthwork, also half of the concrete at the head-regulator was completed: and half of the materials required were collected for the head-regulator, falls, and bridges. The weir was maintained in the usual way with stakes and stones. Banks were maintained and kept clear of jungle.

184. *Meiktila lake.*—The distributaries between the south sluice were completed excepting a length of a few thousand feet on the Uyin distributary. A wooden flume on the Ôkpo branch was under construction, but was abandoned owing to the erosion caused by a large amount of water let down the escape-channel. An iron syphon is now to be provided instead. Falls 4 and 9 on the escape were both threatened in the same season and it has been necessary to begin constructing falls 5, 6, and 7. The Uyin distributary was badly breached at its head by cross-drainage coming down the Meiktila *nala.* Measures are under consideration for providing for this

Meiktila district.

and also for strengthening the escape-channel which threatens the Uyin distributary. Another fall on the former and a super-passage on the latter will probably be decided on. The Kyaukpin distributary was heavily breached by the Meiktila *nala* on the 5th October, the north bund for a length of 500 feet and the south for 300. The soil here is very fine sand and the banks are weakened by heavy showers and by the passing of cattle. Repairs were completed by December 10th.

Nyaungyan-Minhla tank.—An additional waste-weir 200 feet wide, with subsidiary weir and escape-channel, have been sanctioned. The excavation of foundations was nearly completed and the remainder of the work was in hand. Nearly all the necessary materials were collected.

185. *Restoration of Kanna tank.*—All work is completed on the tank. The watercourses, which will be about 20 miles in length and which the people themselves would not construct, are being done departmentally.

Myingyan district.

186. *Improvements to Yindaw tank.*—These comprise dismantling and rebuilding sluice No. 2, building a 4-feet fall at sluice 3, three paved escapes of stone for the main tank, one being 100 feet long, an escape 30 feet long for the subsidiary tank, and raising, widening and pitching the bunds. The work was practically completed.

Yamèthin district.

Yamèthin tank.—The project provides for an escape 100 feet long of stone masonry with a drop of 12 feet. The foundations have been excavated, concrete commenced, and materials brought to site. The escape-channel is 5,100 feet long and falls into the Samôn. Its width varies from 36 feet to 50 feet. The excavation is three-fourths done, and the work has been much delayed owing to the failure of a contractor.

New weir and regulator on the Thikôn stream at Gômbin.—The work proposed consists of a new weir 100 feet wide, with automatic crest-shutters 3 feet 4 inches high and three crest-walls 37 feet apart, four longitudinal walls 32⅔ feet apart, filled with 2 feet pitching on end laid at 1 in 15. The excavation of foundations is complete, concrete has been finished for the crest-wall, one parallel and four longitudinal walls. The new regulator is being constructed on the old river channel and consists of three openings of 5 feet closed with wooden shutters which are operated by screws. Its floor will be a foot below the weir crest. Excavation of foundations has been completed and concrete has been started.

187. *Re-modelling Man Canal.*—The project in its complete shape was sanctioned in July 1900. The progress during the year was as follows:

Minbu district.

Head-weir.—The main part was finished in the year previous. In the year under review the front slope and a large portion of the flank bund on the left were completed. The right flank bank was begun, but has not been completed as it is considered that the weir space should not be reduced.

Head-regulator.—This has nine openings of 4½ feet by 5 feet and is built of rubble-masonry with brick arches. Wooden shutters with rack-gearing operated by a separate winch for each vent and baulks in a separate groove will control the supply. To secure good foundations the work was shifted from the position originally intended to a site higher up. The soil here was found to be very hard and much trouble was experienced in getting it out. The masonry was completed to the springing of the arches during the year.

Main Canal.—The original Burmese work was extremely tortuous and numerous loops have been cut off and five falls provided with drops varying from 7 to 3 feet. Falls 1 and 2 were begun last year and were completed in May 1901. On fall 3 the concrete foundation was in. On fall 4 work was completed, except the pitching. Fall 5—excavation of foundations completed. All materials were ready and were being carted to site. Regulator No. 2, intended to hold the water up for the Sagu head, was finished. During the last rainy season the Man was in high flood, which entered at the open canal-head and with the cross-drainage intercepted by the canal overtasked falls 1 and 2 whose lower wings were damaged. Repairs to it were in hand. The flood-escapes and the head-regulator will prevent such mischief in future.

Sagu head-regulator.—A spring in the foundations delayed the work, but the concrete in the floor was finished during the year and good progress has since been made.

Special repairs of Man Canal system.—In June 1900 a very high flood occurred and caused great damage to the works. The cost of repairing the damage was high.

(i) The left flank bund of the weir was breached to a length of 100 feet and to a depth of 12 feet below weir-crest level, which was closed by a bund of stakes, stone, and brushwood.

(ii) A deep hole, 60 feet by 15 feet, was scoured out in the talus of the weir and was repaired with stakes and stones. Some heavy stone was also thrown in.

(iii) The right part of the weir was damaged, especially at its junction with the new portion. It was repaired and repitched with heavy stone.

(iv) The canal-head was badly silted and was cleared to a length of about 2,000 feet.

(v) Fall 1 was outflanked and the two lower wings broke off from the main work and rebuilding was begun. The left lower wing of fall 2 was damaged and must be rebuilt. A considerable amount of earthwork was executed and "*kalôks*" were built to take the place of the falls.

Salin Canals.—Under the head of extensions and improvements the only works are an escape for the Paung *chaung* with a regulator on the canal. Final plans for these have not yet been decided on, but materials were collected to the value of Rs. 7,721 and surveys are nearing completion.

Special repairs to the Salin Canal.—The river altered its course and threatened the largest canal or Myaungmadaw at its head, which necessitated the construction of a retired line of canal for over a mile with bed-width of 40 feet. The river-banks had also to be trained with brushwood spurs. Similar work was necessary at other points as follows:—

The Myaungmadaw at about 4 miles from the head had to be diverted near the village of Thetkwin.

The Paungsè weir where the Paung *chaung* crosses the Myaungmadaw was much endangered and was protected with stakes and stones.

188. *Pegu and Sittang Canal.*—The work on the renewal of the inner and outer gates, Myitkyo lock, was completed during the year. The bed and side slopes of the Myitkyo lock chamber, which are of earth, were partly pitched with laterite blocks obtained from the Shwegyin quarries during the year. The whole must, however, be re-done as the pitching has slipped owing to the presence of springs in the chamber—the balance of the laterite blocks remain to be brought down from Shwegyin. The construction of masonry regulators across Zwebat and Singydin creeks to regulate the supply of water for the canal from the Moyingyi basin has practically been completed during the year. The raising of the crest of the Pegu river embankment to prevent the flood water from the river entering the canal by the branch-canal at Pegu has been mostly completed. The construction of a lock at Minywa was sanctioned during the year. This work, when completed, will facilitate trade by doing away with the unloading of the cargo from boats which come to Minywa in great numbers from Kyaikto and villages along the coast and transhipping the goods into boats in the canal at great loss of time, money, and convenience. Wooden culverts were constructed along the tow-path of the branch-canal for the convenience of the boatmen who drag their boats. A twin-screw steam-launch is being constructed for the use of the canal at the Government dockyards, Kidderpore, as the present launch owing to its great draught is useless within certain reaches of the canal during the dry months.

Pegu district.

189. *Sittang-Kyaikto Canal.*—The Supanu regulator, which was not quite finished last year, was completed this year. The two over-bridges at Payagyi and Kawtin, which were com-

Thatôn district.

menced last year, were completed during the year. At Kadôk weir, braced-piling was erected to protect boats from being drawn into the weir by the current.

Upper and Lower Chindwin districts.

190. *Conservancy of the Chindwin River.*—This work was continued on the usual lines between the mouth of the Chindwin and Homalin, a length of 421 miles. During the year the "*Corsair*" was employed on snag-clearing between Kindat and Homalin. This vessel worked from the 1st April to the 28th May 1900 and again from the 11th January to the 31st March 1901. The "*Buccaneer*" was employed on snag-clearing from the 1st April to the 30th May 1900 and again from the 7th February to the 31st March 1901. During the above periods the "*Corsair*" cleared 312 snags and the "*Buccaneer*" 308 snags. The river was abnormally low during the last three months of the year 1900-1901, being 2 feet 10 inches less at Alôn than during the previous season. There were two blocks during the season; one in the rocky eastern channel at Alôn and the other at a place 4 miles above Kindat. At Alôn a large quantity of rock was exposed in the usual steamer-channel and about 4,000 cubic feet were removed by blasting. It was hoped that the new western channel at Alôn would have been available last season, but the current unfortunately did not keep to the centre sandy channel, but broke over the rocks near the right bank. The spaces between these rocks have been filled in with sand-bags and short groins in order to form a dam and thus confine the main current to the sandy channel. Much time was lost last season owing to the late arrival of the two launches and to their having to suspend operations to assist at the wrecks of the "*Ouktoung*" and "*Privateer.*"

Conservancy of the the Myittha River.—Work consisted of the removal of snags in the boat-channels between Kalewa and Indin. An attempt was also made to improve the end of the Kyaunggyin rapid by removing the large rocks near the whirlpool.

Conservancy of Yu Chaung.—It was hoped that this work would be undertaken by the Civil Officers last season, but the Deputy Commissioner, Kindat, could not make the necessary arrangements. In April 1900 a quantity of rock and boulders was removed at the Tsongkathi rapid by the Public Works Department.

Conservancy of Uru Chaung.—Owing to the difficulty of supervising daily labour so far from headquarters, it was proposed last year to get the work done by the Civil Officers. Arrangements could not, however, be made in time. The present Deputy Commissioner, Kindat, is of opinion that the work is not of much importance, as there is not much boat traffic during the low water season and a fairly good road has now been completed from Homalin to Maingkaing.

Thatôn district.

191. *Kyaikto-Bilin Canal.*—As the erosion of the Sittang river continued and worked into the old alignment, a new alignment was made to the north of the Ayethama hill which, by utilizing part of the Thèbyu stream, works into the Bilin stream at Shwelè.

Salween district.

192. *Conservancy of the Yunzalin River.*—Snag-clearing was continued during the year; rocks and rock-barriers were blasted and removed. The river has been greatly improved and a tedious journey rendered less dangerous than it used to be.

Hanthawaddy district.

193. *Twante Canal Works.*—These works, described in the report for 1899-1900, were completed.

Survey of the Bawlè Island.—This work was sanctioned with the object of ascertaining the best alignment for the proposed embankment. Work was in progress at the end of 1900-1901.

Henzada district.

194. *Survey of Panhlaing Creek.*—This work was undertaken with a view to the preparation of a project of improving the Panhlaing creek near its head, so that it may be open to traffic throughout the year, as at present. Owing to the existence of shoals, the first 5 miles of the creek are practically closed to traffic for five or six months in the year. Work was completed.

Railways.

Length of line.

195. The length of line open to all descriptions of traffic on the 31st March 1901 was 1,123·86 miles, as compared with 993·2 miles open at the end of the previous year. The increase is due to the opening of the following sections:—

	Miles.
(*a*) Sedaw to Maymyo (Mandalay-Kunlôn Railway), opened on 1st April 1900	26·10
(*b*) Sagaing to Alôn, opened on 15th April 1900	70·46
(*c*) Maymyo to Nawnghkio (Mandalay-Kunlôn Railway), opened on 20th May 1900.	34·10
Total ...	130·66

Works completed and in progress.

196. The Gôkteik Viaduct on the Mandalay-Kunlôn Railway was completed and the approaches finished, except the lining of the tunnels. Good progress was made on the Mandalay-Kunlôn Railway beyond Nawnghkio, the length up to Hsipaw being nearly completed, and the heavy work beyond towards Lashio steadily proceeded with. The Letpadan-Henzada-Bassein extension was brought under construction and a good start made on the work; it is hoped this line will be compelted by October 1902. A detailed survey for a branch from Henzada to Kyangin (a distance of 65 miles) in connection with this line was also completed and the project is under consideration. A detailed survey for a line from Pegu to Moulmein, a distance of 121 miles, was carried out, and the estimate is in hand. A survey for a line into the Southern Shan States to leave the Burma Railways in the neighbourhood of Thazi or Pyawbwè station and traverse the difficult country *viâ* Kalaw and Thamakan to Taunggyi was commenced in February. Borings for a survey of the strata of the river bed at Sagaing were in progress during the year, and it is hoped that a favourable site for a bridge to cross the Irrawaddy will soon be fixed.

On the open line a bridge at mile 866 on the Sittang section, consisting of 5 spans of 40 feet, was badly damaged by an overflow of the Pyuntaza river on 16th September 1900. It has been temporarily rebuilt in 4 spans of 40 feet and 2 of 20 feet, time not allowing of permanent reconstruction in this season, and a new bridge of 5 spans of 20 feet has been put in at mile 86-6 to assist in carrying off the flood spill. Owing to an overflow of the Swa river the south approach of the Swa bridge was badly injured; the bank has now been raised 4 feet to prevent a recurrence of such damage. At mile 474-18 a bridge consisting of 2 spans of 40 feet and one of 100 feet was damaged by an overflow of the Indaw *chaung* on the 21st July, and it has been found necessary to increase the waterway by the addition of 2 spans of 40 feet. At mile 464-13 on the Sagaing-Alôn Branch the approaches to the Obadaung bridge were washed away by floods and 2 additional spans of 40 feet have been put in. Owing to the bursting of a canal the line was breached in the 14th mile on 22nd September 1900 and increased waterway of 3 spans of 10 feet has been provided.

Eleven miles of iron rails between Thazi and Meiktila stations and 10 miles in the Prome branch were relaid with 50 lb. steel rails, while two additional sleepers per rail have been added to a great part of the line laid with the 41¼ lb. steel rails in the Prome-Mandalay section to increase its stability, and the work is to be continued.

Considerable extensions to the Insein Workshops necessitated by the increased traffic and mileage of the system were put in hand and nearly completed, and 20 additional engines of "G" class were put on the line.

Capital transactions.

197. The capital outlay on the Burma Railways system during 1900-1901 was Rs. 98,58,957. The total capital expenditure since the commencement has been Rs. 11,36,10,457, out of which the outlay by Government from the commencement to end of August 1896 is Rs. 7,69,12,324.

198. The gross earnings of the year compared with those of 1899-1900 were—

Revenue transactions.

	Rs.
During 1900-1901	1,14,61,798
During 1899-1900	94,93,925
Or a net increase of	19,67,873

The working expenses compare as under—

	Rs.
During 1900-1901	67,27,161
During 1899-1900	55,51,159
Or a net increase of	11,76,002

The net earnings were as under—

	Rs.
During 1900-1901	47,34,637
During 1899-1900	39,42,766
Or a net increase of	7,91,871

199. There was an increase of 159·12 miles in the mean mileage worked during 1900-1901, due to the opening of the following sections— Traffic and working.

	Miles.
(1) Sedaw to Maymyo from 1st April 1900	26·10
(2) Maymyo to Nawnghkio from 20th May 1900 ...	34·10
(3) Sagaing to Alôn from 15th April 1900	70·46

The train mileage increased from 3,022,644 to 3,496,766; the average earnings per mile per week from Rs. 190·66 to Rs. 197·38, the average earnings per train mile from Rs. 3·14 to Rs. 3·28, and the percentage of expenses to earnings from 58·47 to 58·69; the capital outlay on open line to the end of the year rose from Rs. 8,70,04,392 to Rs. 10,05,91,050 and the percentage of net receipts to capital outlay on open line from 4·5 to 4·65.

Telegraphs.

200. Two new cables were laid at the Kaladaing crossing, as cables Nos. 2 and 3 had to be abandoned. A second telegraph wire for the Mandalay-Kunlôn Railway was erected from Nawnghkio to Hsipaw, a distance of 48 miles, and a departmental wire from Kalewa to Tammu, 91 miles. Extra wires were erected on existing supports from the Kemmendine Combined office to the Insein Post office and from the Thabyegan Combined office to Syriam; a new line was erected thence to Kyauktan, Thôngwa, Kyan, and Ônhnè Post offices. New lines were constructed from Ônhnè to Thanatpin and from Taunggyi to Loikaw. The line from Taunggyi to Bampôn was reconstructed. The Government and Railway systems at Meiktila were connected. Wooden posts were replaced by tubular posts on the Taunggyi-Môngpyin line and by rail-posts on the sections Toungoo-Thazi and Kamayut-Insein. Seven miles of wire were dismantled. General.

201. Combined post and telegraph offices were opened at Rathedaung, Nyaunglebin, Alôn, Zalun, Loikaw, Yawnghwe, Paung, Thôngwa, and Kyauktan during the year and a new Telegraph office at Kani. The total number of offices opened for paid telegrams increased from 262 in 1899-1900 to 273 in 1900-01. There were, at the close of the year, a total of 432 offices, of which 159 were not open for paid telegrams. The number of telegrams despatched from Government offices was 694,278 against 666,983 in 1899-1900, being an increase of 27,295. Offices and traffic.

202. The total mileage of lines in the province increased by 106 and the total mileage of wire increased by 302. Line and wire mileage.

The automatic working system has been most successfully maintained throughout the year. Calcutta is now worked at a speed of about 120 words a minute and the mail news from Bombay is received automatically at about 60 words a minute, which is also the speed between Rangoon and Madras.

Telephones.

203. A telephone exchange was opened at Pakôkku during the year for the use of Government officials and the Pakôkku Municipality. The Commissariat telephone exchange system was connected to the Oriental Telephone and Electric Company's Exchange, Rangoon. A bell station was opened at Singugyi, on the Bassein-Diamond Island line. The Yenangyaung telephone system of Messrs. Finlay Fleming and Company was extended from Kodaung to Bemè.

Post Office.

Administration.

204. The administration of the post offices in Burma is controlled by a Deputy Postmaster-General assisted by six Superintendents of Post Offices, one Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, and three Inspectors in charge of minor divisions.

Sea-borne mails.

205. The British India Steam Navigation Company continued its various services with punctuality. The Inward English mails arrived as follows :—

	Occasions.
Wednesdays	14
Thursdays	28
Fridays	6
Saturdays	2
Sundays	1
	51

The Outward English Mails continued to leave Rangoon at 2 P.M. on Mondays throughout the year. In respect of the Inward English Mails, the time of arrival in Rangoon is contingent on the arrival of the P. and O. English mail steamers in Bombay.

Irrawaddy Flotilla Company.

206. This Company worked its various services satisfactorily throughout the year. The general contract with this Company expired on the 31st March last, but the service still continues under the same conditions.

207. The undermentioned extensions were made during the year :—

Sagaing to Alôn on the 15th April 1900.

Mandalay to Maymyo, 1st April 1900.

Maymyo to Nawnghkio, 25th May 1900.

These lines were at once utilised for the conveyance of mails.

Burma Railways.

208. Unpunctual arrivals and misconnections of trains at the Myohaung and Thazi Junctions were frequent, in some cases resulting in considerable delays to the mails. All these cases were duly brought to notice.

Owing to floods, the permanent way was breached on several occasions and this resulted in the mails having to be trollied and in some cases carried by coolies. The most serious delays took place when the line was breached in October between Ôktwin and Pyinmana. On this occasion the mails for Rangoon from up-country and *vice versâ* were subjected to a detention of about three days. On 87 occasions mail trains arrived late at terminal stations by two hours or more, namely—

	Times.
Rangoon to Prome	8
Mandalay to Rangoon	30
Prome to Rangoon	3
Rangoon to Mandalay	26
Naba to Mandalay	20

209. The following statement shows the mileage and various modes of conveyance of mails in Burma :—

Mileage statement.

	Railway lines.	Mail cart and pony lines.	Runners and boat lines.	Steamer lines.	Total.
Imperial	1,128¾	785½	1,057½	6,006½	8,978¼
District dâk	...	23	1,592½	289	1,904½
Total of 1900-1901 ...	1,128¾	808½	2,650	6,295½	10,882¾
Total of 1899-1900 ...	979¾	846½	2,712	6,118½	10,656¼
Increase	149	...	...	177	226
Decrease	...	38	62	...	...

The decrease in the runners and boat lines is due to the extension of the Railway.

210. The following statement shows the total number of Post offices of the Imperial and District Dâk establishment in existence at the close of the year 1900-1901 :—

Number of Post Offices.

	Head office.	Sub-office.	Branch office.	Total.
Imperial	35	89	64	188
District dâk	...	1	110	111
Total of 1900-1901 ...	35	90	174	299
Total of 1899-1900 ...	34	87	166	287
Increase	1	3	8	12
Decrease	...	...	...	...

It will be seen from the above statement that 12 Imperial and District Dâk post offices were opened during the year under review, making the number of post offices in existence in the circle 299 against 287 of the previous year.

211. The following statement shows the total number of Imperial and District Dâk letter-boxes opened for the convenience of the public in towns and important outlying villages where there are no post offices and the total number of District Dâk and Imperial postmen and village postmen in existence at the close of the year 1900-1901 :—

Letter-boxes.
Postmen and village postmen.

	Letter-boxes.	Postmen.	Village postmen.
Imperial	503	303	75
District dâk	725	12	171
Total of 1900-1901 ...	1,228	315	246
Total of 1899-1900 ...	1,174	295	229
Increase	54	20	17
Decrease	...	...	...

It will be seen that 54 letter-boxes, 20 postmen, and 17 village postmen were added to the establishment during the year.

Articles delivered.

212. The following statement shows the approximate number and classes of Postal articles delivered in Burma during the year 1900-1901 :—

Year.	Letters and post-cards.	News-papers.	Packets.	Parcels.	Total.
1900-1901	14,262,324	1,467,091	2,298,614	223,093	18,251,122
1899-1900	14,456,397	1,289,310	2,282,996	206,094	18,234,797
Increase	...	177,781	15,618	16,999	16,325
Decrease	194,073	...	...	...	...

The general increase in the number of articles delivered by 08 per cent. is due to the normal growth of Postal work. Out of 14,262,324 letters and post-cards, 3,700,422 were in Burmese and Chinese characters.

The total number of articles registered in Burma, was 346,985 against 333,557 of last year.

Money-orders.

213. A statement of ordinary, telegraphic, and foreign money-orders issued and paid is given below.

Year.	Money-orders issued.		Money-orders paid.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
		Rs.		Rs.
1900-1901	768,642	2,80,24,612	205,683	1,11,37,636
1899-1900	708,711	2,62,22,020	203,447	1,09,18,876
Increase	59,931	18,02,592	2,236	2,18,760
Decrease	...	...	...	...

The number of orders issued has increased by 8 per cent. and by 6·9 per cent. in value. The commission realised amounted to Rs. 3,98,015 as against Rs. 3,72,258 last year, an increase of 6·9 per cent. The number of money-orders paid has increased by 1·10 per cent. and in value by 2·0 per cent.

Savings Bank.

214. The following statement shows the Post Office Savings Bank transactions :—

Year.	Deposits.		Withdrawals.		Accounts open and balances.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1900-1901	63,324	20,58,336	25,760	15,19,113	55,635	88,88,320
1899-1900	61,794	20,18,645	27,597	15,53,055	52,690	82,61,515
Increase	1,530	39,691	...	...	2,945	6,26,805
Decrease	...	...	1,837	33,942	...	...

The amount of interest paid on closed accounts during the year under review was Rs. 17,965 against Rs. 17,309 in the previous year.

Insured articles, V. P. articles, and ordinary parcels.

215. The following statement shows the insured articles, value-payable articles, and ordinary parcels posted in the Burma Circle during the year under review :—

Year.	Insured articles.			Value-payable articles.			Ordinary parcels.	
	Number.	Value.	Insurance fees.	Number.	Value.	Commission.	Registered.	Unregistered.
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.		
1900-1901 ...	14,695	51,08,050	13,573	63,945	15,58,838	19,860	69,052	1,150
1899-1900 ...	12,904	47,32,435	12,684	58,603	12,79,766	17,904	70,877	1,148
Increase ...	1,791	3,75,615	889	5,342	2,79,072	1,956	...	2
Decrease ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,825	...

The increase in insured articles is due to the growth of this class of business at the Ruby Mines, where the value of the articles insured exceeded last year's figures by Rs. 3,75,615.

Combined offices.

216. The total number of combined Post and Telegraph offices open at the end of the year was 86 against 76 of last year. During the year under review ten Combined offices were opened and none were closed. The number of messages increased from 312,159 to 322,229 and the receipts from Rs. 1,43,511 to Rs. 1,46,992-9-0. The expenditure was Rs. 57,214-3-3 against Rs. 54,471-8-9 of last year. Of the 86 Combined offices 43 were authorised to receive foreign messages. The number of receiving offices rose from 109 of last year to 156.

Sale of quinine.

217. The number of doses of quinine sold amounted to 135,313 as against 148,384 of the previous year. This decrease in the sale of quinine is probably due to the price of a powder having been raised from 3 pies to 4 pies.

Highway robbery and casualties.

218. There were no cases of highway robbery of mails during the year under review. There was one case of loss of life of a Postal runner in the following circumstances. A runner on the Gangaw-Pauk line in August last, while endeavouring to cross a stream on a bamboo raft, was drowned. The mails were recovered by the Thugyi of Mawli village on the same day.

Military pensioners and others.

219. There were five pensioned sepoys on the strength of the Post office at the close of the year. There were also nine European and Eurasian women clerks and one Burmese woman in the employ of the Post office. The latter was Postmistress of the Branch office at Kyônpyaw.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

I.—Revenue.

220. The following statement exhibits the collection and, where known, the demand, remissions, net demand and the collections under each principal head of Civil Revenue (including Forests) during the past two years:—

Item of Revenue.	1899-1900.				1900-1901.				Increase or decrease of demand.	Increase or decrease of collections.
	Demand.	Remissions.	Net demand.	Collections.	Demand.	Remissions.	Net demand.	Collections.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Land Revenue ...	1,59,90,115	1,37,842	1,58,52,273	1,58,93,727	1,80,42,896	65,988	1,79,76,908	1,76,35,451	+ 21,24,635	+ 17,41,724
2. *Thathameda* ...	58,58,524	30,502	58,28,022	58,26,655	58,40,756	21,132	58,19,624	58,13,731	— 8,398	— 12,924
3. Fisheries ...	23,80,809	24,234	23,56,575	23,18,138	23,25,017	26,549	22,98,468	22,91,000	— 58,107	— 27,138
4. Capitation-tax ...	44,29,337	42,803	43,86,534	43,86,471	45,03,983	36,188	44,67,795	44,66,537	+ 81,261	+ 80,066
5. Land rate in lieu of capitation.	71,217	435	70,782	70,782	81,718	293	81,425	81,425	+ 10,643	+ 10,643
6. Miscellaneous land revenue.	...	...	...	11,95,128	...	...	...	11,73,769	...	— 21,359
7. Water-rate ...	2,52,038	1,393	2,50,645	12,44,213	1,95,898	4,671	1,91,227	1,71,136	— 59,418	— 73,077
8. Opium	...	...	...	27,00,570	...	...	...	26,84,915	...	— 15,655
9. Salt excise ...	2,38,242	...	2,38,242	2,39,804	1,94,164	...	1,94,164	1,95,363	— 44,078	— 44,441
10. Stamps	...	...	...	19,37,405	...	...	...	20,83,439	...	+ 1,46,034
11. Excise	...	...	...	26,09,651	...	...	...	27,97,623	...	+ 1,87,972
12. Provincial rates ...	...	...	...	13,89,055	...	...	...	14,92,373	...	+ 1,03,318
13. Customs	...	...	...	96,49,142	...	...	...	1,00,57,465	...	+ 4,08,323
14. Forests ...	...	...	...	78,12,053	..	...	...	80,61,576	...	+ 2,49,523
15. Registration ...	...	...	...	87,703	...	...	...	1,01,116	...	+ 13,413
16. Income-tax ...	...	...	...	10,52,561	...	...	...	11,19,800	...	+ 67,239
Total ...				5,74,13,058				6,02,26,719		+ 28,13,661

Land revenue.

221. The area assessed to land revenue in Lower Burma (excluding Thayetmyo district) rose by 242,679 acres to the record total of 7,374,912 acres. In Upper Burma the area assessed is unknown except in the comparatively few districts in which direct land revenue assessments on all the cultivated area and supplementary survey have been introduced. The gross demand of the year rose from Rs. 1,59,90,115 to Rs. 1,80,42,896 or by over 20½ lakhs. About a fourth of this increase was contributed by Meiktila, where the system of direct land revenue assessments on cropped areas combined with a reduction of the rate of *thathameda* was introduced on the 1st July 1900. After Meiktila, Hanthawaddy district with Rs. 3,89,083, Bassein with Rs. 2,34,139 and Toungoo with Rs. 2,00,155 were the largest contributors to the increase in which all districts participated except Bhamo, Myitkyina, Katha, the Lower Chindwin and Shwebo. In these five districts the demand which is partly based on the estimated outturn of the harvest fell owing to the poorer yield per acre and the lower rate at which the Government share of the produce was converted into money. The enhancements in Hanthawaddy and Bassein are chiefly due to the introduction of the revision settlement rates into the Kyauktan subdivision and part of the Kungyangôn township of the former and into the Ngathainggyaung subdivision of the latter district. The increase in Toungoo is the result of the concurrent introduction of settlement rates and of supplementary survey over a part of the district. In Pegu the increase of Rs. 1,42,212 was due in part to enhanced rates consequent on revision settlement in Kawa and Hlègu townships. The increase of Rs. 82,791 in Mandalay and over half the increase of Rs. 41,900 in Minbu were due to the direct assessment for the first time to revenue of non-State land. The increase of Rs. 55,704 in Kyauksè is attributed to extensions of cultivation in consequence of the draining of the Thingdaung swamp and to the remodelling of the Daing canal. The remissions of the year amounted to Rs. 65,988 only against Rs. 1,37,842 in 1899-1900. They were largest in Kyauksè (Rs. 23,842) where the Deputy Commissioner ascribes them to heavy floods at the beginning of the rains in the Zawgyi and

Panlaung rivers and to drought at the end of the season. Many of the irrigation works in the district were also under repair during the year and in consequence large areas suffered from a deficient water-supply. Remissions in Mandalay (Rs. 13,591) though large were less than two thirds of last year's total. The amount outstanding at the end of the year was Rs. 4,34,575 as compared with Rs. 1,14,046 in the preceding year. All but eight districts contributed to this total. The outstandings in the Akyab (Rs. 57,016) and Kyaukpyu (Rs. 36,496) districts were due to the remissness of certain Township Officers in getting in their revenue, the excuse given being the extra work entailed by the census operations. In Hanthawaddy and Bassein the February rains were responsible for a good deal of the outstandings, amounting to Rs. 46,808 and Rs. 35,274, respectively. The people were probably also a little unwilling to pay the enhanced assessments under the new settlements. The large uncollected balance in Minbu (Rs. 42,463) is attributed to the delay in the preparation of the assessment-rolls. The sudden death of the Deputy Commissioner, Major Parsons, early in February and the assessment for the first time to land revenue of the non-State land in Sidôktaya and Ngapè no doubt contributed to the result. The uncollected balance in Meiktila (Rs. 44,075) though large was to be expected in the first year of the new system of assessment. Out of the total outstandings in the province all but Rs. 13,324 were collected by the 30th June 1901. Of this balance nearly one-half belonged to Bassein.

Capitation-tax.

222. The gross demand on account of capitation-tax was Rs. 45,03,983 and the number of persons assessed was 1,081,719, an increase of 15,647. Assessees decreased by 1,486 in Henzada and 1,012 in Thatôn; but increased by 2,815 in Akyab and 2,108 in Pegu. The tax was more easily collected than in past years. The total collections including outstandings amounted to Rs. 44,66,537 against Rs. 43,86,534 in 1899-1900. The increase in the yield of the tax was contributed mainly by Pegu (Rs. 16,807) partly due to the migration from Thatôn and by Akyab (Rs. 10,821) due to the assessment of temporary residents on blank tickets. Remissions were less than in the previous year more especially in the Tharrawaddy and Thôngwa districts. The total amount outstanding at the end of the year was Rs. 1,321, of which Rs. 910 were in Akyab and Rs. 399 in Thôngwa. The number of persons exempted from the tax increased slightly from 107,571 to 108,618.

Fisheries.

223. The gross revenue demand on account of fisheries was Rs. 23,25,017 or Rs. 55,792 less than in the previous year. The largest decreases were in Pegu (Rs. 39,640) where there was a reaction from the high prices of 1899-1900 in consequence of the losses sustained by the lessees, and in Myaungmya (Rs. 38,730) where the total reservation of seven fisheries and the partial reservation of 25 others in pursuance of the recommendations contained in Captain Maxwell's reports on the fisheries of the delta caused a considerable deficit. In Bassein the number of separate fisheries rose from 128 to 285 in consequence of subdivisions. The result was a loss of Rs. 11,000 which was, however, more than made good by the abnormal price (Rs. 28,100) fetched by the Inyè fishery. In Mergui the system of leasing the pearl-beds was abandoned and pumps were licensed at Rs. 400 each, while the right to collect green snails and slugs (*bèche de mer*) was sold separately. The result was a rise in the receipts from Rs. 28,760 to Rs. 41,545. There was also an increase of Rs. 2,403 in the revenue from net licenses in Mergui partly due to the issue of net licenses through thugyis and headmen. The fisheries of the Thatôn district are reported to be gradually silting up. The outstandings at the close of the year amounted to Rs. 32,961, towards which Mandalay contributed Rs. 21,189, Thôngwa Rs. 5,032 and Minbu Rs. 3,144. In Upper Burma the fishery revenue of Mandalay showed a considerable increase, but the year was an unfortunate one for fishermen in most districts. An abnormal rise of the river at the beginning of the year and a failure to rise at the end proved disastrous to many, and remissions in Mandalay, Minbu and Sagaing districts were heavy.

Thathameda.

224. A loss of three lakhs of rupees was caused by the reduction of the rate in the Meiktila district and in the Sidôktaya and Ngapè townships of the Minbu district to Rs. 3 and

Rs. 5, respectively, per household consequent on the direct assessment for the first time to land revenue of non-State land. The number of households assessed to *thathameda*, however, increased from 631,244 to 668,797 and the revenue demand in consequence only fell from Rs. 58,58,524 to Rs. 58,40,756 or by Rs. 17,768. The increase of 37,553 in the number of households assessed was probably due to the return to their old homes of former emigrants to Lower Burma owing to the exceptionally favourable rainfall of the preceding year. The largest increase from 4,619 to 10,137 in the Myitkyina district is due to the inclusion in the present year's figures of the Kachin households paying tribute at Rs. 2-8-0 each. The largest increase of revenue (Rs. 62,375) was contributed by Myingyan, where reduction of rates, amounting to about Rs. 30,000, had in the preceding year to be granted in the Pagan subdivision. Remissions which were little more than two-thirds of the total for 1899-1900 were heaviest in Shwebo, Yamèthin and Myingyan, where also notable increases of revenue took place. These two facts taken together would seem to indicate a too stringent original assessment. Towards the balance of Rs. 12,830 remaining uncollected at the close of the year Pakôkku contributed Rs 2,685, and the Upper Chindwin Rs. 3,239. Rupees 1,424 distributed over seven districts were still uncollected on the 30th June.

Water-rate.

225. The demand on account of water-rate fell from Rs. 2,52,038 to Rs. 1,95,898 or by Rs. 56,140 mainly due to the introduction of land revenue assessment in the Meiktila district where, as in Minbu, water-rate and land revenue are now levied in one consolidated sum. The receipts from Shwebo rose by Rs. 22,505 and the area over which water-rates were levied from 62,763 acres to 83,536 acres. The District Officers, however, seem to have departed from the careful principles of assessment that had been laid down for their guidance and displayed an unfortunate zeal in some instances in the assessment of the water-rate. Yamèthin was the only other district which contributed materially to this head of revenue and there the favourable rainfall and consequent extension of cultivation accounted for the increase of Rs. 10,326. The outstandings amounted to Rs. 26,499 and are attributed to the late preparation of the rolls consequent on the additional work caused by the census.

Miscellaneous land revenue.

226. The total receipts under the various heads grouped together as "Miscellaneous land revenue" amounted to Rs. 11,73,769 or Rs. 21,359 less than in the previous year. Survey fees for *pottas* rose by over 50 per cent., but more than half of the increase was realized in Pegu. There was a decrease of Rs. 21,411 in the receipts under the Village Act and Regulation and of Rs. 15,908 in sandbank and strand bank dues. Royalties and fees on minerals declined from Rs. 8,04,389 in 1899-1900 to Rs. 7,97,102 in 1900-01. The receipts for the year include nearly 2½ lakhs of rupees paid by the Burma Ruby Mines, Limited, which bettered its large production of 1899-1900 by over a lakh, and 42 lakhs from the petroleum fields in the Pakôkku and Magwe districts. The disturbed state of China caused a temporary suspension in the jade-stone trade and Rs. 15,088 were remitted out of the license fee of Rs. 50,724.

Process of collection of revenue.

227. In Lower Burma the number of coercive processes of all kinds issued was 26,503, practically the same number as in the preceding year. Warrants of arrest were fewer by 573 than in 1899-1900 and imprisonments fell from 67 to 29. There was also a satisfactory decrease in the actual number of persons arrested. Attachments of property were more numerous than in the previous year by 456. Complete statistics for Upper Burma are not available, there was, however, a slight decrease in the total number of processes issued, although ten persons were imprisoned as against six in 1899-1900.

Agricultural advances.

228. The amount advanced to agriculturists during the year was Rs. 1,11,580 as against Rs. 2,61,613 in 1899-1900. Of this amount Rs. 23,625 were advanced in Tharrawaddy. With the exception of a second loan of Rs. 1,000 under the Land Improvement Loans Act for the cultivation of rubber in Amherst no advances were made

during the year in the Tenasserim and Arakan divisions or in the Hanthawaddy, Prome and Henzada districts of Lower Burma. In Upper Burma four districts (Magwe, Sagaing, Lower Chindwin and Myingyan) took no advances. The fact that no advances were made in these districts is not creditable to the District Officers concerned. In other districts the people showed a readiness to accept these advances. The original allotment to Burma was two lakhs of rupees, which was subsequently increased by Rs. 70,000, but not one-half of this was disbursed. More advantage should have been taken of the allotments, more especially as the favourable rainfall would have enabled cultivators to derive the maximum benefit from the loans. The very prosperous season experienced in 1899-1900, however, to a large extent dulled the necessity and the appetite for these loans.

Experimental cultivation.

229. Gardens were maintained at Myitkyina, Sima, Sadôn, Sinlumkaba, Tiddim, Haka and Taunggyi. Except at Taunggyi where the garden has been in existence since 1891 the drawback to all gardening at these remote stations is the difficulty of obtaining experienced gardeners. Wheat, potatoes and gram have now become established crops in the Southern Shan States. The want of a railway to carry the produce to the markets in Burma is the only reason which prevents the extensive cultivation of these staples. The orchard of 40 acres at Taunggyi has now been fully planted with European fruit-trees and has become self-supporting. Potatoes are grown largely in the Northern Chin Hills and by the Siyins in the Tiddim subdivision. It is proposed to encourage the cultivation of potatoes in the Haka and Falam subdivisions also by the free issue of seeds to the Chins. The attempt to grow oats near Minkin post proved a failure owing to most of the seeds having been damaged by rain in transit to the Hills. The experiment will be renewed next season. No experiments of importance were conducted in other parts of the province.

C.—Upper and Lower Burma.

Salt revenue.

230. The method of assessing the excise duty on salt by means of a composition rate per vessel used in its manufacture continued in force throughout the year. The rates per cauldron or pot, the description of vessels allowed, and their maximum capacity remained the same as in 1899. During the year fresh careful enquiries were made into out-put with a view to ascertaining how far the incidence of the composition duty per maund fell short of the import duty of one rupee levied on foreign salt. The enquiries resulted in the enhancement all round of rates by 25 per cent. in Lower Burma. The enhanced rates took effect on the 1st January 1901. The question of further enhancement of rates will be considered after the present rates have been in force for one year and after the experimental system of direct taxation and the enquiries now in progress have furnished facts showing the actual incidence of the present rates with greater approach to accuracy. There are no reliable statistics as to the total amount of salt consumed in Burma. One million and eighty-three thousand nine hundred and thirty maunds of foreign salt passed out of bond, or over 10 per cent. less than in 1899, while the estimated local out-put was returned at 567,159 maunds or more than 65,000 maunds less than the production of the previous year. There is, however, no reason to believe that there was an actual decrease in consumption during the year. The amount of foreign salt in the hands of the various dealers throughout the country at any time is considerable, and the low prices prevailing in Rangoon towards the end of 1899 had undoubtedly the effect of inducing the smaller retail dealers to lay in larger stocks than they would otherwise have done, in expectation of a rise. The result was to swell the amount of foreign salt which paid duty in 1899 and to decrease that of the year of report. The total revenue yielded by salt was Rs. 12,79,293 against Rs. 14,47,771 collected in 1899. The revenue demand on account of locally manufactured salt fell from Rs. 2,38,242 in 1899 to Rs. 1,94,164 in 1900, a decrease of Rs. 44,078. The duty realized on imported salt was Rs. 10,83,930 or Rs. 1,24,037 less than in the previous year. The illicit manufacture of salt is now of a very petty nature. With the exception of one case in Minhla, Thayetmyo

district, and one case in Thatôn, the illicit manufacture discovered was confined to the Arakan division. In Akyab five persons were found boiling without a license and in Sandoway 22 cases were detected. There is no reason to believe, that there is any contraband trade in foreign salt. The action of a German line of steam-ships in monopolising both the import and sale of German salt succeeded in placing Germany far ahead of England in the salt market, over 72 per cent. of the total imports during 1900 coming from the former country. The price of imported salt gradually rose during the year, till at the end of October it reached the abnormal rate of Rs. 97 per 1,000 viss (44·3 maunds) for the German and Rs. 3 more for the English article. These rates continued till the end of the year. As a consequence of the high prices prevailing for European salt the import of Madras salt rose by over 250 per cent. Madras salt, though dirty in colour, is strong in quality and with improved processes of manufacture will probably eventually prove a formidable competitor to the European variety. The trade in country salt between Rangoon and the districts in the Tenasserim division continued to expand rapidly during the year under stimulation of the enhanced prices prevailing at the chief port. The exports from Sandoway to Akyab increased largely, while the imports into Moulmein from Ye (Amherst district) fell with the great decrease of out-put there. Bassein imported a small quantity from Tavoy. The imports of salted fish again decreased, while those of *ngapi* remained stationary, the result being a decrease of Rs. 6,370 in the duty realized. The imports of salted fish from India which come duty free almost doubled during the year, but the total quantity is still insignificant.

Stamp revenue.

231. The total net revenue from stamps in 1900-1901 was Rs. 20,18,554 against Rs. 18,77,217 in the previous year. The increase of Rs. 1,41,337 was contributed by all classes of stamps except notarial and impressed labels. The latter produced Rs. 28,387 less than in the previous year, when the total was inflated by the payment of Rs. 33,000 on a single deed of transfer in Rangoon, but the revenue shows a satisfactory increase as compared with 1898-99. The sale of hundis increased by Rs. 4,621, owing, it is said, to the briskness of the trade with India. The sale-proceeds of receipt or one-anna stamps rose from Rs. 1,09,913 to Rs. 1,34,025, the revenue derived from the sale of judicial adhesive stamps by Rs. 25,040, and that from impressed judicial stamps by Rs. 54,153. Much of the increase under the latter head was due to the introduction during the year of the new three-anna copy sheets. The charges incurred in the realization of the stamp revenue amounted to Rs. 64,886 or Rs. 4,698 more than last year. The large saving (Rs. 2,230) effected by the introduction from the 1st April 1900 of the revised rates of discount allowed to stamp vendors were more than counter balanced by the increased refunds under the Stamp and Court Fees Acts. In the more backward districts where the stamps sold are chiefly court-fee stamps vendors were hard hit by the reduction in the rates of discount and in some cases surrendered their licenses. In Kyaukpyu 46 licenses in Form B were cancelled. The number of documents impounded during the year was slightly less than in 1899-1900, but the amount of duty and penalty realized was Rs. 25,107 as compared with Rs. 15,532. Even if the abnormal items of Rs 5,365 realized in Amherst as deficient duty on adjudication under section 32 of the Stamp Act and Rs. 1,735 levied in Prome on account of penalty under section 40 of the Stamp Act (subsequently refunded) be deducted, there is still an increase of Rs. 2,475. The number of prosecutions under the Stamp Act fell from 317 to 292 and the amount of fines imposed from Rs. 3,277 to Rs. 3,105. Except in the Hanthawaddy, Pegu, Tharrawaddy, Prome, and Meiktila districts, no rewards were paid to informers during the year. The rewards paid only amounted to Rs. 240.

Excise.

232. The gross revenue of the Excise department during the year amountedto Rs. 54,82,538, the charges aggregated Rs. 4,59,502, and the net revenue reached a total of Rs. 50,23,036. The corresponding figures for 1899-1900 were Rs. 53,10,221, Rs. 4,52,356, and Rs. 48,57,865. The increase of Rs. 1,72,317, in the gross revenue was small, but this result was not unexpected as reaction was to be looked for after the abnormal

increase of Rs. 5,28,154 in the previous year. The most noticeable gains were contributed by fees for licenses for imported liquors (Rs. 1,41,914) and fees for licenses for the sale of country fermented liquor (Rs. 45,661). Fines and forfeitures under the Excise Act and Rules decreased by Rs. 15,064, and, despite a saving of Rs. 5,535 on establishments, the total expenditure exceeded that of last year by Rs. 7,146, the main reason for this being the increased sums credited to Bengal for opium supplied to Burma.

Liquor.

233. The only change of system worthy of notice made during the year was the prohibition of the employment of females in any capacity whatever within the premises of an hotel bar. The prohibition was temporarily suspended in the case of certain employés in order to allow them to serve out their time under contracts executed before the prohibition was brought into force. The total revenue from liquor was Rs. 27,49,483, or Rs. 2,03,060 more than in the previous year. Three licenses less were issued for the sale of imported liquors, but the license fees rose from Rs. 7,37,564 to Rs. 8,97,478, or 22 per cent. In Rangoon Town there was an increase of Rs. 94,800, due to keen competition between the Rangoon Chinamen and a number of Chinamen from the Straits who attended the auction intending to purchase the licenses of all the Chinese liquor shops in Rangoon. The large increases in Amherst (Rs. 30,347) and Mandalay (Rs. 26,070) were also due to keen competition at the auction sales. There were marked decreases in Tharrawaddy (Rs. 7,250), Myaungmya (Rs. 6,745), Thayetmyo (Rs. 6,030), and the Ruby Mines (Rs. 3,390). The considerable advance from Rs. 8,84,110 to Rs. 9,29,771 in license fees for country fermented liquor (*seinye*) is a matter for congratulation, since this seems to be the least harmful form of liquor indulged in by the people at large. The increases were very general except in Prome, Bassein, Henzada, Myaungmya, and Upper Burma. The license fees for country spirits and *tari* increased by Rs. 4,810 and Rs. 10,202 respectively. The number of breweries and distilleries remained the same as in the previous year. More spirits than in the previous year were issued from both the Moulmein and Toungoo distilleries, and the spirit distilled in Moulmein is reported to be ousting Penang rum from the market. The Mandalay distilleries and brewery declined in favour and outturn.

Opium.

234. The system of opium administration remained the same as in the previous year, but the present system of auctioning licenses is on the eve of abandonment. One fact established during the year was that the number of Burman opium consumers is far larger than was at one time believed to be the case, and the number of such consumers has largely increased and is still increasing. The number of licenses issued was 284 or 50 more than in 1899-1900. Tattooer's licenses increased by 31, but the number of such licenses for the whole of Burma (169) is still very small. Twenty-eight special licenses in Form VI were issued against 13 in the previous year. Sixteen of these special licenses were issued in the Upper Chindwin district, of which 13 were granted to Chinese carpenters working for the Public Works Department in various parts of the district remote from the licensed shop.

The gross receipts from duty and fees on opium decreased slightly, namely, from Rs. 26,56,526 to Rs. 26,42,884. There was a falling off of Rs. 54,776 in license fees and an increase of Rs. 43,004 on the sale proceeds of Government opium to licensed farmers. Almost the whole of the increase under the latter head was contributed by the Akyab district, where, owing to the large increase of registered consumers, the amount of opium issued from the treasury rose from 4,798 seers to 6,568 seers. There was a decrease of about 235 seers in the total amount of confiscated opium actually sold, the districts mainly responsible being Bhamo, Mandalay, and Ruby Mines, with decreases of 452, 83, and 70 seers respectively. The decline in license fees from Rs. 15,90,129, in 1899-1900 to Rs. 15,35,353 in 1900-1901 was not due to any decrease in the number (55) of licensed shops, which remained the same as in the previous year, but to great variations in the prices paid in the two years, the most important of which were decreases at Pegu (Rs. 28,036), Prome (Rs. 14,458), Thôngwa (Rs. 29,000), Bassein (Rs. 30,984), Myaungmya (Rs. 25,300), and Yamèthin (Rs. 22,347),

and substantial increases at Akyab (Rs. 39,750), Rangoon Town (Rs. 20,015), and Mergui (Rs. 32,270). Almost everywhere smuggling is spoken of as an important if not the most important cause of the fluctuations. In many cases successful combination amongst bidders reduced the prices realised for the retail opium licenses. Ganja continues to be prohibited, but it nevertheless finds its way into Burma in considerable quantities as is evidenced by the fact that 26,506 tolas were seized during the year. Very few licenses were issued for ganja and only in very special cases where it was needed for the treatment of elephants.

Working of the Excise and Opium Law.

235. The year was not a satisfactory one as regards the prevention and detection of excise offences. In several districts the special excise establishments did little to justify their continued existence and were either reduced or abolished. The number of persons arrested (4,830) and convicted (4,001) was less than in 1899-1900, while those imprisoned (1,040) rose by 34. The amount of fines imposed was Rs. 1,25,332, out of which Rs. 89,204 or 71 per cent. were realized. The amount paid out as rewards was Rs. 1,10,849 or Rs. 1,712 more than in the previous year. The number of illicit stills suppressed was considerably less than in the previous year, but the quantity of liquor confiscated rose from 13,810 to 15,165 gallons. The quantity of opium confiscated was 263,258 tolas as compared with 213,065 toals in 1899-1900. Of the amount confiscated during the year 79,098 tolas were seized in Rangoon, 14,744 tolas in Thôngwa, 25,827 tolas in Myitkyina, and 41,099 tolas in Yamèthin. Several large seizures of opium were made during the year, the largest being two consignments of 25,000 and 60,000 tolas respectively of Chinese opium (transhipped at Singapore) seized in August on board the B. I. S. N. steamers *Henzada* and *Palitana* by officers of the Customs department. There can be no doubt that the auction system encourages smuggling of both foreign and excise opium. Hope is reposed on a new system which will render the operation of smuggling less lucrative to licensees, or even opposed to their best interests. Twice as much ganja was seized as in the previous year.

Income-tax.

236. The Income-tax Act was extended during the year to five villages in the Toungoo district and to one village in the Henzada district, while six decayed villages in the Tharrawaddy district were removed from its operation. The year was a prosperous one and the net collections rose from Rs. 10,50,575 to Rs. 11,13,537, or nearly 6 per cent., to which "Profits of companies" contributed more than half. Fewer Government servants were assessed to income-tax, but they paid Rs. 10,972 more than in the previous year. The increased receipts are attributable to the re-organization and higher rates of pay of the Burma Commission. There was an increase of 61 in the number of income-tax assessees in the employ of local authorities and they paid Rs. 3,350 more. The increase was chiefly contributed by Rangoon and Amherst. The increase (1,462) in the number of employés of companies and private firms who paid the tax was much higher in proportion than the increase Rs. (2,218) in the receipts. This is explained by the omission from the return for 1899-1900 of the servants in the employment of the Burma Railways Company, although the amount paid by them was shown in the return for that year. The revenue under the head "Tax on securities" declined by Rs. 457 in consequence of the redemption of the Rangoon Municipal Loan of 1881 and the reduction of the 1887 loans of the Municipality and of the Rangoon Port Trust. Three additional companies paid income-tax on their profits and the total payments by companies rose largely by Rs. 33,039 to Rs. 1,36,955. More than half the increase was obtained from trading companies which did an excellent business in consequence of the good harvest. Companies classed as Miscellaneous paid nearly 60 per cent. more, while the Burma Railways Company's contribution rose from Rs. 3,342 to Rs. 10,793. Shipping companies paid less. There was a slight increase as compared with 1899-1900 both in the initial number of assessees and in the initial demand under "Other sources of income." Objections were, however, fewer and less successful and the final demand was Rs. 5,36,212 on 15,381 assessees as compared with the corresponding totals of Rs. 5,19,761 and 15,267 in 1899-1900. The difference between the initial and final demand

was less by Rs. 10,472 than in the preceding year. This fact, coupled with the smaller number of objections, would appear to indicate more careful assessments in the first instance. The amount collected was larger by Rs. 18,151 and, although penalties were heavier, arrears were less. There was a marked decrease from 404 to 254 in the number of warrants issued and in only six cases was property sold. The principal increases in collection were in Rangoon (Rs. 12,905), Mandalay (Rs. 3,233), Toungoo (Rs. 2,633), Akyab, and Prome. In spite of the rapidly expanding population and trade of the Irrawaddy division, there were considerable decreases in every district except Bassein. It is evident that Deputy Commissioners in this division did not take sufficient interest in this branch of the revenue. The Chetty clerks were not a success and the assessment of Chetties calls for improvement. Attempts are being made to induce them to assess themselves on the principles of *thathameda* assessment in Upper Burma, provided that the total payments in any year do not fall short of the receipts of the preceding year.

2.—FINANCE.

237. The following statement exhibits the gross receipts and expenditure of the years 1899-1900 and 1900-01 distributed between Imperial, Provincial, Incorporated Local, Excluded Local and Municipal Funds. The transactions of the Rangoon and Moulmein Municipalities, the Rangoon Port Trust and the Rangoon Pilot Fund are included in these figures although these funds do not band with Government :—

Fund.	1899-1900.		1900-1901.	
	Receipts.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Expenditure.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Imperial	3,36,93,173	90,26,576	3,72,12,289	1,02,11,878
Provincial	3,47,45,359	3,21,31,047	3,64,79,852	3,49,93,377
Incorporated Local	22,76,311	22,38,507	23,93,855	23,88,061
Excluded Local	25,50,200	25,07,336	30,27,119	28,57,261
Municipalities	53,59,238	54,42,221	66,51,796	56,19,165
Total ...	7,86,24,281	51,3,45,687	8,57,64,911	5,60,69,742

Imperial.

There was a net increase of Rs. 35,19,116 in receipts as compared with the previous year, namely,—

	Rs.
Gross increase	36,37,294
Gross decrease	1,18,178
Net increase ...	35,19,116

The gross increase of Rs. 36,37,294 occurred under the following heads :—

	Rs.
Land revenue	7,45,222
Opium	15,425
Stamps	36,544
Excise	1,95,005
Customs	6,02,005
Assessed taxes	33,003
Forests	1,21,195
Tributes from native States	17,238
State Railways (gross earnings)	18,64,194
Petty increases under other heads	7,463
Total ...	36,37,294

The falling off of Rs. 1,18,178 is distributed as follows:—

	Rs.
Salt	97,950
Miscellaneous	16,276
Petty decreases under other heads	3,952
Total ...	1,18,178
Net increase ...	35,19,116

The increase under *Land revenue* is due to further extension of the area assessed to revenue, to extended introduction of the revision settlement rates, to an improvement in capitation-tax and to an increase in fishery and petroleum revenues. Under *Opium* the increase is due chiefly to the re-opening of the registers of opium-smokers in the Arakan division. The improvement under *Stamps* is partly due to normal growth, and partly to the introduction during the year of the new three-anna copy sheets to replace the system of realization of copying fees in cash. The increase under *Excise* is accounted for chiefly by increase in the consumption of foreign and country liquors. Under *Customs* the increase is attributed to an active import trade following the rich harvest of the paddy-crop of 1900. The increase under *Assessed taxes* represents normal growth of revenue. The improvement under *Forests* is attributed to the favourable floating season, and the continued steady demand coupled with the high price of timber. The increase under *Tributes* is due to smaller remissions by short recovery of tributes. Under *State Railways* (*gross earnings*) the advance is chiefly caused by an unprecedented rise in paddy traffic due to famine in India, by the raising of the fares, the opening of new sections of the railway, and by the prosperity of the people arising from the excellent paddy crops of the year.

The falling off under *Salt* is due to the replacement of foreign salt by the large importation of cheaper Madras-made salt, the excise duty on which was realized in Madras; that under *Miscellaneous* was attributed to smaller receipts from premium on bills than in the previous year.

On the expenditure side, there was a net increase of Rs. 11,85,302, which is made up as follows:—

	Rs.
Increases—	
Refunds and drawbacks	33,487
Forests	1,29,220
General Administration	17,912
Scientific and other minor departments	41,909
State Railways (working expenses)	11,06,591
Petty increases under other heads	23,774
Total ...	13,52,893
Decreases—	
Political	78,393
Territorial and Political pensions	16,032
Military Works	67,081
Petty decreases under other heads	6,085
Total	1,67,591
Net increase ...	11,85,302

The increase under *Refunds and Drawbacks* is due to unusually large refunds of Customs, Excise and Forest revenues and of Tributes. The increase under *Forests* is due to large expenditure on surveys, improvement, protection and demarcation of reserves. The increase under *General Administration* is due to change of officers of the Civil Account Department and to payment of privilege leave allowances and increments of pay. Under *Scientific and other Minor Departments* the increase is chiefly due to the expenditure in connection with Census operations. The increase under *State Railways* is due to the cost of re-laying an extra 10 miles of the Irrawaddy line with 50-lb. rails, to heavy repairs to bridges in consequence of extensive flood damages and to increased consumption and rise in price of coal. The decrease under *Political* is due chiefly to the expenditure on the Burma-China Boundary Commission being less than in the previous year. *Under Territorial and Political Pensions* the decrease is due to

lapses of pensions. Under *Military Works* the expenditure in 1900-1901 was smaller than in the previous year.

Provincial.

238. In the Provincial section the receipts show a net improvement of Rs. 17,34,493, which is made up as follows :—

		Rs.
Increases—		
Land revenue		14,90,445
Stamps		1,09,630
Excise		1,95,005
Assessed taxes		33,003
Forests		1,21,195
Police		16,335
Marine		63,372
Civil Works		55,102
Contributions		46,350
Petty increases under other heads		28,244
	Total ...	21,58,681
Decreases—		
Salt		97,950
Law and Justice—Courts of Law		50,157
Law and Justice—Jails		17,328
Miscellaneous		1,54,356
Minor Works and Navigation		87,299
Petty decreases under other heads		17,098
	Total ...	4,24,188
	Net increase ...	17,34,493

The increases under *Land Revenue, Stamps, Excise, Assessed taxes* and *Forests* were due to the same causes which influenced the receipts in the Imperial section. Under *Police,* the increase is due chiefly to larger receipts from fines in gambling cases, and that under *Marine* to an increase in the receipts from coast light dues. The increase under *Civil Works* is due to an improvement in rents of buildings and to sales of buildings in the Rangoon Construction division. The further extension of the system of collecting revenue through village headmen has caused an increase under *Contributions,* as District Cess Funds in Lower Burma are required to make contributions to Provincial revenues towards the remuneration of village headmen in consideration of the extent to which the present system has been introduced as village headmen are required to perform village police work and do not receive separate remuneration from District Cess Funds. The falling off under *Salt* was due to the same cause which affected the receipts in the Imperial section. The decrease under *Courts of Law* is mainly due to a falling off in the receipts on account of magisterial fines and to the introduction during the year of three-anna copy sheets in payment of copying fees which were formerly realized in cash and credited to this head. Under *Jails* the decrease was due to a falling off in the demand for jail-manufactured articles. The decrease under *Miscellaneous* is due partly to the fact that there were no recoveries on account of famine expenditure in the year under report and partly to the receipts from "Unclaimed deposits" being less than in the previous year. Under *Minor Works and Navigation* the decrease is due to refunds from direct revenue of double assessment of water-rates recovered from land-holders on canals in the Minbu district. On the expenditure side, there was a net increase of Rs. 28,62,330 as detailed below :—

		Rs.
Increases—		
Land revenue		3,06,787
Customs		62,939
Forests		1,29,220
General Administration		49,269
Law and Justice—Courts of Law		1,84,262
Police		3,39,386
Marine		26,495
Education		53,004
Medical		1,09,479
Superannuation allowances and pensions		18,507
Stationery and Printing		22,995
Civil Works		16,38,414
Petty increases under other heads		27,478
	Total ...	29,68,235

Decreases—		Rs.
Law and Justice—Jails		58,374
Miscellaneous		23,290
Minor Works and Navigation		18,943
Petty decreases under other heads		5,298
Total ...		1,05,905
Net increase ...		28,62,330

The increase under *Land revenue* is due to the re-organization of the Burma Commission involving increased charge on account of salaries, the extended introduction of the system of collecting revenue by village headmen, the increased demand for *potta* surveys, the appointment of a Settlement Commissioner, larger outlay on surveys by local parties as well as by the Survey of India Department and extended operations of supplementary survey. Under *Customs* the increase is due to arrear payments of overtime fees, to larger payment of rewards and to the revision of the Customs establishment at an increased charge. The increase under *Forests* has been explained in the Imperial section.

Under *General Administration* the increase is due to the higher rate of salary drawn throughout the year by Commissioners in accordance with the revised scale of pay sanctioned for members of the Burma Commission, also to privilege leave allowances and the deputation of two Commissioners on special duty. The increase under *Courts of Law* is due to the creation at an increased cost of a Chief Court for Lower Burma to replace the Courts of the Recorder and the Judicial Commissioner and the re-organization of the Burma Commission referred to under *Land revenue*. The increase under *Police* is due partly to an additional charge on account of the Rangoon City Police which was constituted as a separate force at an increased cost from the middle of June in the previous year, and partly to the formation of additional companies of Military Police to take up certain posts in the Southern Shan States previously garrisoned by regular troops. The increase under *Marine* is mainly due to larger outlay on the maintenance of launches. Under *Education* the increase is partly attributable to the annual growth of expenditure under grants-in-aid, and partly to the transfer of charges on account of Reformatory schools to this head from *Jails*. The increase under *Medical* is due to a special contribution to the Rangoon Port Trust in connection with plague preventive measures at Rangoon.

Under *Superannuation allowances and Pensions* the increase is due to the aunual growth of expenditure. The increase under *Stationery and Printing* is due partly to the revision of the Government Press establishment at Rangoon, and partly to larger outlay on stores and stock for the Press. Under *Civil Works* the increase is due to the expenditure in connection with the construction of buildings for the Rangoon College and the acquisition of land for the construction of a building for the Chief Court of Lower Burma. It is also due to a larger expenditure during the year on new roads and on works which were under construction at the close of the previous year.

The decrease under *Jails* is partly due to the transfer of Reformatory schools charges to *22, Education*, and partly to smaller expenditure on rations, &c., consequent on the decrease in the jail population. Under *Miscellaneous* the decrease as compared with the previous year is due to adjustment in that year as a loss to Government of a sum of Rs. 12,850, money embezzled from the Mingin sub-treasury of the Upper Chindwin district, as well as to the adjustment of certain amounts written off as expenditure under this head, in connection with the fire in the Mogôk treasury in March 1899.

The decrease under *Minor Works and Navigation* is due to smaller expenditure, principally on the Kanna tank, the Sittang-Kyaikto and Kyaikto-Bilin canals and the Irrawaddy embankment, Myanaung section, which works were nearly completed at the close of the previous year.

Incorporated Local Funds.

239. The transactions of the District Cess and District Funds added to those of the Taunggyi Improvement Fund show a net increase of Rs. 1,17,544

in receipts and of Rs. 1,49,554 in expenditure as compared with the previous year, namely,—

	Receipts.	Expenditure.
	Rs.	Rs.
District Cess Funds	90,079	1,30,989
District Funds	27,599	5,824
Taunggyi Improvement Fund	— 134	12,741
Total ...	1,17,544	1,49,554

The gross improvement in receipts of the District Cess Funds amounted to Rs. 1,17,177 and was composed of—

	Rs.
Land revenue	567
Provincial rates	1,03,318
Police	7,411
Marine	3,399
Education	249
Medical	495
Civil Works	1,738
Total ...	1,17,177

On the other hand, there was a total falling off of Rs. 27,098 under *Post Office*, *Miscellaneous*, *Civil Works by Public Works Officers*, and *Contributions*. The receipts under *Provincial rates*, which represent the 10 per cent. collection on ordinary land revenue in Lower Burma, show an increase in almost all the districts. The increase under *Police* is chiefly due to larger receipts from slaughter-house license-fees, while that under *Marine* is accounted for by a special receipt realized by the sale of the steam-launch *Essy* belonging to the Hanthawaddy District Cess Fund. Under *Civil Works* the increase was due chiefly to larger receipts from ferries. Under *Miscellaneous* the falling off occurs chiefly in the Ma-ubin district owing to the rents realized from the bazaars at Kyaiklat and Pyapôn being credited to the Town Funds established at those places from 1st April 1900.

The net increase of Rs. 1,30,989 in the expenditure was the result of the following increases:—

	Rs.
Post Office	1,454
General Administration	758
Education	12,101
Medical	993
Scientific and other Minor Departments	1,652
Miscellaneous	12,255
Minor Works and Navigation by Public Works Officers... ...	1,227
Civil Works by Civil Officers	43,275
Civil Works by Public Works Officers	35,517
Contributions	46,192
Total ...	1,55,424

partly counterbalanced by the decreases shown below:—

Refunds and Drawbacks	645
Provincial rates	1,738
Police	6,210
Marine	14,691
Superannuation allowances and pensions, &c.	136
Minor Works and Navigation by Civil Officers	1,015
Total ...	24,435
Net increase ...	1,30,989

The increase under *Education* represents steady growth in the charges on account of grants-in-aid. Under *Miscellaneous* the increase is due to a refund of Rs. 10,157 by the Ma-ubin District Cess Fund to the Kyaiklat Town Fund, chiefly on account of Town Fund revenues credited to the District Cess Fund, and to larger payments on account of Conservancy establishment this year. The

outlay under the heads *Civil Works by Civil Officers* and *Civil Works by Public Works Department Officers* fluctuates according to the funds available and the ability of the officers to utilize the available funds. *Contributions from Local to Provincial* are fixed annually by the Local Government in consideration of the extent to which the system of revenue collection by village headmen has been introduced. As mentioned in the reports of previous years, the complete introduction of the system has been calculated to ultimately relieve the District Cess Funds of expenditure to the extent of 35 per cent. of their income for duties formerly paid by District Cess Funds, but which are now performed by village headmen, who receive their remuneration from Provincial revenues. The decrease under *Police* is due to large refunds having been included in the previous year's expenditure. Under *Marine* the decrease is chiefly due to the expenditure incurred in 1899-1900 on the construction of a steam-launch for the Hanthawaddy district.

District Funds.

240. The increase of Rs. 27,599 in the receipts is made up of Rs. 2,190 under *Police*, Rs. 11,221 under *Miscellaneous*, and Rs. 14,188 under *Civil Works*. The increase under *Miscellaneous* is due to larger receipts from bazaars. Under *Civil Works in charge of Civil Officers* the increase is due to larger receipts from lease of tolls at ferries and to a special receipt from the Ruby Mines Company as compensation for damage done by the miners of the company to the roads and drains maintained by the Ruby Mines District Fund. The net increase of Rs. 5,824 in the expenditure results from increases aggregating Rs. 16,867 counterbalanced by decreases amounting to Rs. 11,043 as detailed below:—

	Rs.
Increases—	
Land revenue	4,900
Post Office	5,493
Police	327
Miscellaneous	4,368
Civil Works by Public Works Officers	1,621
Contributions from Provincial to Local	158
Total	16,867
Decreases—	
General Administration	3,658
Civil Works by Civil Officers	7,385
Total	11,043
Net increase	5,824

The figure under *Land revenue* represents the contribution to Provincial revenues towards the cost of the district office establishment in Deputy Commissioners' offices for the office work connected with District Funds. The increase under *Post Office* is attributable to the extended operations of the district post in Upper Burma. Under *Miscellaneous* the increase is due to larger expenditure than in the previous year on Conservancy establishment and contingencies. The expenditure under the head *Civil Works by Civil Officers* varies according to the funds available and the means at the disposal of the officers in charge of spending the amount.

Taunggyi Improvement Fund.

During the year under report the receipts of the fund amounted to Rs. 4,233 and the expenditure to Rs. 22,315. There have been increases under *Police* and *Miscellaneous* and a slight falling off under *Land revenue*. On the expenditure side, the increase is due to heavier outlay on *Civil Works by Civil Officers*. The expenditure was chiefly incurred in the construction of the bazaar at Taunggyi and met from the loan money.

Excluded Local Funds—1900-1901.

241. These comprise the following funds:—

Cantonment, Town, Port, Pilot, Land Sale and Rent, Educational and Rangoon Police Reward Funds. The Rangoon Port Trust is also an excluded Local Fund, but the transactions do not appear in the Government books.

The transactions of these funds during the year under report were as follows:—

Fund.	Opening balance.	Receipts.	Total.	Expenditure.	Closing balance.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cantonment Funds	11,346	2,07,073	2,18,419	2,07,297	11,122
Town Funds	48,047	1,39,726	1,87,773	1,25,803	61,970
Port Funds	2,38,604	2,51,934	4,90,538	1,85,320	3,05,218
Pilot Funds	91,470	3,34,368	4,25,838	2,81,636	1,44,202
Land Sale and Rent Funds ...	25,464	5,30,140	5,55,604	5,35,764	19,840
Syndicate ... General Fund ...	28,697	27,260	55,957	29,797	26,160
Syndicate ... College Fund ...	14,634	58,796	73,430	57,957	15,473
Syndicate ... Collegiate School Fund	15,205	50,650	65,855	52,148	13,707
Rangoon Police Reward Fund ...	454	859	1,313	1,193	120
Rangoon Port Trust	5,15,032	14,26,313	19,41,345	13,80,346	5,60,999
Total ...	9,88,953	30,27,119	40,16,072	28,57,261	11,58,811

The nature of the funds has been described in previous reports.

The total outlay on public works during the year under report was Rs. 4,62,851, namely, from—

	Rs.
Cantonment Funds	20,417
Town Fund	41,362
Port Funds	19,001
Syndicate College Fund	33
Syndicate Collegiate School Fund	265
Rangoon Port Trust	3,81,773
Total ...	4,62,851

The only excluded Local Funds which were indebted either to Government or to the public at the close of the year 1900-1901 are the Mergui Port Fund, which was indebted to Government to the extent of Rs. 35,302, and the Rangoon Port Trust, which was indebted to the public to the extent of Rs. 3,44,041.

There are seven Cantonment Funds, namely, those at Mandalay, Rangoon, Bhamo, Meiktila, Shwebo, Maymyo, and Thayetmyo.

There are four Pilot Funds, namely, those at Rangoon, Akyab, Bassein, and Moulmein. The funds at Bassein and Moulmein were established with effect from 1st April 1900.

There were eight Town Funds at the beginning of the year, but the number was reduced to seven owing to the conversion of the Allanmyo Town Fund into a Municipal Fund with effect from 1st October 1900. Two new funds were constituted with effect from 1st April 1900, one at Pyapôn and the other at Kyaiklat.

Municipal Funds.

242. Excluding the Rangoon and Moulmein Municipalities, which do not bank with Government, there were 39 Municipalities at the beginning of the year under report, but the number was increased to 40, with effect from 1st October 1900, owing to the conversion of the Allanmyo Town Fund into a Municipal Fund.

The transactions of the Municipal Funds as above during the year 1900-1901 were as follows:—

Province.	Opening balance.	Receipts.	Total.	Expenditure.	Closing balance.	
					Treasury.	Civil Surgeon's cash-book.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Lower Burma ...	3,58,352	13,20,907	16,79,259	12,57,014	4,21,258	987
Upper Burma ...	1,31,471	10,52,138	11,83,609	9,54,880	2,28,166	563
Total ...	4,89,823	23,73,045	28,62,868	22,11,894	6,49,424	1,550

The liabilities of the Municipalities as regards loans on the 31st March 1901 were as detailed below :—

	Rs.
Due to Government—	
Prome	41,904
Paungdè	2,317
Mergui	1,060
Yandoon	46,780
Akyab	9,481
Shwegyin	5,666
Sandoway	2,517
Letpadan	3,147
Henzada	8,336
Kyauksè	3,665
Taungdwingyi	1,236
Due to the public—	
Rangoon drainage works	17,25,000
Rangoon drainage works	4,00,000
Rangoon high-pressure water-supply	3,00,000
Rangoon high-level water-works	7,10,000
Rangoon Town Lands reclamation works	6,42,000
Rangoon water-works (Thamaing scheme)	7,90,000
Rangoon public works	3,18,000
Rangoon drainage works	50,000
Moulmein—	
Moulmein street-lighting	80,000

There are two other classes of Trust Funds, namely, Official Assignee's and Cemetery Endowment Funds. These funds do not bank with Government and their accounts are not shown in the Government books.

There are three Educational Endowment Funds, namely, Jardine, Rènoung, and Copleston. These funds do not bank with Government treasuries and their accounts are not shown in the Government books.

Paper Currency.

243. The circulation of notes on the 31st March of each year since the office was first opened in August 1883 has been as follows :—

	Rs.
31st March 1884	20,90,495
31st March 1885	13,36,705
31st March 1886	15,86,780
31st March 1887	32,01,200
31st March 1888	37,42,850
31st March 1889	28,44,310
31st March 1890	28,90,800
31st March 1891	53,11,715
31st March 1892	39,46,175
31st March 1893	66,77,090
31st March 1894	39,75,125
31st March 1895	56,50,720
31st March 1896	49,28,225
31st March 1897	53,57,155
31st March 1898	59,46,620
31st March 1899	58,85,090
31st March 1900	75,89,640
31st March 1901	1,01,51,090

The issues and receipts of notes for the two years 1899-1900 and 1900-1901 have been as follows :—

Year.	Issues. Rs.	Receipts. Rs.
1899-1900	15,27,53,020	15,10,48,470
1900-1901	15,94,74,265	15,69,12,815

The details by denominations are—

Denomination.	Issues.		Receipts.	
	1899-1900.	1900-1901.	1899-1900.	1900-1901.
Rupees—	No.	No.	No.	No.
5	26,930	24,463	27,762	24,265
10	383,442	403,047	373,473	395,181
20	46,845	36,209	49,529	38,229
50	28,529	29,116	28,269	29,456
100	227,161	279,630	216,474	268,383
500	9,503	5,357	9,599	5,412
1,000	43,333	44,380	43,304	43,988
10,000	7,562	7,812	7,502	7,707
Total	773,305	830,014	755,912	812,621

The following table shows the circulation by details of denomination on the 31st March for the two years 1899-1900 and 1900-1901 :—

Year.	5	10	20	50	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces.	Value.
										Rs.
31st March 1900.	7,916	83,304	11,911	8,050	36,033	352	1,027	127	148,720	75,89,640
31st March 1901.	8,114	91,170	9,891	7,710	47,280	297	1,419	232	166,113	1,01,51,090

The circulation of notes of the denominations of Rs. 5, Rs. 10, and Rs. 100 shows an increase in comparison with the previous year, particularly in the case of Rs. 100 notes ; while there is a falling off in the circulation of notes of the denominations of Rs. 20 and 50. The increase in the circulation of notes of Rs. 1,000 and Rs. 10,000 on the 31st March 1901 as compared with the corresponding date of the preceding year is chiefly due to the number of notes of these denominations held by the Bank of Bengal, Rangoon, out of notes issued in payment of telegraphic transfers from Calcutta being larger than on the last day of the previous year.

VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

Census.

The initial stages.

244. The Census of 1901 was taken on the night of the 1st March (in Burmese chronology the 13th waxing of the month of *Tabaung* in the year 1262), but preliminary arrangements occupied the whole of the twelve months preceding that date. In February 1900 Mr. Risley, the Census Commissioner, visited the province with a view to considering, in communication with the local authorities, the arrangements to be made for the Census, and on the 2nd March—practically a year before the date of the final enumeration—a note on the principal points for consideration that had been prepared by him was discussed in Rangoon in an informal conference held at Government House. There were present on this occasion His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor, the Census Commissioner, the Revenue Secretary to the Government of Burma, and the Superintendent of Census Operations. The various points raised in Mr. Risley's note were gone into *seriatim*, doubtful questions were discussed and settled, and a rough provisional division of the area of the province into "ordinary" and "special" tracts was decided upon. The outcome of the deliberations then undertaken took the form of a letter (No. 112-3C.—1, dated the 6th April 1900) from the Revenue Secretary to Government to all Deputy Commissioners. This letter dealt with the initiation of the preliminary operations, gave general instructions as to the division of the area of the province into well ascertained Census units, defined the expressions "Charge," "Circle," "Block," "Charge Superintendent," "Supervisor," "Enumerator," and the like, laid down what classes of the community were ordinarily to be selected as Census officers, communicated orders regarding non-synchronous and other "special" areas, and finally prescribed, as a first step towards the end to be attained, the preparation of a District Census register, which came to be known later as the "General village (or town) register." This register corresponded more or less with the "Subdivisional register" prescribed at the 1891 Census, and was designed, like that register, to give a comprehensive and detailed view of the Census arrangements for each district.

Special tracts.

245. As regards special tracts, namely, those in which the ordinary Census procedure could not be applied, a threefold classification was adopted. First in order came the ordinary non-synchronous areas, where the inhabitants were wild, widely scattered, and illiterate, but where the conditions were such that, by extending the operations over a longer period than in the ordinary tracts, by dispensing with a final check, and by importing a specially trained agency for enumeration, it was believed that results could be obtained as full and very nearly as reliable as those secured in the synchronous areas. Next came the "Estimated" tracts, those so backward that even the modified procedure just described seemed likely to fail of its object. In these it was decided to make no regular enumeration, but merely in the first place to count the number of inhabited houses, next to ascertain the average number of persons per inhabited house by carefully enumerating a certain number of typical villages, and then, by applying this average to the total obtained by the first process, to calculate the population of the entire area. Lastly there were the still more backward regions, in which political or other considerations urged the expediency of a total abstention from interference even as slight as would be involved in a rough calculation of the kind alluded to. They were known as the "Omitted" tracts and were left altogether outside the scope of the operations.

Of the special tracts the most important were the Shan States and Chin Hills. During the closing months of 1899 and the early part of 1900, the Local Government were in correspondence with the Superintendents of the Northern and Southern Shan States and of the Chin Hills with regard to the procedure to be adopted in the enumeration of their charges, and by the date of the informal conference held on the 2nd March all three of the officers had expressed their opinions on the various questions at issue and their replies were considered at the conference. The matter was not finally disposed of until several further communi-

cations had passed, but by August a Census scheme for all three charges had been sketched out. In the end it was decided that the greater portion of the Northern and Southern Shan States and the whole of the Chin Hills, except the portion adjoining the Pakôkku district, which is administered by a separate Assistant Superintendent, should be treated as non-synchronous tracts and be enumerated on the standard form of schedule during the cold weather of 1900-1901. The areas to be "estimated" were Karenni in the Southern Shan States, the Pakôkku Chin Hills, and what are known as the "Kachin districts" of the Northern Shan States. Only a portion of the above areas had come within the scope of the previous Census. The Chin Hills had on the last occasion been wholly untouched, and in the Shan States all that had been attempted was a rough count which, though fuller than that obtained by the 1901 "estimating" system, was not by many degrees as full as the non-synchronous Census on the standard schedule. The only wholly "omitted" areas were the trans-Salween States of the Northern Shan States and West Mang Lön, which is a cis-Salween State, but more than ordinarily backward and rugged.

The matter of the non-synchronous enumeration of the less civilized portions of Burma proper was not finally settled till some time after the arrangements for the Shan States and the Chin Hills had been finally completed. The only district the whole of which was thus specially dealt with was the Arakan Hill Tracts. Of the following districts, portions only came within the non-synchronous category :—

Akyab.	Amherst.	Mergui.	Katha.
Kyaukpyu.	Thatôn.	Bhamo.	Ruby Mines.
Pegu.	Tavoy.	Myitkyina.	Upper Chindwin.

The only estimated area in Upper Burma proper was the wilder portion of the Kachin region in the Upper Chindwin and Myitkyina districts. No part of the regularly administered province was wholly omitted from the operations.

Code of Census Procedure.

246. The preparation of the General Village Register occupied the attention of District Officers for several months after the issue of the Revenue Secretary's letter of the 6th April. In June the compilation of a manual for the guidance of officers concerned with the Census was commenced. With a view to uniformity in general treatment, the main lines of the procedure to be followed before, at, and after the final enumeration of the 1st March had been sketched out by the Census Commissioner in a publication known as the Imperial Code of Census Procedure. Each Provincial Superintendent took the Imperial Code as his model, reproduced literally so much of it as was applicable to the whole of India, introduced into the rest such modifications as local conditions demanded, and published the result as his Provincial Code of Census Procedure. The Code was issued in instalments, each chapter being distributed with a covering circular to the officers concerned shortly before the stage with which it dealt had been reached.

Definitions.

247. As regards the definitions in the Code, the expressions "Charge Superintendent," "Supervisor," and "Enumerator," "Charge," "Circle," and "Block" had almost precisely the same meaning attached to them as at the 1891 Census. The charge was ordinarily a township and was controlled by the Charge Superintendent, the highest grade of Census Officer formally appointed under the Act (Act X of 1900), who was as a rule either a Township Officer or an Inspector of Land Records. Each charge consisted of a number of circles, for each of which a Supervisor was responsible. Clerks, revenue surveyors, thugyis, and the more intelligent of the rural officials were usually selected for the control of circles. Each circle was composed of so many blocks (from 10 to 15 ordinarily) in charge of an Enumerator, with whom the actual duty of recording the population on the schedules rested. The Enumerators were ordinarily village headmen, ten-house *gaungs* or block elders. Practically all village officials who were capable of carrying out the duties of Enumerator were employed. Where Government officers were not available the services of non-officials had to be made use of. Each block was enumerated in a separate enumeration book. For the purposes of the Census a "house" was defined as a building to which a separate number had been affixed for Census purposes.

A "village" was in the Code a village as defined in the Village Act and Regulation. A Census town was either a municipality, a cantonment, a town as defined in the Towns Act or Regulation, or any other collection of houses with 5,000 or more permanent inhabitants that it was decided to look upon as possessing real urban characteristics. A total of fifty such urban areas were treated as towns for the purposes of the Census. There were two cities (*i.e.*, towns of not less than 100,000 inhabitants), namely, Rangoon and Mandalay. A special register for towns was prescribed in Chapter III of the Code. By the end of the rains the Village and Town registers had been practically completed.

Circle lists, house-numbering, house-lists, &c.

248. Towards the end of August orders were issued, directing the preparation of circle lists and circle maps for the use of Supervisors at the Census. The circle list was a synopsis of the Census arrangements made for the circle, serving for the smaller area much the same purpose as the General Village register served for the district. The map supplemented the knowledge conveyed to the Supervisor by the circle list. Lists and maps were prepared in the district office and distributed thence to Supervisors. They had for the most part been issued to Supervisors soon after the business of house-numbering had been taken in hand. This latter stage of the operations was reached about October or November. In the matter of house-numbering, Enumerators were guided by Supervisors and Supervisors by instructions contained in Chapter I of a small pamphlet issued in English and Burmese towards the close of September, known as the Charge Superintendents' and Supervisors' Manual. The first chapter of this pamphlet dealt with the circle list, house-numbering, the house-list, and the distribution of enumeration books, and carried matters up to the date for the commencement of the preliminary enumeration. The house-list was a list prepared by the Enumerator after house-numbering had been finished. It was virtually a rough index to his enumeration book and, when completed, gave a list of all the households for which he was responsible. It was eventually copied by him into his enumeration book and called the block-list. The schedules, with the covers of the enumeration books, were printed in Burmese and Shan. All other forms were, when this was necessary, translated into Burmese.

Training of Census officers. Experimental enumeration.

249. By the end of 1900 all Census Officers had been duly appointed under the Act (X of 1900) and had received their declarations of appointment. During the closing months of the year a large number of them were receiving a practical lesson in Census work by means of an experimental enumeration, which was held partly for the purposes of training, but mainly in order to supply a number of entries sufficient to enable the Census Abstraction office to test thoroughly a system of abstraction by slips which it had been decided to introduce at the March enumeration. To this end 40 bound books of schedules capable of containing 100 entries each were distributed to each district to be filled up with actual entries by selected Enumerators under the eye of their Supervisors exactly as they would have been filled at the regular enumeration. By this means it was provided that a certain proportion at any rate of the lower grades of Census officers in each district should have the elements of their business drilled into them. The books, after being filled up, were returned to the Abstraction office, where they were made use of for purposes of abstraction.

Forms and stationery.

250. The distribution of the schedules and other forms required for the Census itself began in September and continued on into January. Each Enumerator received pen, ink, and blotting paper, together with an enumeration book consisting of as many pages of the general schedule as he needed and a block-list (into which he copied the house-list referred to above). The schedule and block-list were stitched into a brown paper cover, on the inside of which were printed, among other things, the Enumerators' instructions and a specimen schedule for his guidance. The duty of binding the schedules into books of the required size rested with the Supervisors. In some cases, however, this work was done in the district office.

The preliminary enumeration.

251. The preliminary enumeration was started in January in rural tracts and early in February in towns. The 15th January was the date on which it was supposed to begin outside urban areas. The duties of Enumerators at the preliminary count consisted in going round their blocks daily and recording in the columns of the schedules in their enumeration books particulars regarding the inhabitants of each of the houses in their blocks, till all the houses had been thus dealt with. In doing this they were required to follow step by step the instructions printed inside the cover of their enumeration books. For their part the duties of Supervisors at this stage were indicated in the second chapter of the Supervisors' Manual, which was distributed early in November. Briefly, these duties were to watch over and control the Enumerators' work and to give Enumerators additional guidance in regard to certain specified points not dealt with in detail in the instructions printed inside the cover. All writing at the preliminary enumeration was done in black ink. No real difficulty was experienced in ascertaining from the people the particulars required for entry in the schedules.

Testing the preliminary record. Census holidays.

252. In the interval between the completion of the preliminary enumeration and the night of the 1st March the preliminary record obtained in the manner described above was checked by Supervisors, Charge Superintendents, and such other responsible officers of Government as could be spared for this duty. Roughly this period covered the last twenty days of February. The 12th and the 13th February were gazetted as Census holidays in rural areas in order to afford Government officers an opportunity of giving two whole days undivided attention to this business of checking. Similarly in Rangoon, on the 18th, 19th, 20th, and 21st February all Government offices were closed and the exertions of all available officers were concentrated on the work of scrutinizing and testing the preliminary record.

The final enumeration.

253. On the night of the 1st March the final stage of the operations was reached. Between dusk and midnight the Enumerator went the round of his block and, with pen and red ink, brought his enumeration book up to date, striking out those persons already shown in his book who were not present on the occasion of his nocturnal visit and adding those who were then present but had not been shown in the preliminary record. Here again practically all that he required to know was printed in the shape of a few plainly worded rules inside the cover of his enumeration book. Charge Superintendents and Supervisors were expected to exercise as much supervision as possible over the work of the Enumerators during the few hours the enumeration was in progress. No special difficulty was experienced at the final enumeration. The attitude of the people was satisfactory.

Preparation of the provisional totals.

254. Inside the end cover of each enumeration book was printed a form designed to show the number of houses contained in the block and book, and the total number of males and females shown as present at the final enumeration. This form, which was known as the Enumerator's abstract, it was the Enumerator's duty to fill up on the morning of the 2nd March. The entry of the totals was accomplished in the presence of the Supervisor. After all the abstracts for the circle had been thus prepared and duly checked, the Supervisor calculated from them the total number of houses, of males and of females in his circle, and entered the result in a circle summary, which he transmitted with due expedition to his Charge Superintendent. The Charge Superintendent in his turn condensed all the circle summaries for his charge into a charge summary and despatched this as soon as possible to the district headquarters. Here the district summary was compiled from the various charge summaries, and telegrams embodying its contents (that is to say, giving for the whole district (*a*) the total number of houses, (*b*) the total number of males, (*c*) the total number of females, (*d*) the total number of persons of both sexes were despatched forthwith to the Census Commissioner, Calcutta, and to the Superintendent, Census Operations, Rangoon. Steps had been taken several months before the final enumeration to see that no

time was wasted in carrying out the procedure described, and the measures adopted enabled the Deputy Commissioners of all the districts in the province, except Salween, to despatch their telegrams giving provisional totals to the Census Commissioner and to the Provincial Superintendent by the 11th March. The first district telegram was received from Magwe on the 4th March. The provisional totals for the province were as follows :—

Males	5,323,910
Females	5,144,280
Total ...	10,468,190

The above figures comprise the population of areas which did not come within the scope of the 1891 Census. A general idea of the growth of population in Burma proper can, however, be obtained from the following :—

1891, Final figures.	1901, Provisional totals.	Increase or decrease.
7,770,894	9,239,730	+ 1,468,836

This shows that, calculated on the provisional figures for 1901, the actual rate of increase in the province, exclusive of the Shan States and the Chin Hills, is 18·9 per cent.

The work of abstraction.

255. As soon as the final enumeration was completed, the enumeration books for each district were sent, with district, charge, and circle summaries and circle lists, to the Abstraction office in Rangoon. After being numbered and registered in the record-room, the enumeration books were made over to the office for abstraction. The system adopted for obtaining the required data from the schedules was that known as the slip system of abstraction. Its most characteristic feature was the process by which each individual person enumerated was represented for abstraction purposes by two slips or pieces of paper about the size of a *carte de visite* photograph. The colour of the slips denoted the religion of the person concerned, their shape (according as corners were or were not cut off), his or her sex and civil condition. On the slips were copied in an abbreviated form the entries made against the person in the enumeration book, some on one slip some on the other. Thus, after having been dealt with as above, the population of each block assumed the form of two bundles of slips of different shapes and colours with different particulars regarding age, occupation, birthplace, &c., noted on them. These bundles were then sorted by the Abstraction staff now in one way now in another, according as it was desired to ascertain this, that, or the other set of facts for the Census tables, and the result of the sorting was entered in its appropriate column in a printed form called a tabulation sheet. The last stage of the work consisted in compiling the various tabulation sheets into the Imperial and Provincial Tables. This was the duty of the Compilation department. There can be no question that the system was an improvement on the method of abstraction adopted at the 1891 Census. Compilation was approaching completion when in November 1901 the Abstraction office moved from Rangoon to Maymyo.

Vital Statistics of the General Population.

Vital statistics.

256. As indicated by the returns for 1900, some slight general improvement more particularly in rural tracts has been made in registration. In many of the more important towns the registration of both birth and death statistics would appear not to receive the attention the subject demands, as however possible inaccuracies occur in the estimated population, the results can be more accurately judged in the next year's report when the recent census figures will be available. The areas within which registration of births and deaths are carried out remain almost the same as in last year. The results obtained in Upper Burma are sufficiently encouraging and when somewhat longer trial has been made the extension of the system including

the registration of births in rural tracts, may be found possible. Both in Upper and Lower Burma there is a continued need of careful supervision.

Principal diseases.

257. The mortality from cholera was 3,440 as compared with 4,942 in the previous year and is quite below the average for the past ten years. The deaths from smallpox have fallen in number in the Lower Province when compared with the high figures of the previous year, but the mortality is still comparatively high and vaccination is as yet not nearly so popular as it ought to become. Smallpox was not prevalent to the same extent as cholera. Three thousand and fourteen deaths were registered during the year under this cause against 5,891 in 1899. The outbreak was more prevalent in the Irrawaddy and Tenasserim divisions.

The greatest mortality was as usual due to fevers which carried off 49,888 souls in Lower Burma and 19,875 in Upper Burma against 51,177 and 19,406 respectively during 1899. The number of quinine packets issued to Postmasters was 1,337 and 1,639 to other officers as compared with 1,527 to the former and 998 to the latter in the previous year.

Immigration and Emigration.

258. The following table shows the number of immigrants and emigrants who passed through the principal ports of the province during the past two years :—

	1899-1900.		1900-1901.	
	Emigrants.	Immigrants.	Emigrants.	Immigrants.
Akyab	16,974	16,242	19,811	11,193
Rangoon	86,819	149,922	98,328	151,285
Moulmein	1,894	858	2,397	666

The number of emigrants from each of the above ports was much in excess of the number in 1899-1900. The number of immigrants into Rangoon exceeded the number in 1899-1900 by 1,363, whereas the immigrants into Akyab and Moulmein declined by 5,049 and 192 respectively.

Medical.

General.

259. Three new dispensaries were opened and one was closed. There were 113 institutions working on the 31st December 1900.

The aggregate number of patients treated in these dispensaries was 36,095 in-door and 822,594 out-door as compared with 34,749 and 783,290 during 1899. Of the in-patients 26,540 or 74 per cent. were "cured," 3,806 or 11 per cent. were "relieved," 1,621 or 4 per cent. were "discharged otherwise" and 2,724 or 8 per cent. "died." The corresponding ratios for the previous year were 74, 12, 4 and 8 per cent., respectively.

The average daily attendance during the year increased from 1,447 to 1,483.

The number of women and children treated were 142,588 and 186,830 or 17 and 22 per cent., respectively, against the same percentage in the previous year. Endeavours are being made to provide separate accommodation and special arrangements for the examination of women, and municpalities are being urged to employ nurses, preferably those educated at the Dufferin Hospital.

Principal diseases.

260. As usual malarial fevers were predominant. There was also a large increase under dysentery, worms, diseases of the eye, diarrhœa, dyspepsia, other diseases of the digestive system, soft chancre and local injuries.

Surgical operations.

261. The number of surgical operations performed during the year has increased, but the ratio of success is practically the same as last year.

Financial.

262. The receipts during the year including Rs. 39,192, the opening balance, amounted to Rs. 7,48,535 against Rs. 36,587 and Rs. 6,13,801, respectively. The amount contributed by Government towards hospital expenditure exceeded that given in the previous year by Rs. 34,991. The increase is chiefly due to the construction of new hospitals with auxiliary buildings.

Railway, military police, and private hospitals and Dufferin Maternity.

263. The number of patients treated in these institutions during the year was 117,913 including 16,981 in-door patients. As in the case of civil medical institutions, malarial fever heads the list. Next to it in order come ulcers, other diseases of the digestive and the respiratory systems. Three hundred and thirty-four cases of confinements were attended to in the Dufferin Hospital. The statistics of the Dufferin and private hospitals are for the first time included in this report.

Sanitation.

264 During the year under review Prome was the only municipal town where anything appreciable was expended on water-supply or drainage.

Schemes for the improvement of the water-supply at Mandalay, Rangoon, Paungdè, Akyab, Moulmein and Meiktila were drawn up.

As regards drainage several Town Committees were advised to draw up schemes and when these are approved definite sums of money will be set aside annually to carry out the scheme piecemeal.

Occurrence of plague.

265. The prevalence of plague in India, more especially in Calcutta, which is only four days' journey by sea from Rangoon, gave rise to much apprehension, but happily, though four imported cases were reported, no indigenous case of the disease occurred during the year. Two of these cases were undoubtedly cases of plague. The precautionary measures adopted are practically those advised by the Venice Sanitary Convention.

The segregation camp is situated on the right bank of the Rangoon river, some 6 miles from the port, and occupying an area of about 18 acres. The buildings are of wooden-make with wooden floors, thatched roof and strong mat-walling, affording accommodation for 10 Europeans and 750 Natives. The average daily population of the camp during the year was 417, the daily average number of sick 7·8 and the death rate 5·5 per cent. The chief causes of admission were fever (381) and cholera (26). Fourteen of these cases of cholera were admitted direct from the ships and the remainder either connected with these or incubating the disease on arrival in camp. The camp arrangements were, on the whole, most satisfactory.

Vaccination.

General results.

266. Though a slight increase was made in the average number of Vaccinators and Native Superintendents employed, the amount of work done fell from 490,887 in 1899-1900 to 410,461 in 1900-1901. This decrease is nearly equally distributed over all districts and may very probably be due to closer supervision over the staff, but is perhaps more correctly attributable to Vaccinators being sent up for trial for falsifying their returns.

Dispensary vaccination.

267. The number of primary vaccinations rose from 6,033 to 6,653, while the number of re-vaccinations fell from 6,594 to 2,797. The percentage of successful primary vaccination was again considerably lower than the average for the whole province. In the Northern Shan States and Chin Hills the percentage was as low as 22·49 and 28·39 respectively. The percentage of successful re-vaccination was 47·59

Vaccination in Rangoon.

268. A reference to the marginally noted figures show a falling off in the quantity and quality of work done, within the Rangoon Municipality. The present Health Officer attributes this state of things to a number of causes, chief among which are—(*i*) inadequacy of staff and of supervision, and (*ii*) the want of an efficient clerk.

Year.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Percentage.		Average number vaccinated per vaccinator.
			Primary vaccination.	Re-vaccination.	
1896-97	15,054	5,593	90·07	58·27	5,162
1897-98	8,368	3,679	91·01	74·01	2,409
1898-99	5,692	6,140	96·91	80·42	2,366
1899-1900	2,491	4,053	98·64	71·53	1,309
1900-1901	2,265	2,677	75·76	61·00	988

269. The amount of inspection work performed by Civil Surgeons and Native Superintendents of Vaccination is quite inadequate.

Verification of results.

270. There was an increase in the total cost of the department of Rs. 5,170-1-11 as compared with that of the previous year. This increase is due to—

Finance.

(*a*) increase in the average number of vaccinators employed ;
(*b*) higher rates of pay and travelling allowance drawn by Vaccinators and Native Superintendents of Vaccination ;
(*c*) employment of a Hospital Assistant at Rangoon on Vaccination depôt for about five months ; and
(*d*) increase in contingent charges.

Of the total expenditure, Local Funds bore 52 per cent. and the balance was met from Provincial and Municipal Funds. The average cost of each successful case varied from Rs. 1-7-0 in the Rangoon Municipality and annas 9-2 in the Salween Hill Tracts, to annas 1-3 in Shwebo, annas 1-9 in Sagaing, annas 1-10 in Henzada, and annas 1-11 in Thayetmyo districts.

271. Besides the manufacture of lymph in the Rangoon and Taunggyi Vaccine depôts and purchase from Bangalore, it was also prepared in small quantities at Akyab, Bassein, Mandalay and Moulmein.

Animal lymph.

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

Education.

Quinquennial conference.

272. The Quinquennial Conference was held in November and December 1900 and in January 1901 at Rangoon, Moulmein, and Mandalay respectively. The results are shown in the fifth edition of the Education Code under which work will be carried on for the next five years.

Primary and Secondary education.

273. The question of providing the necessary funds for the extension of Primary education was taken up by the Government, and arrangements have been made which, it is hoped, will place Primary education on a better footing without injuring Secondary education, which does not draw upon public funds too largely, when the size of the province is considered.

Inspection and control.

274. Inspection and control have been effective, and the Educational officers have worked with the greatest sympathy and in the closest touch with the Managers of Anglo-Vernacular schools.

Hostels.
Inter-school rules.
Discipline.

275. Discipline has been effective. The inter-school rules have largely contributed to the welfare of schools in efficiency and in finance, and hostels and boarding establishments have done much to supply that supervision over pupils that unfortunately parents are slow to exercise.

General statistics of institutions, and of the numbers attending them.

276. The total number of institutions, public and private, has risen from 17,050 to 17,599, and the pupils from 287,987 to 307,076. The public institutions show a decrease of one, *i.e.*, from 4,482 to 4,481; but the pupils attending them have increased by 8,924.

Finance.

277. The total expenditure has risen from Rs. 16,07,948 to Rs. 17,56,798, including fees, which show a very satisfactory increase of Rs. 32,421. The net Government expenditure shows an increase of Rs. 1,14,883, due to increases on female education, including training schools for women; special schools for training masters; law school; engineering and survey schools; industrial schools and kindergarten schools; scholarships; buildings; miscellaneous, *i.e.*, petty construction and repairs by municipalities and superintendence.

The very satisfactory increase in fees is due almost entirely to schools under private management which, under the rules in force, have collected Rs. 37,054 more than last year.

The percentage of expenditure of public funds, fees and private funds, is 68, 20, and 12 against 67, 20, and 13 last year.

Buildings show a large increase, owing to the new Rangoon College building; the school for Shan *Sawbwa* at Taunggyi; and additions to the Government school of engineering at Insein.

Educational Syndicate.

278. Proposals have been submitted to the Secretary of State for India, for the handing over of the Rangoon College and Collegiate School to the Government; for a revision of the staff of the college, and the conditions of appointment of Lecturers. Final orders are awaited.

The Educational Syndicate submitted proposals, which are under discussion, for the establishment of a Burma University.

The general body met twice, and the executive committee ten times during the year. Mr. Pope, whose term as President had been renewed on January 27th, 1899, was succeeded on January 27th, 1901, by the Hon'b'e F. S. Copleston, Chief Judge of the Chief Court of Lower Burma.

Collegiate education.

279. The number of colleges remains the same—one first grade and one second grade under the Baptist Mission. The attendance shows an increase of 25. There are no colleges for law, engineering, medicine, teaching, or agriculture. The Rangoon College passed 6 out of 12 students for the B.A. and 22 out of 52 for the F.A. The Baptist College passed 1 out of 3 for the F.A

Upper and Lower Secondary education.

280. In every branch, except Middle Vernacular for girls, there has been marked progress. The loss in this is only apparent and is due to the fact that some schools under Missionary management that were Middle Vernacular have become Middle Anglo-Vernacular. There are 296 schools for boys with an attendance of 27,046, and 33 schools for girls with an attendance of 2,954: the increase is 10 schools and 2,395 boys, a decrease of 3 schools for girls, but an increase of 204 pupils.

The passes in Upper and Lower Secondary are satisfactory, but the Vernacular passes are better than the Anglo-Vernacular, having risen from 793 last year to 866 this, 129 being girls.

The Vernacular Ninth Standard was 9 against 2 the year before. The total expenditure on Secondary education was Rs. 5,95,343 for boys and Rs. 1,18,780 for girls, towards which Government contributed Rs. 2,62,786 and Rs. 43,641 respectively.

Primary education.

281. The number of Primary schools is 12 less, but the attendance has increased by 8,285; the passes have risen from 49,745 to 57,718, and of these 12,910 are girls.

Primary education represents Anglo-Vernacular and Vernacular work among Europeans and Eurasians, Burmans, Karens, (*Sgau, Pwo, Bghai*, and *Paku*) Mahomedans, Tamils, Telegus, Kachins, Shans, Chins, Talaings, Chinese, and Ponnas.

The total expenditure on Primary education is Rs. 3,37,043 against Rs. 2,94,494 last year. Boys' schools cost Rs. 2,56,740 and girls Rs. 80,303.

Heavy *pro rata* reduction in grants not only injured existing Primary education, but checked its spread. Proposals are under consideration for extending Primary education, and finding the funds, without which it will be impossible to spread it.

Special instruction.

282. Special attention has been paid to the establishment, equipment, and organization of training schools for men and women. In the first and second year Normal school and Pupil Teacher examinations, the following are the passes: Anglo-Vernacular Secondary, 26 out of 46; Anglo Vernacular Primary, 30 out of 32; Vernacular Secondary, 75 out of 99; Vernacular Primary, 7 out of 16, Pupil Teachers for Vernacular Secondary, 270 out of 449. In the final tests 215 men and 63 women passed out of 702 men and 128 women respectively.

The number of training schools is the same as last year; but the attendance has increased by 52 men and decreased by 49 women.

Twenty-seven Anglo-Vernacular schools teach drawing with an attendance of 2,396.

Drill for boys and calisthenics for girls are popular. A beginning has been made in the education of the blind.

The Government School of Engineering, Insein, continues to do well and supplies each year trained Upper and Lower Subordinates for the Public Works Department.

The Law class is at present small, but the changes made in the rules for Advocates will tend to increase the numbers.

Survey schools have increased by one in number and the average attendance has been 446 against 411 last year. The cost to Government has been Rs. 26,305 from provincial funds, and Rs. 7,348 from fees, which have increased by Rs. 865.

Of the students who were examined 44 per cent. passed in arithmetic, 72 per cent. in surveying, and only 15 per cent. in revenue law. One hundred and twenty-five qualified students received appointments at the Dufferin Hospital; there were 24 students against 33 last year, of whom 17 completed their course and passed the required examinations.

The apprentices in mechanical engineering continue to receive a good training; 53 were at the Insein Railway Workshops, 32 were apprenticed to recognized workshops in Rangoon, Moulmein, Akyab, and Mandalay.

We have no recognized schools for commercial instruction.

The Patamabyan examination continues to be popular; 82 monks and laymen passed the various grades out of 209 who went up.

Female education.

283. There is a small change in the method of classification this year. Boys reading in girls' schools have hitherto been included; they are now excluded.

There are 336 schools solely for girls, with an attendance of 8,582. Twenty-six thousand two hundred and one girls attended boys' schools to which girls are admitted.

Private schools show an attendance of 3,361, making the total attendance 38,144.

Special classes.

284. There are 28 schools attended by Europeans against 26 last year, with an attendance of 2,006 against 1,931. None passed the B.A. Five passed the F.A. and 24 the Entrance. Eight gained Middle English, 11 junior University, and two senior University scholarships.

The cost rose from Rs. 1,54,355 to Rs. 1,65,200, fees showing an increase of Rs. 10,511.

For Karen education there are 15 Anglo-Vernacular schools with 1,125 boys and 503 girls, and 585 Vernacular schools with 17,175 boys and 5,973 girls. No Karen passed either the B.A. or F.A. Two passed the Entrance.

Tamil and Telugu education advances slowly; so do special schools for Mahommedans. Work among Shans, Chins, Kachins, and Talaings is gaining ground steadily.

We have two schools specially for Chinese, namely, the Government School at Bhamo, and the Roman Catholic Mission St. Joseph's School at Mandalay.

Private schools.

285. The bulk of these schools are purely for religious instruction, the managers for various reasons, especially ignorance, do not wish to have any secular education.

There are 13,118 schools with an attendance of 147,682.

Text-books.

286. This is the first year in which the Text-Book Committee has worked under its new constitution. It shows a very good outturn of work. The Vernacular text-books prepared by the Editor and his staff have changed the face of Vernacular education during the last 12 years.

Juvenile offenders.

287. The Reformatory School at Insein was transferred from the jail to the Educational Department on the 1st April 1900. The number of inmates at the beginning of the year was 98. Twenty-five boys were admitted and 31 discharged. The health of the boys has been good: 17 boys were admitted into hospital against 43 in 1899. The cost per head of average strength decreased from Rs. 136-9-7 to Rs. 130-13-3 in the year under review. Of the 83 boys discharged during the past three years, only 9 were engaged in the trade which they were taught while in the Reformatory School.

Literature and the Press.

288. One hundred and fifteen publications were registered under Act XXV of 1867 as compared with 119 in the previous year. Of these, 101 were original and 14 re-publications, 11 being intended for educational purposes. Of the remaining 104 non-educational works, 13 were classified under the head "Drama," 17 under "Language," 1 under "Law," 2 under "Medicine," 14 under "Miscellaneous," 3 under "Poetry," 49 under "Religion," and 5 under "Science." Of the 115 publications registered during the year under report, 12 were published in English, 3 in English and Burmese, 41 in Burmese, 48 in Pâli-Burmese, 1 in Tamil-English, 1 in Bengali, 5 in Sgau-Karen, 1 in Guzarati and 3 in Pâli.

Arts and Sciences.

Nil.

VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY.

289. A list of 127 pagodas and temples at Pagan was prepared by the Government Archæologist during the year. It has since been published together with a plan showing the locality of each shrine. They are now being looked after by ten caretakers at a cost of Rs. 83 per annum. Arrangements are being made for the conservation in the same way of the Shwezigôn, Mozudaw, and Paungdaw-u pagodas at Tagaung, Ruby Mines district.

The Kalyani inscriptions at Pegu have been placed in a shed built by the Public Works Department, and two other inscribed stones have been erected under masonry sheds: namely, one near the Gôkteik railway bridge, and the other near the English cemetery at Sagaing. The inscription reported last year as having been found at Tagaung in the ruins of an ancient pagoda, has been set up on one face of a new pagoda built by the villagers on the same site to enshrine the 18 images of Gautama Buddha with the rubies and other stones found there at the same time. This creditable action on the part of the villagers obviated the proposal to erect a masonry shed there to preserve the inscription.

The following additional inscriptions were discovered and copied, and they are being deciphered and prepared for publication :—

From the Mandalay district	10
From the Sagaing district	12
From the Meiktila district	3
From the Kyauksè district	5
From the Myittha district	5
From the Minzu district	2
From the Paukmyaing district	4
From the Lèwe district	1
From the Natogyi district	1
From the Taungtha district	4
From the Pagan district	12
From the Pakôkku district	6
From the Pakangyi district	12
Total ...	77

Besides these, nine palm leaf copies of inscriptions obtained at Pagan were transcribed.

IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Ecclesiastical.

290. The Lord Bishop laid the foundation stone of the Town Church at Mandalay on the 16th February 1901. The work of construction is being pushed forward.

The building of the Memorial Church in Fort Dufferin was resumed. The original plan was modified to meet the requirements according to change of conditions.

The building of a church at Maymyo is still in abeyance, pending the settlement of the question of locating British troops at that station. The building of churches at Myingyan and Minbu is being carried out.

Some of the Mission buildings at Shwebo were destroyed by fire. The new Mission Church at Shwebo is sufficiently advanced to be used for services, and also for school purposes until funds are available for the construction of a new school building.

A "Home of Rest" for working girls was built at Maymyo, in connection with the Girls' Friendly Society; the whole of the cost being met by private contributions.

A scheme is on foot to establish a Church of England boarding and day school for European and Eurasian girls at Maymyo. A site has been granted and application has been made for a grant-in-aid.

The locality of the cemetery at Maymyo having been found unsuitable, owing to the expansion of the station, a new cemetery with an area of over four acres has been provided.

The Lord Bishop of the Diocese proceeded on furlough for six months to England, after making over charge to his Commissary.

One junior chaplain proceeded to England on sick leave, two junior chaplains proceeded on furlough, one junior chaplain was transferred to the Lahore diocese, one senior chaplain retired on pension and two chaplains on probation were appointed.

One chaplain was appointed to the Additional Clergy Society and was posted to Mandalay town. The Additional Clergy Society's chaplains, with the exception of the Chaplain of East Rangoon, receive grants-in-aid from Government. One of the S. P. G. Missionaries at Toungoo, and the S. P. G. Missionary at Mandalay, until the arrival of a chaplain of the Additional Clergy Society, also received grants-in-aid for ministering to English congregations.

On the retirement during the year of the Venerable Archdeacon Chard, the Reverend J. P. Dyer, M.A., Senior Chaplain, was appointed Archdeacon of the Diocese and Bishop's Commissary.

Stationery.

291. As in previous years, the stationery required for Government use was procured from the Superintendent of Stationery, Calcutta, at a cost of Rs. 2,92,154, which, compared with Rs. 2,98,481 in 1899-1900, shows a decrease of Rs. 6,327. With the exception of paper of high grades, of which comparatively small supplies are needed, the paper used is of Indian manufacture. These papers are improving in finish and quality, and are well suited to all ordinary official purposes.

INDEX TO PART III.

BURMA STATISTICAL RETURNS.

I.—Statistics of Physical, Political, and Fiscal Geography.

A.—Physical Geography.

	Page.
1.—Area cultivated and uncultivated, Lower Burma	95
Ditto Upper Burma	96
3.—Climate, Lower Burma	97
Ditto Upper Burma	98

B.—Political Relations.

1.—Native States	99
2.—Native Chiefs and principal male members of their families	ib.

C.—Civil Divisions of British Territory.

Lower Burma	100
Upper Burma...	102

D.—Population.

Lower Burma...	104
Upper Burma...	105

E.—Fiscal.

1.—Survey and settlement—	
Lower Burma ... { Survey	106
{ Settlement	ib.
Upper Burma ... { Survey	107
{ Settlement	ib.
2.—Incidence of the land revenue on area and population, Lower Burma	108
Ditto ditto Upper Burma ...	110
3.—Varieties of tenure held direct from Government, Lower Burma	112
Ditto ditto Upper Burma	113
5.—Register of transfers of landed property, Lower Burma...	114
Ditto ditto Upper Burma...	115
6.—Land revenue, Lower Burma	116
Ditto Upper Burma	117

II.—Statistics of Protection.

A.—Legislative.

1.—Acts passed by the Legislature of Burma and duly assented to as required by law ...	118
2 —Bills proposed or pending in the Legislature of Burma...	ib.
3.—Draft Bills and Regulations submitted for the consideration of Legislature of India ...	ib.

II-B.—Judicial.

1.—Judicial divisions and officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction in Lower Burma	120
Judicial divisions and officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction in Upper Burma	ib.
2.—Offences reported and persons tried, convicted, and acquitted in Lower Burma ...	122
Ditto ditto in Upper Burma ...	123
2A.—General result of trials of European British subjects in Lower Burma	124
Ditto ditto in Upper Burma ...	125
3.—Miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code in Lower and Upper Burma	126
4.—General result of criminal trials in Lower and Upper Burma	127
5.—Punishments inflicted by criminal tribunals in Lower Burma	128
Ditto ditto in Upper Burma	129
5A.—Particulars of whipping—	
Part I.—Whippings inflicted under sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864, in lieu of other punishments, in Lower Burma	130
Part I.—Whippings inflicted under sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864, and under section 7 (1) (c) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886, in lieu of other punishments, in Upper Burma	131
Part II.—Whippings inflicted in addition to other punishments under sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864, in Lower Burma	132
Part II.—Whippings inflicted in addition to other punishments under sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864, and section 7 (1) (c) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886, in Upper Burma	133
Part III.—Whippings inflicted under sections 5, Act VI of 1864, on juveniles for offences other than those specified in Parts I and II, in Lower and Upper Burma	134
Part IV.—Relative number of times whipping was awarded as compared with other punishments in Lower and Upper Burma	ib.

	Page.
6.—Result of appeal and revision in criminal cases in Lower and Upper Burma... ...	135
7.—Number and description of civil suits instituted in Civil Courts in Lower Burma ...	136
Ditto ditto ditto in Upper Burma ...	ib.
8.—Number and value of suits instituted in the Civil Courts in Lower Burma	138
Ditto ditto ditto in Upper Burma	ib.
9.—(Part I.—Civil suits).—General result of the trial of civil and revenue cases in courts of original jurisdiction in Lower Burma	140
(Part I.—Civil suits).—General result of the trial of civil cases in courts of original jurisdiction in Upper Burma	ib.
(Part II.—Miscellaneous casesj—udicial).—General results of the trial of civil and revenue cases in the courts of original jurisdiction in Lower Burma ...	142
(Part II.—Miscellaneous cases—judicial).—General results of the trial of civil cases in the courts of original jurisdiction in Upper Burma	ib.
10.—(Part I.—Appeals from decrees)—Business of the civil and revenue appellate courts in Lower Burma	144
(Part I.—Appeals from decrees).—Business of the civil courts in Upper Burma ...	ib.
(Part II.—Miscellaneous appeals—judicial)—Business of the civil and revenue appellate ccurts in Lower Burma	146
Part II.—Miscellaneous appeals—judicial).—Business of the civil appellate courts in Upper Burma	ib.
11.—Results of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees of the civil and revenue courts in Lower Burma	148
Results of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees of the civil courts in Upper Burma	ib.
12.—Number and result of applications and proceedings under Chapter XX, Act XIV of 1882, in Lower Burma	150
Number and result of applications and proceedings under Chapter XX, Act XIV of 1882, in Upper Burma	ib.
Use of jurors and assessors in criminal courts in Lower and Upper Burma	152
14.—Deeds registered in Lower Burma	153
Ditto in Upper Burma	155
C.—Prisons.	
1.—Distribution of the prisoners of all classes confined in jails	157
2.—Number and disposal of convicts	160
3.—Religion, age, state of education and previous occupation of convicts	162
4.—Convicts admitted into jails according to nature and length of sentence	164
5.—Convicts admitted into jails who had been previously convicted	172
6.—Offences committed by convicts and the punishments inflicted on them	173
9.—Expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners	175
11.—Employment of convicts	178
13.—Net cost of prisoners...	179
14.—Sickness and mortality among prisoners	180
18.—Particulars regarding prisoners under trial...	191
D.—Police.	
1.—Part I.—Cognizable crime	192
Part II.—Cognizable crime	196
Part III.—Cognizable crime	200
Part IV.—Cognizable crime	204
Part I.—Non-cognizable crime	208
Part II.—Non-cognizable crime	212
2.—Property stolen and recovered	216
3.—Professional crime	ib.
4.—Strength, cost, distribution, and employment of the civil police	218
5.—Equipment, discipline, and general internal management of the civil police force ...	222
6.—Race and religion or caste of officers and men employed in the civil police force ...	224
E.—Military.	
1.—Strength, cost, and other particulars of the Army, Rangoon district	226
Ditto ditto Mandalay district	227
Ditto ditto Southern Shan States Command ...	228
2.—Distribution and employment of the Army, Rangoon district	229
Ditto ditto Mandalay district	230
Ditto ditto Southern Shan States Command	231
3.—Religion and caste of native officers and men of the Army, Rangoon district	232
Ditto ditto Mandalay district	233
Ditto ditto Southern Shan States Command	234
F.—Marine.	
1.—Strength and other particulars of the Marine force	235
2.—Religion, race, and classes of native officers and men of the Marine service	ib.
III.—Statistics of Production and Distribution.	
A.—Finance.	
1.—Gross and net resources of the province	236
2.—Expenditure from net income of the province	237
3.—Cash receipts and disbursements of the treasuries of Burma	238
Comparative statement of receipts	239
Comparative statement of expenditure	240
Revenue and expenditure	241

B.—Public Works.

	Page.
1.—Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department in the province	242
Cost of construction, &c. (of major works), Burma province	258
Ditto (of minor works and navigation), Burma province	259

C.—Railways.

Burma railways	261

D.—Marine.

1.—Government ships and vessels in Burma	262
2.—Number of officers and men employed other than in Government vessels	263

E.—Agriculture.

1.—Crops cultivated (area in acres), Lower Burma	264
Ditto Upper Burma	265
Ditto Lower Burma	266
Ditto Upper Burma	267
2.—Agricultural stock in Lower Burma	268
Ditto Upper Burma	269
3.—Irrigation in Lower Burma	270
Ditto in Upper Burma	271

F.—Prices of Produce and Labour.

1.—Prices of produce in Upper Burma	272
Ditto in Lower Burma	273
2.—Prices of labour at end of the year in Upper Burma	274
Ditto in Lower Burma	275

I.—Foreign Trade.

1.—Quantities and value of the principal and other articles of merchandise and value of the treasure imported from foreign countries during 1900-01	276
2.—Quantities and value of the principal and other articles of foreign merchandise and Indian produce and manufacture, and value of treasure exported to foreign countries during 1900-01	284

Customs.

3.—Statement of customs duty collected on the principal and other articles of merchandise subject to duty, on import and export, in Burma, in 1899-1900 and 1900-01 ...	292

Trade.

4.—Total value of merchandise (distinguishing country from foreign) and treasure imported and exported coastwise into and from Burma in 1899-1900 and 1900-01	293

Shipping.

5.—Number and tonnage of sailing and steam-vessels, distinguishing their nationality, which entered and cleared with cargoes from and to foreign countries at ports in Burma in 1900-01 compared with totals of 1899-1900	294
6.—Number and tonnage of sailing and steam-vessels, distinguishing their nationality, which entered and cleared in ballast from and to foreign countries at ports in Burma in 1900-01 compared with the totals of 1899-1900	298
7.—Number and tonnage of steam and sailing vessels, distinguishing their nationality, employed in the interportal trade, which entered and cleared with cargoes and in ballast at ports in Burma in 1900-01 compared with the totals of 1899-1900	302

K.—Coinage and Currency.

1.—Coinage	304
2.—Paper currency	ib.

L.—Charitable Institutions.

Charitable institutions	305

B.—Education.

1.—Abstract return of colleges, schools, and scholars in 1900-01	306
2.—Abstract return of expenditure on Public Instruction in Burma	307
3.—Return of colleges, schools, and scholars in Burma	308
4—Return of expenditure on Public Instruction in Burma	310
5.—Return of the stages of instruction of pupils in public schools in Burma	312
6.—Return showing the result of prescribed examination in Burma	314
7.—Return showing the distribution of Local Fund and Municipal expenditure on Public Instruction in Burma	316

C.—Scientific and Literary.

1.—Scientific and literary societies	318
2.—Press	319

V.—STATISTICS OF LIFE.

1.—Marriages, births, deaths, &c., in Burma	321
2.—Diseases treated in dispensaries in 1900-01	322
2.—Diseases treated in dispensaries in Lower and Upper Burma	324

Page.

3.—Deaths from diseases in dispensaries in Lower Burma 338
Ditto ditto in Upper Burma 344
Deaths from diseases in Railway dispensaries in Lower and Upper Burma 354
4.—Return of vaccine operations in 1900-01 356

APPENDIX TO PART III.

Returns of the Telegraph Department.

Statistics of telegraph lines and offices in Burma in 1900-01... 359
Names of offices opened and closed during the year ... ... ib.

PART III.

BURMA STATISTICAL RETURNS.

I.—STATISTICS OF PHYSICAL, POLITICAL, AND FISCAL GEOGRAPHY.

A.—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE TERRITORIES UNDER THE CIVIL AND POLITICAL CONTROL OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF BURMA.

[No. 1.]

1.—Area cultivated and uncultivated for the year 1900-1901.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Area according to professional survey.	Deduct: Feudatory and tributary States.	Deduct: Area for which no returns exist.	Net area by professional survey.	Corresponding area in village papers.	Forests.	Not available for cultivation.	Culturable waste other than fallow.	Current fallow.	Net area cropped during the year.	Remarks.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	
ARAKAN ...	Akyab	3,287,040	...	...	3,287,040	3,287,040	...	961,621	1,654,595	62,304	608,520	
	Northern Arakan	3,349,120	...	...	3,349,120	3,349,120	...	423,139	2,909,014	...	10,967	
	Kyaukpyu	2,807,680	...	...	2,807,680	2,807,680	...	2,466,057	187,817	2,124	151,682	
	Sandoway	2,421,760	...	...	2,421,760	2,421,760	...	2,350,000	7,010	1,738	63,012	
	Total ...	11,865,600	...	...	11,865,600	11,865,600	...	6,206,817	4,758,436	66,166	834,181	
PEGU ...	Rangoon Town	12,160	...	...	12,160	12,160	...	10,727	300	...	1,133	
	Hanthawaddy	1,934,720	...	...	1,934,720	1,934,720	219,785	531,422	60,626	31,350	1,091,537	
	Pegu	2,743,087	...	...	2,743,087	2,743,087	405,631	1,149,166	474,693	27,950	685,617	
	Tharrawaddy	1,832,320	...	...	1,832,320	1,832,320	616,998	243,092	525,679	15,693	430,858	
	Prome	1,865,668	...	...	1,865,668	1,865,668	318,617	940,684	271,354	11,952	323,061	
	Total ...	8,387,955	...	...	8,387,955	8,387,955	1,561,231	2,875,081	1,332,592	86,945	2,532,106	
IRRAWADDY ...	Thôngwa	2,220,355	...	...	2,220,355	2,220,355	370,020	316,458	639,308	49,963	844,606	
	Bassein	2,641,036	...	...	2,641,036	2,641,036	176,998	990,829	907,474	62,472	523,263	
	Henzada	1,838,133	...	...	1,838,133	1,838,133	316,667	874,114	152,576	15,530	479,246	
	Myaungmya	1,900,728	...	...	1,900,728	1,900,728	203,113	356,158	842,511	35,980	462,966	
	Total ...	8,600,252	...	...	8,600,252	8,600,252	1,046,798	2,537,559	2,541,869	163,945	2,310,081	
TENASSERIM ...	Toungoo	3,950,080	...	...	3,950,080	3,950,080	916,397	1,774,715	992,313	6,091	260,564	
	Salween	1,706,240	...	...	1,706,240	1,706,240	76,480	825,622	783,846	...	20,292	
	Thatôn	3,250,513	...	...	3,250,513	3,250,513	45,063	1,851,224	778,238	14,204	561,724	
	Amherst	4,519,680	...	...	4,519,680	4,519,680	654,284	3,485,582	36,655	13,110	330,049	
	Tavoy	3,397,120	...	...	3,397,120	3,397,120	412,928	1,821,507	1,042,878	9,502	110,005	
	Mergui	6,264,960	...	...	6,264,960	6,264,960	192,000	3,503,259	2,476,957	8,305	84,439	
	Total ...	23,088,593	...	...	23,088,593	23,088,593	2,297,152	13,261,909	6,110,947	51,512	1,367,073	
MINBU ...	Thayetmyo* ...	1,534,080	...	...	1,534,080	1,534,080	417,056	444,192	542,175	8,294	122,363	
	Total ...	1,534,080	...	...	1,534,080	1,534,080	417,056	444,192	542,175	8,294	122,363	
	GRAND TOTAL, LOWER BURMA ...	53,476,480	...	...	53,476,480	53,476,480	5,322,237	25,325,558	15,286,019	376,862	7,165,804	

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Forms A-1 and A-2, columns 1 to 5 of the agricultural statistics series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma Revenue Law is in force.

I.—STATISTICS OF PHYSICAL, POLITICAL, AND FISCAL GEOGRAPHY.

A.—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE TERRITORIES UNDER THE CIVIL AND POLITICAL CONTROL OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF BURMA.

1.—Area cultivated and uncultivated for the year 1900-1901.

[No. 1.]

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Area according to professional survey.	Deduct: Feudatory and tributary States.	Deduct: Area for which no returns exist.	Net area by professional survey.	Corresponding area in village papers.	Forests.	Not available for cultivation.	Culturable waste other than fallow.	Current fallow.	Net area cropped during the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
MINBU	Thayetmyo*	1,505,952	...	...	1,505,952	1,505,952	...	1,297,902	142,789	...	65,261
	Pakókku	3,974,147	...	...	3,974,147	3,974,147	816,000	2,210,247	491,527	21,661	404,712
	Minbu	2,111,592	...	...	2,111,592	2,111,592	241,920	1,215,483	250,000	147,107	257,082
	Magwe	1,864,209	...	...	1,864,209	1,864,209	255,360	1,059,518	68,358	22,527	458,046
	Total	9,455,900	...	...	9,455,900	9,455,900	1,313,280	5,813,150	952,674	191,095	1,185,701
MANDALAY	Mandalay	1,354,733	...	867,717	487,016	487,016	195,240	49,360	32,419	91,439	118,598
	Bhamo	2,653,613	...	...	2,653,613	2,653,613	197,760	1,603,553	834,114	...	18,186
	Myitkyina	6,809,600	622,592	...	6,187,008	6,187,008	83,200	4,606,948	1,465,846	620	30,394
	Katha	4,476,595	...	...	4,476,595	4,476,595	732,160	3,014,006	509,000	21,203	169,226
	Ruby Mines	3,476,680	2,279,130	...	1,196,550	1,196,550	590,080	246,484	349,606	3,423	7,158
	Total	18,770,221	2,901,722	867,717	15,000,782	15,000,782	1,798,400	9,560,351	3,181,985	116,484	348,562
SAGAING	Shwebo	3,605,568	...	...	3,605,568	3,605,568	328,960	2,157,531	653,421	52,552	413,104
	Sagaing	1,191,469	...	...	1,191,469	1,191,469	...	622,065	49,562	216,772	303,070
	Lower Chindwin	2,227,584	...	...	2,227,584	2,227,584	318,080	1,004,083	501,660	56,567	347,194
	Upper Chindwin	12,199,680	999,418	1,292,800	9,907,462	9,907,462	1,167,360	6,828,144	1,702,349	15,063	194,546
	Total	19,224,301	999,418	1,292,800	16,932,083	16,932,083	1,814,400	10,611,823	2,906,992	340,954	1,257,914
MEIKTILA	Kyauksè	815,331	...	463,971	351,360	351,360	...	20,360	103,296	73,252	154,452
	Meiktila	1,397,446	...	...	1,397,446	1,397,446	32,000	542,552	222,283	222,477	378,134
	Yamèthin	2,724,965	...	...	2,724,965	2,724,965	646,400	1,320,000	467,335	21,290	269,940
	Myingyan	2,007,331	...	...	2,007,331	2,007,331	...	548,141	389,838	372,445	696,907
	Total	6,945,073	...	463,971	6,481,102	6,481,102	678,400	2,431,053	1,182,752	689,464	1,499,433
	GRAND TOTAL, UPPER BURMA	54,395,495	3,901,140	2,624,488	47,869,867	47,869,867	5,604,480	28,416,377	8,224,403	1,337,997	4,286,610

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Forms A-1 and A-2, columns 1 to 5 of the agricultural statistics series.

*The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is in force.

I-A.—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

3.—*Climate, 1900.*

[No. 3.]

Lower Burma.

District.	Places at which observations taken.	Rainfall in inches.				Average temperature in the shade.												Cloud proportion 0 to 10.		
						May.				*July.*				*December.*						
		January to May.	June to September.	October to December.	Total.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	January to May.	June to September.	October to December.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Akyab	Akyab	2·63	158·29	4·44	165·36	94·05	67·07	99·01	61·04	85·01	73·07	90·00	69·05	84·00	61·05	87·02	55·05	3	8	3
Northern Arakan ...	Paletwa	4·00	95·41	3·02	102·43	Not recorded.												Not recorded.		
Kyaukpyu	Kyaukpyu	3·48	146·78	5·37	155·63	86·32	75·8	87·00	73·00	85·55	71·68	93·00	62·00	82·87	64·14	84·00	63·00			
Sandoway	Sandoway	4·08	194·83	10·71	209·62	92·80	74·29	95·00	72·00	86·06	70·38	91·00	68·00	84·97	66·06	87·00	64·00			
Rangoon Town	Rangoon	13·85	82·42	6·53	102·80	91·20	76·30	96·30	69·80	85·30	74·80	91·40	71·50	88·00	66·60	92·80	61·90	3	8	2
Hanthawaddy	Hmawbi	11·51	87·42	8·67	107·60	Not recorded														
Pegu	Pegu	12·59	93·32	6·20	112·11															
Tharrawaddy	Tharrawaddy	3·94	67·88	6·34	78·16															
Prome	Prome	2·26	43·21	7·15	52·62	95·81	75·84	103·00	74·00	87·65	75·97	92·00	74·00	86·19	60·16	89·00	55·00	2	7	3
Thôngwa	Ma-ubin	4·07	97·26	10·55	111·88	Not recorded.														
Bassein	Bassein	5·26	102·15	6·15	113·56	91·82	77·21	98·10	74·10	85·16	75·51	90·30	73·80	85·57	66·16	88·80	61·60	3	8	3
Henzada	Henzada	5·50	65·16	2·40	73·06	94·00	77·00	98·00	75·00	87·00	76·00	90·00	75·00	84·00	65·00	87·00	63·00		Not recorded.	
Myaungmya	Myaungmya	6·63	102·25	9·11	117·99	Not recorded.														
Thayetmyo	Thayetmyo	2·98	39·85	4·20	47·03	99·05	77·03	104·40	74·00	85·76	76·87	92·60	74·00	85·25	59·63	87·40	54·50		Not recorded.	
Toungoo	Toungoo	6·99	67·51	10·88	85·38	98·00	76·45	105·00	74·00	89·55	75·48	96·00	72·90	84·87	62·42	88·00	57·40	4	5	4
Salween	Papun	16·25	92·48	7·59	116·32	97·00	77·00	99·00	75·00	86·00	72·00	88·00	64·00	84·00	74·00	87·00	62·00		Not recorded.	
Thatôn	Thatôn	15·34	151·25	16·29	182·88	86·42	66·09	92·00	53·00	82·19	65·48	89·00	60·00	84·55	55·9	89·00	50·00	4	7	3
Amherst	Moulmein	19·17	153·47	11·62	184·26	88·31	75·76	95·50	72·00	83·81	74·26	89·50	71·00	87·75	66·48	92·00	60·50	4	7	2
Tavoy	Tavoy	24·51	203·49	6·87	234·87	90·34	76·27	94·00	74·50	86·03	75·40	92·00	73·50	89·18	66·18	91·00	61·00	3	6	3
Mergui	Mergui	23·65	128·56	10·31	162·52	89·87	75·50	97·00	73·00	86·06	73·77	92·00	72·00	89·32	71·65	92·00	66·00	3	5	3

3.—Climate, 1900.

[No. 3.] Upper Burma.

District.	Places at which observations taken.	Rainfall in inches.				Average temperature in the shade.												Cloud proportion 0 to 10.		
						May.				*July.*				*December.*						
		January to May	June to September.	October to December.	Total.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	Mean of maximum readings.	Mean of minimum readings.	Highest readings.	Lowest readings.	January to May.	June to September.	October to December.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Pakôkku ...	Pakôkku	4·82	24·78	5·72	35·32	Not recorded.														
Minbu ...	Minbu	1·70	26·40	6·60	34·70	99·77	80·00	108·40	74·80	88·66	77·27	93·20	75·40	84·46	61·98	87·00	58·60	2	7	4
Magwe ...	Magwe	3·01	26·84	6·25	35·90	97·84	71·68	102·00	66·00	83·90	68·32	92·00	67·00	85·00	52·35	86·00	51·00	Not recorded.		
Mandalay ...	Mandalay	6·52	16·47	1·84	24·83	97·43	77·61	104·40	71·00	94·49	78·71	100·70	73·70	85·80	61·80	88·80	56·50	1	1	1
Bhamo ...	Bhamo	5·63	45·46	4·12	55·21	96·30	71·00	104·40	65·00	88·90	74·40	95·60	71·20	78·10	52·30	81·90	49·00	5	8	4
Myitkyina ...	Myitkyina	11·96	39·25	2·18	53·39	...	...	95·00	70·00	...	...	90·00	74·00	...	...	79·00	58·00	...	..	...
Katha ...	Katha	4·43	39·56	5·62	49·60	Not recorded.														
Ruby Mines ...	Mogôk	13·48	62·81	3·14	79·43	80·38	61·90	85·00	60·00	79·87	60·00	82·00	59·00	82·58	56·51	85·00	52·00	3	7	5
Shwebo ...	Shwebo	4·04	30·75	4·61	39·40	94·00	77·00	99·00	70·00	89·00	78·00	93·00	72·00	81·00	63·00	82·00	57·00	Not recorded.		
Sagaing ...	Sagaing	5·06	15·88	4·90	25·84	91·77	84·12	95·00	76·00	90·90	81·77	94·00	80·00	77·48	62·58	84·00	60·00			
Lower Chindwin ...	Mônywa	2·63	25·59	3·61	31·83	98·19	78·97	104·00	74·00	90·39	79·81	96·00	78·00	83·39	63·35	88·00	50·00			
Upper Chindwin ...	Kindat	5·57	61·17	5·94	78·68	95·90	71·70	102·00	61·60	87·80	75·00	92·20	73·00	79·50	57·50	81·60	53·20	3	6	3
Kyauksè ...	Kyauksè	8·14	18·40	3·38	29·92	98·00	78·00	103·00	70·00	97·00	77·00	102·00	73·00	94·00	63·00	97·00	60·00	Not recorded.		
Meiktila ...	Meiktila	8·39	19·04	13·61	41·04	96·87	73·54	103·00	68·00	90·96	93·83	96·00	72·00	82·51	61·67	86·00	59·00			
Yamèthin ...	Yamèthin	12·19	26·67	8·61	47·47	97·39	75·37	103·00	68·04	90·72	74·66	99·02	72·06	86·05	60·06	91·00	57·04	2	6	4
Myingyan ...	Myingyan	2·73	24·20	3·07	30·00	93·00	85·00	105·00	82·00	95·00	82·00	98·00	79·00	84·00	62·00	85·00	74·00	Not recorded.		

I-B.—POLITICAL RELATIONS.

[No. 4] *1.—Native States*—Nil.

[No. 5.] *2.—Native Chiefs and principal male members of their families*—Nil.

I-C.—Civil Divisions of British Territory.

The Chief Authority in Burma is the Lieutenant-Governor.

[No. 6.]

Lower Burma.

Name of Commissionership.	Name of executive district.	Number of Judicial and Revenue subdivisions.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Chief towns with population.	Number of villages.	Number of Civil and Revenue Judges of all sorts.	Number of Magistrates of all sorts.	Maximum distance in miles of villages from nearest Court.	Average distance in miles of villages from nearest Court.	Number of police.	Total cost of administration.	Land Revenue and Rates. 1899-1900.	Land Revenue and Rates. 1900-1901.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
													Rs.	Rs.	
Arakan	Akyab	3	5,136	481,666	Akyab 47,427	1,818	15	22	40	25	334		17,40,987	17,26,520	
	Northern Arakan	...	5,233	20,682	.....	314	1	1	100	30	65		*	*	* No Treasury.
	Kyaukpyu	...	4,387	168,827	Kyaukpyu... 3,145	1,132	7	17	48	9	269		4,17,826	3,80,659	
	Sandoway	...	3,784	90,927	Sandoway... 2,845	633	5	5	61	7	141		1,83,742	1,93,347	
	Total, Arakan ...	3	18,540	762,102	.....	3,897	28	45	...	...	803		23,42,505	23,09,526	
Pegu	Rangoon Town	2	19	234,881	Rangoon ... ...(234,881	...	9	26	...	...	830		4,96,924	9,26,539	
	Hanthawaddy	3	3,023	484,811	.....	2,056	14	12	32	11	310		34,83,567	39,39,339	
	Pegu	2	4,286	339,572	Pegu 14,132	1,239	12	18	25	21	517		20,26,383	22,20,564	
	Tharrawaddy	2	2,863	395,570	Letpadan... 8,772	1,819	12	17	40	8	332		14,02,239	14,61,169	
	Prome	3	2,915	365,794	Prome 27,368	1,761	12	17	31	20	374		7,55,376	7,73,921	
	Total, Pegu ...	12	13,106	1,820,628	.....	6,875	59	90	...	...	2,363	to statement.	81,64,489	93,21,532	

IRRAWADDY	Thôngwa	3	3,471	484,410	Yandoon ... ... 12,779 Ma-ubin 6,623	2,285	17	22	91	15	372	*Vide* foot-note	31,23,495	32,71,450	
	Basseiu	2	4,12	391,427	Bassein ... ... 31,864 Ngathainggyaung 7,182	2,617	11	19	70	34	380		17,01,189	19,97,572	
	Henzada	2	2,870	484,358	Zalun ... ... 6,642 Henzada ... ... 24,756 Lemyethna ... ... 5,813 Myanaung ... ... 6,351 Kyangin 7,183	2,343	13	19	28	11	340		15,20,541	15,64,488	
	Myaungmya	2	2,970	303,274	Pantanaw 5,010	2,234	9	8	85	1	253		16,51,775	16,33,344	
	Total, Irrawaddy ...	9	13,438	1,663,469	.....	9,479	50	68	...	...	1,345		79,97,000	84,66,854	
TENASSERIM	Toungoo	3	6,172	279,315	Toungoo 15,837	1,695	12	16	40	10	358		5,25,707	7,34,768	
	Salween	...	2,666	37,837	.....	246	2	2	80	25	114		*	*	* No treasury.
	Thatôn	3	5,079	343,510	Thatôn 14,342	1,185	13	12	42	10	319		15,29,586	15,30,053	
	Amherst	3	7,062	300,173	Moulmein 78,446	742	10	27	123	20	537		9,77,547	9,36,703	
	Tavoy	...	5,308	109,979	Tavoy 22,371	312	6	7	50	10	210		3,30,500	3,12,595	
	Mergui	2	9,789	88,744	Mergui 11,987	395	8	12	60	32	241		3,01,724	3,41,634	
	Total, Tenasserim ...	11	36,076	1,159,558	.....	4,575	51	76	...	...	1,779		36,65,064	38,55,753	
MINBU ...	Thayetmyo	3	4,750	239,706	Thayetmyo ... ... 15,824 Allanmyo 10,207	1,281	11	11	65	25	513		4,23,274	4,30,069	
	Pakôkku	3	6,210	355,189	Pakôkku 19,456	1,453	14	23	40	12·5	347		8,51,408	9,01,478	
	Minbu	2	3,299	233,139	Minbu 5,780	1,159	10	10	28	12	469		6,71,846	6,59,083	
	Magwe	2	2,913	246,708	Magwe 6,232	827	9	10	30	6	454		5,32,590	5,16,115	
	Total, Minbu ...	10	17,172	1,074,742	.....	4,720	44	54	...	...	1,783		24,79,118	25,06,745	

133964

Name of Commissionership.	Name of executive district.	Number of Judicial and Revenue subdivisions.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Chief towns with population.	Number of villages.	Number of Civil and Revenue Judges of all sorts.	Number of Magistrates of all sorts.	Maximum distance in miles of villages from nearest court.	Average distance in miles of villages from nearest court.	Number of police.	Total cost of administration.	Land Revenue and Rates. 1899-1900.	Land Revenue and Rates. 1900-1901.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
													Rs.	Rs.	
MANDALAY ...	Mandalay	5	2,117	366,259	Mandalay 183,816	935	23	37	30	8	1,071		7,26,180	8,61,254	
	Bhamo	2	4,146	79,515	Bhamo 10,734	734	7	9	52	10	179		1,32,112	1,39,800	
	Myitkyina	2	10,640	67,399	Myitkyina ... ... / Mogaung	505	8	13	50	15	99		86,440	80,606	
	Katha	3	6,994	176,523	Katha	1,966	13	14	43	11	277		5,92,445	5,93,204	
	Ruby Mines (a)	2	1,870	66,914	Mogôk	821	6	6	50	15	258		1,04,449	1,15,632	
	Total, Mandalay ...	14	25,767	776,610	.....	4,961	57	79	...	...	1,884		16,41,626	17,90,496	
SAGAING ...	Shwebo	3	5,634	285,873	Shwebo ... ... 11,626 / Ye-u	1,390	18	26	54	11	457	foot-note to statement.	7,25,951	7,46,614	
	Sagaing	3	1,862	282,614	Sagaing 9,549	790	39	24	30	8	331		7,00,509	7,28,085	
	Lower Chindwin	2	3,480	275,046	Mônywa 7,869	1,212	10	10	40	10	365		5,78,348	5,92,046	
	Upper Chindwin	4	19,062	152,224	Kindat	1,449	30	30	150	20	326		2,81,504	3,84,866	
	Total, Sagaing ...	12	30,038	995,757	.....	4,841	97	90	...	...	1,479		22,86,312	24,51,611	

Meiktila ...	Kyauksè	2	1,274	141,253	Kyauksè	5,420	710	9	9	22	8	263	Vide	7,59,726	8,01,578
	Meiktila	2	2,183	252,305	Meiktila	7,203	1,233	10	8	40	8	312		6,37,672	6,87,385
	Yamèthin	2	4,258	243,197	Yamèthin	8,680	1,284	10	11	52	9	544		5,00,460	5,54,365
					Pyinmana	14,388									
	Myingyan	2	3,137	356,145	Myingyan	16,139	1,188	45	51	30	6	440		6,47,426	7,10,771
	Total, Meiktila ...	8	10,852	992,900	.....		4,415	74	79	...	...	1,559		25,45,284	27,54,099
	Grand Total, Burma ...	79	164,939	9,245,766	.....		43,296	460	581	...	...	12,995	...	3,11,21,398	3,34,56,616†
													Gross Revenue ...	4,17,89,035*	4,44,40,287

(a) Excludes Möng Mit subdivision.

† Excludes Rs. 812 collected in the Chin Hills, Rs. 4,260 collected in the Shan States, and Rs. 26,219 collected from the Burma Railways.

The gross revenue is made up as follows:—	1899-1900. Rs.	1900-1901. Rs.
Land revenue	2,97,32,343	3,19,64,243
Rates and cesses on land	13,89,055	14,92,373
Stamps	19,36,801	20,82,975
Excise	49,39,878	53,29,688
Assessed taxes	10,51,702	11,17,709
Registration	88,520	1,03,271
Interest	29,573	23,537
Post office (local)	24	14
Law and Justice	8,72,639	8,05,153
Police	3,43,502	3,69,703
Marine (local)	914	4,313
Education	19,918	27,644
Medical	22,454	22,812
Scientific and other minor departments	3,975	3,800
Receipts in aid of superannuation, &c.	1,07,715	97,052
Stationery and printing	31,855	34,675
Miscellaneous	8,08,181	6,22,186
Minor works and navigation (in charge of Civil Officers)	...	...
Civil works (in charge of Civil Officers)	2,00,690	2,16,942
Irrigation minor works and navigation	2,09,296	1,21,997
Total ...	4,17,89,035	4,44,40,287

Total cost of administration is made up as follows:—	1899-1900. Rs.	1900-1901. Rs.
Land revenue (district administration)	19,95,845	20,72,791
General administration (provincial and local) ...	10,19,950*	10,66,176
Stamps	51,230	55,953
Excise	1,94,267	1,90,177
Provincial rates	58,362	56,625
Assessed taxes	35,102	35,554
Courts of Law (net)	20,52,159*	22,86,578
Jails (net)	7,01,877	6,60,832
Police (net)	85,07,334*	88,14,636
Education (net)	8,92,719	9,50,097
Medical (net)	5,55,800	6,65,914
Stationery and printing (net)	6,18,870	6,39,045
Civil works in charge of Civil Officer's (net) ...	4,44,708	4,71,699
Provincial irrigation minor works and navigation ...	17,11,526	16,92,582
Civil works—(net)		
Provincial	67,70,809	83,59,160
Local	6,88,958	7,26,177
Total ...	2,62,99,516*	2,87,43,996

* Revised figures.

[No. 7.]

I-D.—POPULATION.

Lower Burma

District.	INHABITED HOUSES.			POPULATION.						CLASSIFICATION OF POPULATION.								OCCUPATION.					
						Children under 15 years.				*Christians.*													
	Number of masonry dwellings.	Number of all other kinds.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Number per square mile.	Europeans.	East Indians and other mixed classes.	Natives.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsis.	Buddhists and Jains.	Aborigines.	Agriculturists.	Non-agriculturists.	Prevailing languages.	Emigrants	Immigrants.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Akyab	650	81,397	82,047	150,220	110,456	80,194	75,435	416,305	81·06	633	52	208	9,762	119,157	...	258,259	28,234	310,035	106,270	Burmese, Bengali, and Hindustani	19,811	11,193	
Northern Arakan ...	...	3,831	3,831	5,309	4,784	2,291	2,244	14,628	2·80	1	...	...	366	18	...	1,204	13,039	15,909	719		...	...	
Kyaukpyu ...	3	34,224	34,227	48,568	53,457	31,375	30,432	163,832	37·34	34	11	91	290	4,301	...	145,223	13,882	126,053	37,779		...	...	
Sandoway ...	2	14,453	14,455	23,024	23,111	16,400	15,890	78,425	20·73	29	7	384	175	3,128	...	69,250	5,452	65,432	12,993		...	...	
Total ...	655	133,905	134,560	227,121	191,808	130,260	124,001	673,190	36·31	697	70	683	10,593	126,604	...	473,936	60,607	515,429	157,761		19,811	11,193	
Rangoon Town ...	1,165	27,182	28,347	104,841	37,467	19,926	18,090	180,324	9,490·74	4,284	3,708	4,686	57,815	28,536	33	79,857	1,075	4,331	175,993	Burmese, Karen, and Hindustani in some parts.	98,328	151,285	
Hanthawaddy ...	23	60,083	60,106	141,822	104,022	77,040	74,003	396,887	131·29		4,311		15,032	6,236	...	371,308	...	281,778	115,109		...	...	
Pegu	8	41,183	41,191	81,151	63,485	48,440	46,640	(a)239,716	55·93	50	145	5,387	7,777	2,407	7	221,004	2,939	172,799	66,917		...	...	
Tharrawaddy ...	6	59,101	59,107	98,454	98,038	72,841	69,907	(a)339,240	118·99	127	309	2,722	2,843	1,674	...	329,688	1,877	262,847	76,393		...	...	
Prome	207	75,528	75,735	108,759	114,616	72,854	72,748	(a)368,977	126·56	204	43	381	2,384	2,283	...	355,161	8,521	273,153	95,824		...	...	
Total ...	1,409	263,077	264,486	535,027	417,628	291,101	281,388	(a)1,525,144	116·37		26,357		85,881	41,436	40	1,357,018	14,412	994,908	530,236		98,328	151,285	
Thôngwa ...	34	39,277	39,311	160,169	134,035	20,930	18,336	(a)333,470	96·13	137	161	8,954	3,508	2,766	...	316,871	1,073	223,714	109,756	Burmese, Karen, Hindustani, and Tamil.	...	...	
Bassein	57	63,675	63,732	99,083	89,960	67,426	64,835	(a)321,304	77·85		247		16,722	6,329	4,859	...	293,147	...	207,183	114,121		...	...	
Henzada	12	75,822	75,834	182,875	183,589	36,854	34,302	(a)437,620	152·37	26	26	13,282	2,781	2,364	4	419,128	9	310,773	126,847		...	...	
Myaungmya ...	4	35,580	35,584	63,229	58,233	43,779	42,568	(a)207,809	70·35	92		10,999	555	1,672	...	194,220	271	131,387	76,422		...	...	
Total ...	107	214,354	214,461	505,356	465,817	168,989	160,041	a)1,300,203	96·75	689		49,957	13,173	11,661	4	1,223,366	1,353	873,057	427,146		...	...	
Thayetmyo ...	87	48,954	49,041	76,325	76,114	49,149	48,573	250,161	52·67	920		545	2,524	2,149	...	226,732	17,291	182,785	67,376	Burmese and Hindustani.	...	...	
Toungoo	86	35,053	35,139	66,290	61,387	43,394	40,713	211,784	34·31		25,829		3,488	3,081	11	164,694	14,681	143,646	68,138		...	...	
Salween	...	6,759	6,759	10,592	9,343	5,929	5,575	31,439	11·79	3	4	51	173	209	...	4,322	26,677	27,698	3,541		...	...	
Thatôn	503	68,115	68,618	79,782	69,387	59,224	56,105	(a)264,498	52·05		1,714		6,092	3,814	...	245,540	7,338	202,727	61,771	Burmese, Talaing, Karen, and Hindustani	...	...	
Amherst	131	40,610	40,741	79,542	59,757	48,669	45,571	233,539	33·07		4,374		19,415	15,611	1	191,241	2,897	133,260	100,279		2,397	666	
Tavoy	11	17,469	17,480	26,986	29,331	19,556	18,843	94,921	17·88	81	29	1,039	326	796	...	92,556	94	58,606	36,315		...	4	
Mergui	7	13,507	13,514	23,715	20,760	15,074	14,199	73,748	7·53	131	95	2,191	857	5,288	...	63,296	1,890	52,171	21,577		...	164	
Total ...	738	181,513	182,251	286,907	250,165	191,846	181,011	909,929	25·28		35,541		30,351	28,799	12	761,649	53,577	618,308	291,621		2,397	834	
GRAND TOTAL, LOWER BURMA.	2,996	841,803	844,799	1,630,736	1,401,532	831,345	795,014	4,658,627	55·76		115,459		142,522	210,649	56	4,042,701	147,240	3,184,487	1,474,140		120,536	163,312	

NOTE.—Statistics of the 1901 census not being available the figures for 1899-00 have been entered in columns 2—20.

I-D.—POPULATION.

[No. 7.]

Upper Burma.

District.	Inhabited houses.			Population.						Classification of population.								Occupation.		Prevailing languages.	Emigrants.	Immigrants.	Remarks.
						Children under 15 years.				Christians.													
	Number of masonry buildings.	Number of all other kinds.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Number per square mile.	Europeans.	East Indians and other mixed classes.	Natives.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Parsis.	Buddhists and Jains.	Aborigines.	Agriculturists.	Non-agriculturists.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Pakôkku	140	57,966	58,106	87,042	103,974	59,693	61,050	311,959	50·23	20	25	155	1,695	1,318	2	306,119	2,655	184,320	127,639	Burmese	...	...	...
Minbu	100	42,094	42,194	63,029	72,794	39,858	40,278	215,959	65 45	92	...	43	956	691	...	207,310	6,867	140,452	75,507		...	...	...
Magwe	35	34,906	34,941	63,813	68,654	43,194	43,329	219,190	75·25	91	6	142	714	725	...	216,931	581	154,108	65,082		...	...	...
Total ...	275	134,966	135,241	213,884	245,322	143,245	144,657	747,108	60·14	203	31	340	3,365	2,734	2	730,360	10,103	478,880	268,228		...	...	...
Mandalay ...	2,502	74,627	77,129	126,679	131,317	57,713	59,346	375,055	181·01	900	411	2,230	9,613	18,493	32	343,376	...	91,402	283,653	Burmese, Shan, Kachin, Chinese, Manipuri, and Palaung.	...	...	...
Bhamo	20	7,967	7,987	21,271	7,543	6,687	6,438	41,939	10·2	290	37	374	2,568	798	18	37,854	..	27,979	13,980		...	...	...
Myitkyina	...	2,244	2,244	27,203	19,950	1,924	1,944	51,021	4 80	15	45	8	928	144	...	49,849	32	7,079	43,942		...	...	...
Katha	9	27,262	27,271	49,304	42,928	22,623	23,631	139,389	19·93	39	71	28	1,350	1,028	...	133,059	3,814	79,764	59,635		...	...	...
Ruby Mines	...	5,603	5,603	16,534	8,371	4,594	4,563	31,062	6·22	2·2	11	56	854	350	3	31,227	1,359	13,726	20,336		...	...	.
Total ...	2,531	117,703	120,234	240,991	211,109	93,441	95,925	641,466	21 87	1,446	575	2,696	15,313	20,813	53	595,365	5,205	219,920	421,546		...	...	
Shwebo	15	47,242	47,257	63,455	62,524	45,318	59,482	230,779	40·96	346	384	653	2,518	3,785	...	222,953	140	165,756	65,023	Burmese and Shan	...	...	...
Sagaing	9	45,365	45,374	70,352	86,143	44,082	45,564	246,141	132·19	158	...	641	1,319	1,541	...	242,316	166	153,189	112,952		...	...	...
Lower Chindwin ...	103	41,477	41,580	60,443	66,791	41,348	44,734	213,316	67·03	15	11	12	374	426	...	232,158	320	131,139	102,177		...	...	...
Upper Chindwin ...	...	21,717	21,717	43,382	41,982	12,603	13,366	111,533	5·85	55	8	13	1,112	481	...	108,816	1,048	72,287	39,246		...	...	...
Total ...	127	155,801	155,928	237,632	277,440	143,351	163,146	821,769	27·35	574	403	1,319	5,323	6,233	...	806,243	1,674	502,371	319,398		...	...	...
Kyaukse	24	30,779	30,803	43,468	44,713	19,295	19,146	126,622	99·39	64	33	93	528	3,133	...	122,745	26	71,389	55,233	Burmese	...	...	...
Meiktila	25	39,794	39,819	59,100	71,067	42,899	44,214	217,280	99·53	270	16	41	1,129	1,220	4	214,499	1	154,563	62,717		...	...	...
Yamèthin	58	38,068	38,126	62,682	62,068	40,783	41,024	206,557	48·51	1·9	72	488	2,247	7,119	1	195,880	631	129,166	77,391		...	...	...
Myingyan	186	55,972	56,058	96,337	117,132	68,274	69,722	351,465	112·03	350	100	145	1,386	1,216	...	348,235	36	200,497	150,968		...	...	...
Total ...	293	164,513	164,806	261,587	294,980	171,251	174,106	901,924	83·11	803	221	767	5,290	12,785	5	881,359	694	555,619	346,309		...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, UPPER BURMA.	3,226	572,983	576,209	954,094	1,028,851	551,488	577,834	3,112,267	36·62	3,026	1,230	5,122	29,261	42,565	60	3,013,327	17,676	1,756,786	1,355,481		...	...	...

Note.—Statistics of the 1901 census not being available the figures for 1899-1900 have been entered in columns 2—20.

I-E.—FISCAL.

1.—Survey and Settlement.

Survey.

[No. 8.] **Lower Burma.**

Area previously surveyed, in miles.				Cost per mile.			Surveyed during the year, with cost per mile.					
		Revenue.					*Trigonometrically.*		*Topographically.*		*Revenue.*	
Trigonometrically.	Topographically.	By villages.	By fields.	Trigonometrically.	Topographically.	Revenue.	Area.	Cost per mile.	Area.	Cost per mile.	Area.	Cost per mile.
1	2	3	4	5	6		8	9	10	11	12	13
Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.
19,301	11,321 (*a*)	.....	39,085 (*b*)	19	175	179	...	...	1,332 (*c*)	139	25 (*d*)	60

(*a*) These figures relate mostly to forest reserve surveys on 4-inch and 2-inch scales.
(*b*) Includes 10,019 square miles surveyed by local agency at a cost of Rs. 74 per square mile, and also includes 6,769 square miles of topographical surveys on various small scales by Cadastral Survey parties.
(*c*) Surveys on the 1-inch, 2-inch, and 4-inch scales.
(*d*) Surveyed by local agency.

Settlement.

Nature of settlement.	Area in miles.	Annual revenue assessed.	Date of expiry of settlement.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
	Sq. miles.	Rs.		
Settled in perpetuity	.....	.....	.....	
Settled for 30 years and upwards	.....	.....	.....	
Settled over 10 years and under 30 years	20,458	1,08,22,669	1898—1915	*Note.*—Settlement operations were carried on in the Thayetmyo and Pegu districts during 1900-01.
Settled under 10 years	.....	.....	.....	
Settled in progress	.....	.....	.....	
Total ...	20,458	1,08,22,669	1898—1915	
Settlements previously made, including full record-of-rights	20,458	1,08,22,669	1898—1915	
Settlements without such record	.....	.....	.....	
Settlements made during the year { Detailed	679	1,18,056	1916	Area settled in 1899-1900 in the Toungoo district, the sanctioned rates taking effect from the 1st July 1901
Settlements made during the year { Summary	.....	.....	.....	

I-E.—FISCAL.

1.—Survey and Settlement.

Survey.

[No. 8.] **Upper Burma.**

Area previously surveyed, in miles.				Cost per mile.			Surveyed during the year, with cost per mile.					
Trigonometrically.	Topographically.	*Revenue.*		Trigonometrically.	Topographically.	Revenue.	*Trigonometrically.*		*Topographically.*		*Revenue.*	
		By villages.	By fields.				Area.	Cost per mile.	Area.	Cost per mile.	Area.	Cost per mile.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.	Sq. miles.	Rs.
57,170	258,028 (*a*)	.....	20,826 (*b*)	16	7	166	.....	.....	6,425 (*c*)	48	814	103

(*a*) These surveys are chiefly geographical surveys in tributary Shan States.

(*b*) Includes 1,124 square miles surveyed by local agency at a cost of Rs. 197 per square mile.

(*c*) Surveys on the 1-inch and 4-inch scales.

Settlement.

Nature of settlement.	Area in miles.	Annual revenue assessed.	Date of expiry of settlement.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
	Sq. miles.	Rs.		
Settled in perpetuity	.....	.....	.....	
Settled for 30 years and upwards	.....	.....	.....	
Settled over 10 years and under 30 years	.....	.....	.....	
Settled under 10 years	4,096	22,63,836	1899-1907	
Settled in progress	.....	.....	.....	
Total	4,096	22,63,836	1899-1907	
Settlements previously made, including full record-of-rights	4,096	22,63,836	1899-1907	
Settlements without such record	.....	.....	.....	
Settlements made during the year { Detailed	.....	.....	.....	
Settlements made during the year { Summary	3,292	8,46,793	1,904	

NOTE.—Settlement operations were carried on in the Magwe district during 1896—1901, in the Sagaing district during 1896—1900, in the Yamèthin district during 1898—1901 and in the Shwebo district during 1900-01.

NOTE.—Summary settlement was carried on in part of the Lower Chindwin district during 1900-01.

Area summarily settled during 1899-1900 in the Myingyan district (area = 3,136 square miles) and in part of the Minbu district (area = 156 square miles), the sanctioned rates taking effect from 1st October 1901 and the 1st January 1901 respectively.

[No. 9.]

2.—*Incidence of the Land Revenue on Area and Population for the year ending the 31st March 1901.*

Lower Burma.

District.	Nature of tenure.	Total area by survey, less (exclusive of) [Table A-I (*a*) *minus* Table A-I (*aa*)].	Deduct: Area not fully assessed.	Deduct: Area for which returns, so far as required for this table, are not available.	Balance, *i.e.*, fully assessed area for which returns are available: Total.	Balance, *i.e.*, fully assessed area for which returns are available: Cultivated.	Total land-revenue excluding cesses of district (column 2).	Population of district (*i.e.* of column 2).	Land-revenue per head of population (column 5 divided by column 6).	Land-revenue assessed on fully assessed area [column 4 (*a*)].	Incidence per acre of land-revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4): For total area.	Incidence per acre of land-revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4): For cultivated area.	Population of fully assessed area.	Land-revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11).	Towns over 10,000 inhabitants: Number of towns.	Towns over 10,000 inhabitants: Aggregate population.
1		2	3(*a*)	3(*b*)	4(*a*)	4(*b*)	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				
Akyab	Ryotwari	3,191,012	...	2,571,200	619,812	559,085	11,31,821	482,374	2·47	11,05,111	1 12 6	1 15 8	Not available		1	35,646
	Zemindari and village communities.*	95,028	...	4,784	91,244	55,317	59,679			59,679	0 10 6	1 1 3			...	...
	Zemindari†	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
Northern Arakan	Ryotwari	3,319,120	...	3,338,153	10,967	10,967	7,444	20,690	0·36	7,444	0 10 10	0 10 10			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities.*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...	.....			...	...
	Zemindari†	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...	.....			...	...
Kyaukpyu	Ryotwari	2,806,557	...	2,660,765	145,792	143,668	597	167,594	1·36	2,19,126	1 8 1	1 8 5			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities.*	1,123	...	60	1,063	1,063	675			675	0 10 2	0 10 2			...	...
	Zemindari†	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
Sandoway	Ryotwari	2,421,308	...	2,356,788	64,520	62,782	1,07,022	90,200	1·19	1,05,896	1 10 3	1 11 0			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities.*	452	452	...	...	...	226			226	.....	.....			...	...
	Zemindari†	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
	Total, Arakan	11,865,600	452	10,931,750	933,398	832,882	15,34,374	760,848	2·02	14,98,157	1 9 8	1 12 9	...	...	1	35,646
Rangoon Town	Ryotwari	12,160	...	11,027	1,133‡	1,133	2,587§	232,326	0·01	2,587§	2 4 6	2 4 6	Not available		1	232,326
	Zemindari and village communities.*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...	.....			...	...
	Zemindari†	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...	.....			...	...
Hanthawaddy	Ryotwari	1,904,022	...	869,355	1,094,667	1,057,891	30,44,499	484,847	6·34	30,16,372	2 12 2	2 13 7			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities.*	30,698	...	...	30,698	22,788	31,532			31,532	1 0 5	1 6 2			...	...
	Zemindari†	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
Pegu	Ryotwari	2,711,387	...	2,042,831	668,556	655,009	16,11,487	339,942	4·79	15,47,200	2 5 0	2 5 10			1	14,132
	Zemindari and village communities.*	27,136	...	875	26,261	12,885	16,028			16,028	0 9 9	1 3 11			...	...
	Zemindari†	4,564	...	4,564	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
Tharrawaddy	Ryotwari	1,832,320	...	1,389,859	442,461	426,768	8,87,579	395,870	2·24	8,48,448	1 14 8	1 15 10			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities.*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
	Zemindari†	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
Prome	Ryotwari	1,865,569	...	1,538,687	326,882	322,910	4,04,116	365,860	1·10	3,87,467	18 0	1 3 2			3	49,260
	Zemindari and village communities.*	99	...	99	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
	Zemindari†	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	.....	.....			...	...
	Total, Pegu	8,387,955	...	5,797,297	2,590,658	2,499,384	59,97,628	1,618,845	3·30	58,49,634	2 4 2	2 5 5	...	.....	5	295,718

* Temporarily settled.
† Permanently settled.

‡ Excludes 2,629 acres assessed suburban lands.
§ Excludes Rs. 7,887 suburban land-revenue, and also Rs. 19,004, being the balance of sale-proceeds of the Hospital tank ea.

[No. 9.]

2.—*Incidence of the Land Revenue on Area and Population for the year ending the 31st March 1901*—continued.

Lower Burma.

District.	Nature of tenure.	Total area by survey, less feudatories [Table A-I (1) *minus* Table A-I (2*d*)].	Deduct: Area not fully assessed.	Deduct: Area for which returns, so far as required for this table, are not available.	Balance, *i.e.*, fully assessed area for which returns are available: Total.	Balance, *i.e.*, fully assessed area for which returns are available: Cultivated.	Total land-revenue excluding cesses of district (column 2).	Population of district (*i.e.*, of column 2).	Land-revenue per head of population (column 5 divided by column 6).	Land-revenue assessed on fully assessed area [column 4 (*a*)].	Incidence per acre of land-revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4): For total area.	Incidence per acre of land-revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4): For cultivated area.	Population of fully assessed area.	Land-revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11).	Towns over 10,000 inhabitants: Number of towns.	Towns over 10,000 inhabitants: Aggregate population.
1		2	3(*a*)	3(*b*)	4(*a*)	4(*b*)	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				
Thôngwa	Ryotwari	2,220,355	...	1,335,436	884,919	834,956	20,36,079	482,680	4·22	20,08,952	2 4 4	2 6 6	Not available		1	12,779
	Zemindari and village communities.*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Bassein	Ryotwari	2,641,036	...	2,061,651	579,385	519,769	12,76,153	383,097	3·33	12,68,112	2 3 0	2 7 0			1	31,575
	Zemindari and village communities.*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Henzada	Ryotwari	1,838,133	...	1,346,652	491,481	475,951	8,58,954	484,774	1·77	8,42,649	1 11 5	1 12 4			1	24,717
	Zemindari and village communities.*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Myaungmya	Ryotwari	1,900,728	...	1,411,595	489,133	453,952	10,28,411	303,308	3·39	10,06,422	2 0 11	2 3 6			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities.*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Total, Irrawaddy	8,600,252	...	6,155,334	2,444,918	2,284,628	51,99,597	1,653,859	3·14	51,26,135	2 1 7	2 4 7	...	...	3	69,071
Thayetmyo	Ryotwari	1,534,080	...	1,403,423	130,657	122,363	1,48,435	239,877	0·62	1,37,471	1 0 10	1 2 0	Not available		2	26,036
	Zemindari and village communities.*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Toungoo	Ryotwari	3,950,080	...	3,683,425	266,655	260,564	4,59,669	280,254	1·64	4,48,953	1 10 11	1 11 7	Not available		1	15,845 *
	Zemindari and village communities.*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					..	...
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Salween	Ryotwari	1,706,240	...	1,685,948	20,292	20,292	19,618	38,069	0·52	19,568	0 15 5	0 15 5			...	...
	Zemindari and village communities.*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Thatôn	Ryotwari	3,250,111	...	2,674,585	575,526	561,724	11,09,022	340,355	3·26	10,99,163	1 14 7	1 15 4			1	14,328
	Zemindari and village communities.*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari †	402	...	402	...	...	...			...					...	...
Amherst	Ryotwari	4,519,680	...	4,176,521	343,159	330,049	6,49,894	299,869	2·17	6,42,895	1 14 0	1 15 2			1	58,082
	Zemindari and village communities.*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Tavoy	Ryotwari	3,397,120	...	3,278,119	119,001	109,187	2,06,067	109,131	1·89	2,04,044	1 11 5	1 13 11			1	22,258
	Zemindari and village communities.*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
Mergui	Ryotwari	6,264,960	...	6,175,449	89,511	81,731	1,82,494	88,667	2·06	1,56,070	1 11 11	1 14 7			1	11,988
	Zemindari and village communities.*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...					...	...
	Total, Tenasserim	23,088,593	..	21,674,449	1,414,144	1,363,547	26,26,764	1,156,345	2·27	25,70,693	1 13 1	1 14 2	...	...	5	122,501
Total	Ryotwari	53,315,978	...	45,951,469	7,364,509	7,010,751	1,55,06,998	5,629,774	2·75	1,51,82,090	2 0 4	2 2 2	...	...	...	...
	Zemindari and village communities.*	155,536	452	5,818	149,266	92,053										
	Zemindari †	4,966	...	4,966	...	...										
Grand Total, Lower Burma		53,476,480	452	45,962,253	7,513,775	7,102,804	1,55,06,998	5,629,774	2·75	1,51,82,090	2 0 4	2 2 2	...	...	16	548,972

* Temporarily settled. † Permanently settled.

[No. 9.] *2.—Incidence of the Land Revenue on Area and Population for the year ending the 31st March 1901*—continued.

Upper Burma.

District.	Nature of tenure.	Total area by survey, less foundations [Table A-I.-(1) *minus* Table A-I.-(2*a*)].	Deduct. Area not fully assessed.	Deduct. Area for which returns, so far as required for this table, are not available.	Balance, *i.e.*, fully assessed area for which returns are available. Total.	Balance, *i.e.*, fully assessed area for which returns are available. Cultivated.	Total land-revenue (excluding cesses of district (column 2)).	Population of district, (*i.e.*, of column 2).	Land revenue per head of population (column 5 divided by column 6).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [column 4(*a*)].	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4). For total area.	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4). For cultivated area.	Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11).	Towns (over 10,000) inhabitants. Number of towns.	Towns (over 10,000) inhabitants. Aggregate population.
1		2	3(*a*)	3(*b*)	4(*a*)	4(*b*)	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	No.	No.
Thayetmyo	Ryotwari	1,505,952	...	1,504,422	1,530	1,530	2,73,548	239,877	1·14	1,688	1 1 8	1 1 8	6,121	0 4 5	...	...
	Zemindari and village communities*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari†	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
Pakôkku	Ryotwari	3,974,147	...	3,922,473	51,674	49,431	10,01,221	355,099	2·82	1,60,047	3 1 7	3 3 10	82,617	1 15 0	1	19,311
	Zemindari and village communities*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari†	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
Minbu	Ryotwari	2,111,592	...	1,707,403	404,189	257,082	6,62,016	236,262	2·80	4,11,101	1 0 4	1 9 7	167,790	2 7 2	...	...
	Zemindari and village communities*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari†	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
Magwe	Ryotwari	1,864,209	...	1,833,198	31,011	3,017	8,32,862	246,740	3·38	27,667	0 14 3	9 2 9	38,763	0 11 5	...	...
	Zemindari and village communities*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari†	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Total, Minbu Division	9,455,900	...	8,967,496	488,404	311,060	27,69,647	1,077,978	2·57	6,00,503	1 3 8	1 14 11	295,291	2 0 6	1	19,311
Mandalay	Ryotwari	1,254,733‡	...	1,144,696	210,037	118,598	6,74,691	367,230	1·84	3,89,956	1 13 8	3 4 7	203,043	1 14 7	1	184,065
	Zemindari and village communities*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari†	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
Bhamo	Ryotwari	2,653,613	...	2,637,995	15,618	15,618	1,17,876	79,547	1·48	19,888	1 4 5	1 4 5	20,493	0 15 6	1	10,740
	Zemindari and village communities*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari†	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
Myitkyina	Ryotwari	6,187,008	...	6,176,018	10,990	9,134	1,21,261	67,149	1·81	8,356	0 12 2	0 14 8	12,475	0 10 9	...	...
	Zemindari and village communities*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari†	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
Katha	Ryotwari	4,476,595	...	4,292,335	184,260	163,057	5,38,790	176,514	3·05	1,72,879	0 15 0	1 1 0	133,750	1 4 8	...	...
	Zemindari and village communities*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari†	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
Ruby Mines	Ryotwari	1,196,550‡	...	1,189,823	6,727	5,345	3,46,714	87,815	3·95	16,496	2 7 3	3 1 5	13,568	1 3 5	...	...
	Zemindari and village communities*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Zemindari†	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	...		
	Total, Mandalay Division	15,868,499	..	15,440,867	427,632	311,752	17,99,332	778,255	2·31	6,07,575	1 6 9	1 15 2	384,229	1 9 4	2	194,805

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form C of the Agricultural Statistics series.

* Temporarily settled. | † Permanently settled. | ‡ Revised figures owing to territorial changes.

[No. 9.]

2.—*Incidence of the Land Revenue on Area and Population for the year ending the 31st March 1901*—concluded.

Upper Burma.

District.	Nature of tenure.	Total area by survey, less feudatories [Table A-I.—(*1*) *minus* Table A-I.-(*2a*)].	Deduct. Area not fully assessed.	Deduct. Area for which returns, so far as required for this table, are not available.	Balance, *i.e.*, fully assessed area for which returns are available. Total.	Balance, *i.e.*, fully assessed area for which returns are available. Cultivated.	Total land revenue [excluding cesses of district (column 2)]	Population of district, *i.e.*, of (column 2).	Land revenue per head of population, column 5 divided by column 6.	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [column 4(*a*)].	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4). For total area.	Incidence per acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4). For cultivated area.	Population of fully assessed area.	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11).	Towns over 10,000 inhabitants. Number of towns.	Towns over 10,000 inhabitants. Aggregate population.
1		2	3(*a*)	3(*b*)	4(*a*)	4(*b*)	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	No.	No.
Shwebo ...	Ryotwari	3,605,568	...	3,581,022	24,546	10,085	7,67,355	287,049	2·67	18,920	0 12 4	1 14 0	23,693	0 12 9	...	...
	Zemindari and village communities*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
Sagaing ...	Ryotwari	1,188,469	...	1,158,875	29,594	29,594	6,78,949	282,691	2·40	1,01,235	3 6 9	3 6 9	56,853	2 11 11	...	...
	Zemindari and village communities*	3,000	...	3,000	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
Lower Chindwin.	Ryotwari	2,227,584	...	2,216,749	10,835	7,417	5,82,521	276,326	2·11	8,222	0 12 2	1 1 9	9,687	0 13 7	...	...
	Zemindari and village communities*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			..	.....		
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
Upper Chindwin.	Ryotwari	11,200,262	...	11,005,716	194,546	179,483	3,71,201	153,102	2·42	1,07,133	0 8 10	0 9 7	17,672	5 15 11	...	...
	Zemindari and village communities*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
	Total, Sagaing Division ...	18,224,883	...	17,965,362	259,521	226,579	24,00,026	999,168	2·40	2,35,510	0 14 6	1 0 8	88,105	2 10 9	..	...
Kyauksé ...	Ryotwari	812,508	...	584,322	228,186	157,831	7,97,441	141,296	5·64	4,85,827	2 1 8	3 0 9	244,666	1 15 9	...	...
	Zemindari and village communities*	2,823	...	...	2,823	1,537	...			...			...	.....		
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
Meiktila ...	Ryotwari	1,397,446	...	1,323,175	74,271	40,911	7,22,504	252,702	2·86	5,63,316	7 9 4	13 12 4	39,944	14 1 8	...	...
	Zemindari and village communities*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
Yamèthin ...	Ryotwari	2,724,965	...	2,381,986	342,979	67,301	5,57,114	243,317	2·29	63,165	0 2 11	0 15 0	50,500	1 4 0	1	14,390
	Zemindari and village communities*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
Myingyan ...	Ryotwari	2,007,331	...	1,952,063	54,368	40,902	6,96,318	357,117	1·95	45,069	0 13 3	1 1 8	(a)37,000	1 4 7	1	16,135
	Zemindari and village communities*	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
	Total, Meiktila Division ...	6,945 073	...	6,242,446	702,627	308,482	27,73,377	994,432	2·79	11,57,417	1 10 4	3 12 0	370,050	3 2 1	2	30,525
TOTAL ...	Ryotwari	50,488 532	...	48,613,171	1,875,361	1,156,336	97,42,382	3,849,833	2·53	26,01,005	1 6 2	2 3 11	1,137,675	2 4 7	5	244,641
	Zemindari and village communities*	5,823	...	3,000	2,823	1,537	...			...			...	.....		
	Zemindari †	...	...	...	...	...	...			...			...	.....		
	GRAND TOTAL, UPPER BURMA ...	50,494,355	...	48,616,171	1,878,184	1,157,873	97,42,382	3,849,833	2·53	26,01,005	1 6 2	2 3 11	1,137,675	2 4 7	5	244,641

* Temporarily settled. | † Permanently settled. | (*a*) Approximate figures.

[No. 10.] I-E.—FISCAL.

3.—Varieties of Tenure held direct from Government during the year ending the 31st March 1901.

Lower Burma.

Nature of tenure.	Number of estates.	Number of villages.	Number of holders or share-holders.	Gross area.	Average area of each estate (column 5 ÷ column 2).	Average assessment of each estate.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Acres.	Rs. A. P.
I.—Revenue-payers paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
I.—Revenue-payers paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenue. (b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
I.—Revenue-payers paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenue. (c) Village communities ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Revenue payers paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	..
II.—Revenue payers paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue. (b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Revenue payers paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue. (c) Village communities.	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Revenue-payers paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 100 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Revenue-payers paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 100 revenue. (b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Revenue-payers paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 100 revenue. (c) Village communities ...	...	...	...	...	..	...
IV.—Revenue-payers paying less than Rs. 100 revenue. (a) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Revenue-payers paying less than Rs. 100 revenue. (b) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Revenue-payers paying less than Rs. 100 revenue. (c) Village communities ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V.—Small holdings held separate and direct from Government (Ryotwari tenure).	1,247,801	15,148	991,352	7,448,119	5·97	12 0 6
VI.—Holders of wholly or partly revenue-free tenures. In perpetuity	97	243	125	154,864	1,596·54	1,112 6 3
VI.—Holders of wholly or partly revenue-free tenures. For life or lives	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII.—Land-owners who have redeemed the revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VIII.—Purchasers of waste-lands	4	1	2	1,114	278·50	...
IX.—Others	316	...	316	1,133	3·59	8 3 0
TOTAL ...	1,248,218	15,392	991,795	7,605,230	6·09	12 2 8

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form D of the Agricultural Statistics series.

[No. 10.] I-E.—FISCAL.

3.—Varieties of tenure held direct from Government during the year ending the 31st March 1901.

Upper Burma.

Nature of tenure.		Number of estates.	Number of villages.	Number of holders or share-holders.	Gross area.	Average area of each estate (column 2).	Average assessment of each estate.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
		No.	No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs. A. P.
I.—Revenue-payers paying more than Rs. 50,000 revenue.	(*a*) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	(*b*) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	(*c*) Village communities ...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
II.—Revenue-payers paying from Rs. 50,000 to Rs. 5,000 revenue.	(*a*) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	(*b*) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	(*c*) Village communities. ...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
III.—Revenue-payers paying from Rs. 5,000 to Rs. 100 revenue.	(*a*) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	(*b*) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	..	.....
	(*c*) Village communities ...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
IV.—Revenue-payers paying less than Rs. 100 revenue.	(*a*) Individuals under law of primogeniture.	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	(*b*) Individuals and families under ordinary law.	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	(*c*) Village communities ...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
V.—Small holdings held separate and direct from Government (ryotwari tenure).	(*a*) State land	269,920	8,625	264,709	1,539,235	5·70	10 13 7
	(*b*) Non-State land	890,051	4,986	466,087	977,520	1·10	.....
VI.—Holders of wholly or partially revenue-free tenures.	In perpetuity	....	...	...	...	...	.....
	For life or lives	...	...	...	...	...	.....
VII.—Land-owners who have redeemed the revenue ...		...	...	...	...	...	.....
VIII.—Purchasers of waste-lands		...	...	...	...	...	.....
IX.—Others		2*	1	2	5,823	2,911·50	2,567 8 0
	TOTAL ...	1,159,973	13,612	730,798	2,522,578	2·18	.....

* These relate to the special grants in Sagaing and Kyaukse.

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form D of the Agricultural Statistics series.

I-E.—FISCAL.

[No 11.] *5.—Register of Transfers of Landed Property for the year ending the 31st March 1901.*

Lower Burma.

District and nature of tenure.		Number of transfers		Total area transferred	
		By order of Court.	By private contract or gift.	By order of Court.	By private contract or gift.
1		2	3	4	5
		No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.
Revenue-paying	Akyab	144	4,816	1,187	32,148
	Northern Arakan	...	...	...	...
	Kyaukpyu	...	102	...	870
	Sandoway	31	572	144	1,597
	Rangoon Town	...	58	...	169
	Hanthawaddy	77	3,769	1,899	82,152
	Pegu	13	2,336	390	52,160
	Tharrawaddy	54	5,362	451	41,491
	Prome	36	4,213	119	14,314
	Thôngwa	55	4,161	1,416	82,192
	Bassein	84	3,249	1,359	38,052
	Henzada	56	3,683	434	23,271
	Myaungmya	39	2,148	616	32,992
	Thayetmyo	37	377	163	794
	Toungoo	48	822	564	7,490
	Salween	...	107	...	441
	Thatôn	12	2,930	288	42,536
	Amherst	25	1,662	184	11,745
	Tavoy	22	1,176	101	4,286
	Mergui	6	369	13	1,618
	Total	739	41,932	9,328	470,318
Wholly or partly revenue-free		...	...	...	...
Those who have statutory (or otherwise recognized) powers of transfer.		...	...	...	...
Total of each class of tenure.	Revenue-paying	739	41,932	9,328	470,318
	Wholly or partly revenue-free	...	...	...	...
	Those who have statutory (or otherwise recognized) powers of transfer.	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total, Lower Burma	739	41,932	9,328	470,318

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form E of the Agricultural statistics series.

I-E.—FISCAL.

[No. 11.] *5.—Register of Transfers of Landed Property for the year ending the 31st March 1901.*

Upper Burma.

District and nature of tenure.		Number of transfers		Total area transferred	
		By order of Court.	By private contract or gift.	By order of Court.	By private contract or gift.
1		2	3	4	5
		No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.
Revenue-paying	Minbu	45	353	194	916
	Magwe	2	...	7	...
	Mandalay	19	2,172	5	2,911
	Bhamo	1	10	...	1
	Myitkyina	2	34	6	3
	Katha	15	44	39	302
	Sagaing	...	72	...	507
	Upper Chindwin ...	2	26	17	120
	Kyauksè	43	581	363	3,464
	Meiktila	3	44	47	655
	Yamèthin	17	20	110	606
	Total ...	149	3,356	788	9,485
Wholly or partially revenue-free.	Pakôkku	122	413	199	900
	Magwe	14	27	331	988
	Mandalay	...	9	...	34
	Bhamo	1	13	...	1
	Myitkyina	3	3	2	1
	Katha	1	4	11	57
	Ruby Mines	3	36	1	11
	Shwebo	...	8	...	120
	Sagaing	...	10	...	50
	Lower Chindwin ...	15	132	83	204
	Upper Chindwin ...	3	34	12	119
	Kyauksè	...	45	...	192
	Yamèthin	20	567	120	2,739
	Myingyan	...	8,108	...	73,166
	Total ...	182	9,409	759	78,582
Those who have statutory (or otherwise recognized) powers of transfer.		...	...	...	...
Total of each class of tenure.	Revenue-paying	149	3,356	788	9,485
	Wholly or partially revenue-free ...	182	9,409	759	78,582
	Those who have statutory (or otherwise recognized) powers of transfer.	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, UPPER BURMA ...		331	12,765	1,547	88,067

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form E of the Agricultural statistics series.

I-E.—FISCAL.

6.—*Land Revenue.*

[No. 12] Lower Burma.

Description of revenue.	Revenue 1899-1900.		Revenue 1900-01.		Cost of collection.	Net collections during the year.	Outstanding balances.	Number of sales for arrears of revenue.	Revenue of estates sold.	Cause of increase or decrease of revenue with explanation of any items realized in addition to the annual assessed revenue.
	Assessed.	Realized.	Assessed.	Realized.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
(*a*) From settled estates bearing revenue in past years. (*b*) Settled estates added to revenue-roll during the year. (*c*) Settled estates taken off revenue-roll during present year. (*d*) Collections from Government estates ...	1,39,89,902	1,39,24,094 (*a*)	1,51,14,962	1,48,26,323	9,53,852	1,38,72,471	3,31,012	601	7,923 2 2	The increase is due in general to the extension of cultivation during the year of report.
(*e*) Income from sale of Government estates ...	27,885	27,885	9,145	9,145 (*b*)	...	9,145	...	...	...	
(*f*) Miscellaneous land revenue not included in above.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL ...	1,40,16,787	1,39,51,979	1,51,24,107	1,48,35,468	9,53,852	1,38,81,616	3,31,012	601	7,923 2 2	

(*a*) Excludes Rs. 3,231 excess collections.

(*b*) Excludes Rs. 19,004, balance of sale proceeds of hospital tank area.

I-E.—FISCAL.

6.—Land Revenue.

[No. 12.]

Upper Burma.

Description of revenue.	Revenue 1899-1900.		Revenue 1900-01.		Cost of collection.	Net collections during the year.	Outstanding balances.	Number of sales for arrears of revenue.	Revenue of estates sold.	Cause of increase or decrease of revenue, with explanation of any items realized in addition to the annual assessed revenue.
	Assessed.	Realized.	Assessed.	Realized.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
(*a*) From settled estates bearing revenue in past years. (*b*) Settled estates added to revenue-roll during present year. (*c*) Settled estates taken off revenue-roll during present year. (*d*) Collections from Government estates	78,59,737	77,96,288(*a*)	87,68,690	86,22,859	6,71,906	79,50,953	1,16,393	3	10 10 0	
(*e*) Income from sale of Government estates ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(*f*) Miscellaneous land revenue not included in above.	3,79,007	4,39,416	1,95,898	1,71,290	20,425	1,50,865	26,499	34	...	
TOTAL ...	82,38,744	82,35,704	89,64,588	87,94,149	6,92,331	81,01,818	1,42,892	37	10 10 0	

(*a*) Revised figures.

II.—STATISTICS OF PROTECTION.

A.—LEGISLATIVE.

[No. 13.] *1.—Statement of Acts passed by the Legislature of Burma in the year 1900 and duly assented to as required by law.*

No., year, and title of Act.	By whom introduced.	Object and character of Act.	Date of assent.
I of 1900. The Rangoon Water-works Act, Amendment Act.	The Hon'ble Mr. Richard.	The chief object of the Act is to lighten the incidence of the water-rates on the poorer classes by allowing *free of further charge a minimum* water supply of 50 gallons a day to each house for which the water-tax is paid. The opportunity was also taken to allow 3,000 gallons (instead of the 1,500 gallons previously allowed) free of further charge, for every rupee paid for water-tax, and to reduce the further charges for water used *for domestic purposes* in excess of the quantity allowed free for the water-tax by substituting a charge of one rupee for every 3,000 gallons for the charge of one rupee for every 1,500 gallons specified in section 8 of the Act.	Lieutenant-Governor's assent 24th March 1900. Governor-General's assent 20th April 1900
II of 1900. The Burma Vaccination Law, Amendment Act.	The Hon'ble Mr. Bayne	The object of the Act is to lessen the public danger arising from the dissemination of small-pox by migratory coolies who catch the disease in Burman villages and bring it to Burman towns. The Act is supplementary to the Vaccination Act, 1880, and authorizes the immediate vaccination of any unprotected inmate of a lodging-house or coolie-barrack, and the service of a notice on any unprotected person requiring him to be vaccinated within seven days.	Lieutenant-Governor's assent 24th March 1900. Governor-General's assent 20th April 1900.

[No. 14.] *2.—Statement of Bills proposed or pending in the Legislature of Burma in the year 1900.*

Title of Bill.	By whom proposed.	Object and character of Bill.	Fate, result, or present position of the proposed Bill.
The Burma Military Police Act Amendment Bill.	The Hon'ble Mr. Bayne	The object of the Bill is to provide for the arrest of Military Police Officers without warrant for certain offences and for their confinement in the quarter-guard. These powers are necessary for the maintenance of discipline as the military police are scattered in isolated posts in various parts of the country. Similar powers had been previously exercised until doubt was raised as to their legality.	Passed into law as Burma Act II of 1901.
The (Lower) Burma Land and Revenue Act Amendment Bill.	The Hon'ble Mr. Norton.	The Bill makes it clear that it is penal under section 39 of the Act for a salt manufacturer to use a cauldron larger than that permitted by his license, and was introduced in consequence of a decision of the Judicial Commissioner, Lower Burma.	Passed into law as Burma Act I of 1901.
The Burma Towns Law Amendment Bill.	The Hon'ble Mr. Mathews.	The Bill inserts in section 5 of the Upper Burma Towns Regulation, 1891, and in section 5 of the Lower Burma Towns Act, 1892, a clause imposing an obligation on headmen of wards to collect and furnish supplies and transport for troops and police in or near towns. Experience has shown that executive orders are insufficient for the purpose, and the statutory obligation imposed by the Bill already exists in the case of Burman villages under the similar village enactments.	Passed into law as Burma Act II of 1901.

[No. 15.] *3.—Statement of Draft Bills and Regulations submitted by the Chief Administrative Authority of Burma for the consideration of the Legislature of India during the year 1900.*

Title of Bill.	By whom proposed.	Object and character of Bill.	Fate, result, or present position of the proposed Bill.
IV of 1900. A Regulation to amend the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation, 1889.	Lieutenant-Governor...	This Regulation makes it clear that it is penal, under section 39 of the Regulation, for a salt manufacturer to use a cauldron larger than that permitted by his license and was introduced in consequence of a decision of the Judicial Commissioner, Lower Burma, on the similar section of the Lower Burma Act.	Passed into law as Regulation IV of 1900.

[No. 15.] *3.—Statement of Draft Bills and Regulations submitted by the Chief Administrative Authority of Burma for the consideration of the Legislature of India during the year 1900* —concluded.

Title of Bill.	By w hom proposed.	Object and character of Bill.	Fate, result, or present position of the proposed Bill.
VIII of 1900.			
A Regulation to amend the Upper Burma Civil Courts Regulation, 1896.	Lieutenant-Governor ...	This R gulation removes difficulties which had arisen owing to the fact that the Divi ional Court had no civil original jurisdiction and in consequence of which it was d o u b t-ed whether the decrees of that Court under the Indian Divorce Act, 1869, could be executed or appealed from. The amendment is effected, together with certain drafting alterations, by substituting for section 10 of the amended Regulation a section similar to section 25 of the Lower Burma Courts Act, 1900.	Passed into law as Regulation VIII of 1900.

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE

II-B.—

[No. 16.] *1.—Statement showing the number of Judicial divisions and the number of Officers exercising*

Name of province.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Number of divisions for Courts under Chief Court, but superior to Chief Courts of districts.	Number of districts.	Number of sub-districts.	Total number of officers exercising original or appellate jurisdiction.				
						Judges of Chief Court of province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of districts.	Judges of districts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other subordinate Courts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
LOWER BURMA.										
Territory subject to the High Court. — Civil ...	80,677	4,643,999	5	19	36	4	5	18	10	142
Territory subject to the High Court. — Criminal...	85,910	4,658,627	7	20	38	4	8	20	6	187*
Territory subject to the High Court. — Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Territory not subject to the High Court. — Civil ...	5,233	14,628	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Territory not subject to the High Court. — Criminal...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Territory not subject to the High Court. — Revenue...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Total, Lower Burma ...	85,910	4,658,627	7	20	38	4	8	20	10	187

* Including 16 benches, counting

[No. 16.] *1.—Statement showing the number of Judicial divisions and the number of Officers exercising*

Name of province.	Area in square miles.	Population.	Number of divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of districts.	Number of districts.	Number of sub-districts.	Total number of officers exercising original or appellate jurisdiction.				
						Judges of Chief Courts of province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of districts.	Judges of district Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other subordinate Courts.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
UPPER BURMA.										
Territory subject to the High Court. — Civil ...	79,498	3,112,267	4	16	42	1	4	16	10	138
Territory subject to the High Court. — Criminal...	79,498	3,112,267	4	16	42	1	5	16	2	176
Territory subject to the High Court. — Revenue...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Territory not subject to the High Court. — Civil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Territory not subject to the High Court. — Criminal...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Territory not subject to the High Court. — Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Upper Burma ...	79,498	3,112,267	4	16	42	1	5	16	10	176
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	165,408	7,770,89	11	36	80	5	13	36	20	363

JUDICIAL.

Appellate or Original Jurisdiction in Burma for the year 1900 with the cost of tribunals.

TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED.				Total receipts of the Courts.	Total charges of the Courts.	Remarks.		
Original.		*Appeals.*						
Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.					
12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Grades of Judicial Officers.	European.	Native.
41,718	9,617	2,461	114	7,11,579 1 8	6,71,371 8 11			
54,431	1,138	4,647	380	4,61,613 6	9,71,763 0 5	*Officers exercising both original and appellate jurisdiction.*		
...	...	...	...	.....	.....	Chief Court Judges	4	...
						Sessions Judges	5	...
						Additional Sessions Judges ...	3	...
122	...	...	...	.....	311 6 0	District Magistrates	20	...
						First Class Magistrates with appellate power.	6	...
...	...	...	...	.....	.....	*Officers exercising original jurisdiction only.*		
						Stipendiary Magistrates of the 1st class	15	83
...	...	...	...	.....	.....	Stipendiary Magistrates of the 2nd class	4	37
						Stipendiary Magistrates of the 3rd class	4	21
						Honorary Magistrates sitting singly ...	1	4
						Special Magistrates under section 14, C. P. C.	2	...
						Benches of Honorary Magistrates ...	...	16
96,271	10,755	7,108	494	11,73,192 2 2	16,46,445 15 4	Total, Lower Burma ...	64	161

each Bench as one officer.

Appellate or Original Jurisdiction in Burma for the year 1900 with the cost of tribunals.

TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED.				Total receipts of the Courts.	Total charges of the Courts.	Remarks.		
Original.		*Appeals.*						
Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.					
12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Grades of Judicial Officers.	European.	Native.
15,247	1,394	1,192	42	2,03,136 0 2	3,97,515 13 0	*Officers exercising both original and appellate jurisdiction.*		
16,649	1,172	1,196	3,890	1,79,919 14 11	5,15,930 5 2	Judicial Commissioner	1	...
						Sessions Judges	4	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Additional Sessions Judges ...	1	...
						District Magistrates	16	...
						Magistrates of the 1st class invested with appellate powers under section 407, C. P. C.	2	...
						Officers exercising original jurisdiction only.		
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stipendiary Magistrates of the 1st class	19	35
						Stipendiary Magistrates of the 2nd class.	8	47
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stipendiary Magistrates of the 3rd class	5	37
						Special Magistrates, under section 14, C. P. C.	7	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	Honorary Magistrates sitting singly ...	...	...
						Benches of Honorary Magistrates ...	...	
31,896	2,566	2,388	3,932	3,83 055 15 1	9,13,446 2 2	Total, Upper Burma ...	63	137
128,167	13,321	9,496	4,426	15,56,248 1 3	25,59,892 1 6	GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	127	298

[No. 17.] *2.—Statement showing offences reported and persons tried, convicted, and acquitted of each class of offence in the Province of Burma for the year 1900.*

Description of offence.	Number of offences reported.	Number of cases returned as true.	Number of cases brought to trial during the year.	Number of persons: Under trial during the year, including pending from previous year.	Number of persons: Acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons: Convicted.	Number of persons: Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Number of persons: Remaining under trial.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
LOWER BURMA.									
Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code	2	2	3	3	1	1	...	1	
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII	7	7	7	32	32	...	...	...	
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII	285	276	285	1,574	473	982	...	119	
Offences by, or relating to, public servants, Chapter IX	172	152	164	231	86	115	2	28	
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X	316	297	306	421	189	203	8	21	
False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI	677	620	663	882	356	463	2	61	
Offences relating to coin, Chapter XII	36	34	38	46	29	16	...	1	
Offences relating to Government stamps, Chapter XII	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII	41	41	41	60	10	50	...	...	
Offences affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals, Chapter XIV	1,519	1,415	1,428	2,550	588	1,932	1	29	
Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV	61	55	56	196	136	44	...	16	
Offences affecting the human body Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life	154	148	308	405	182	149	6	68	
Offences affecting the human body Chapter XVI. — Causing of miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants, and the concealment of births.	11	10	12	19	15	4	...	...	
Offences affecting the human body Chapter XVI. — Hurt	4,718	4,408	4,536	7,558	4,289	2,885	14	370	
Offences affecting the human body Chapter XVI. — Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	124	106	114	201	138	48	...	15	
Offences affecting the human body Chapter XVI. — Criminal force and assault	2,772	2,526	2,557	4,162	2,593	1,425	5	139	
Offences affecting the human body Chapter XVI. — Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour	218	163	194	297	201	77	3	16	
Offences affecting the human body Chapter XVI. — Rape	128	88	134	158	115	37	1	5	
Offences affecting the human body Chapter XVI. — Unnatural offence	4	3	4	6	6	...	...	...	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	6,880	6,326	6,196	8,814	2,985	5,555	17	257	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Extortion	130	110	113	217	108	85	3	21	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Robbery and dacoity	200	175	249	569	221	301	2	45	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal misappropriation of property	173	153	162	232	125	99	1	7	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal breach of trust	657	536	553	677	350	282	13	32	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Receiving of stolen property	228	221	224	355	121	226	2	6	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Cheating	408	317	332	458	285	136	6	31	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	18	17	16	30	27	3	...	...	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Mischief	871	732	743	1,491	1,034	393	...	64	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal trespass	2,606	2,282	2,388	3,787	2,127	1,523	11	126	
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property marks Chapter XVIII	35	27	28	43	25	14	1	3	
Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX	89	68	68	76	63	10	1	2	
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX	443	343	359	438	331	62	3	42	
Defamation, Chapter XXI	219	189	195	282	196	54	...	32	
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance, Chapter XXII	2,519	2,246	2,218	3,397	2,240	1,018	...	139	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Excise Act	2,271	2,208	2,266	2,670	590	2,039	4	37	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Forest Act and Rules	602	567	605	1,286	434	766	3	83	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Gambling Act	1,727	1,672	1,742	12,695	4,833	7,231	21	610	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Arms Act and Rules	398	383	392	450	96	349	...	5	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Police Act	11,150	11,133	11,145	16,672	4,216	12,438	3	15	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Municipal Act and Rules	2,778	2,777	2,794	3,279	461	2,769	...	49	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Opium Act and Rules	1,432	1,394	1,437	1,627	276	1,305	7	39	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Railways Act	183	183	181	393	55	334	1	3	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Stamp Act and Rules	60	60	60	119	12	100	...	7	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Vaccination Act	20	20	20	21	6	15	...	...	
Offences under other special and local laws	9,717	9,560	9,422	13,161	3,092	9,751	73	245	
Total Lower Burma	57,060	54,053	54,826	92,041	33,749	55,289	214	2,789	

[No. 17.] 2.—*Statement showing offences reported and persons tried, convicted, and acquitted of each class of offence in the Province of Burma for the year 1900.*

Description of offence.	Number of offences reported.	Number of cases returned as true.	Number of cases brought to trial during the year.	Number of persons: Under trial during the year, including from previous year.	Number of persons: Acquitted or discharged.	Number of persons: Convicted.	Number of persons: Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Number of persons: Remaining under trial.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
UPPER BURMA.									
Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code	5	3	3	17	6	11	...	..	
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII	230	210	247	937	272	760	15	10	Escaped.
Offences by, or relating to, public servants, Chapter IX	82	72	74	101	22	70	4	5	
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X	105	82	103	162	53	100	..	9	
False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI	175	136	169	232	76	140	8	8	Escaped.
Offences relating to coin, Chapter XII	11	10	11	13	6	7	...	...	
Offences relating to Government stamps, Chapter XII	2	1	2	2	1	1	...	...	
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII	64	17	64	67	50	16	1	...	Escaped.
Offences affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency, &c., Chapter XIV	637	581	622	1,277	158	1,104	...	15	
Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV	16	11	13	37	19	18	...	...	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life	95	88	85	104	45	44	...	15	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Causing of miscarriage, injury to unborn children, exposure of infants, and the concealment of births.	7	5	6	12	9	3	...	...	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Hurt	1,634	1,441	1,579	2,672	1,536	1,079	8	49	One died, 7 escaped.
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	65	54	56	121	63	54	...	4	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Criminal force and assault	1,096	917	1,020	1,551	901	623	7	20	Escaped.
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, &c.	65	40	58	78	46	28	..	4	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Rape	80	51	72	80	33	47	...	...	
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Unnatural offence	4	2	3	3	2	1	...	...	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	1,720	1,511	1,667	2,215	589	1,580	16	30	One died, 15 escaped.
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Extortion	27	14	21	35	20	15	...	...	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Robbery and dacoity	53	43	49	112	39	62	...	11	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal misappropriation of property	82	62	73	130	57	65	1	7	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal breach of trust	261	207	259	313	122	175	5	11	Escaped.
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Receiving of stolen property	71	65	69	131	51	75	3	2	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Cheating	148	105	127	147	56	73	8	10	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	5	3	3	5	3	3	...	...	
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Mischief	454	315	392	664	391	235	1	37	Escaped.
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Criminal trespass	1,246	913	1,080	1,849	961	844	6	38	One died, 5 escaped.
Offences relating to documents and to trade, &c., Chapter XVIII	35	26	29	35	21	12	...	2	
Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX	10	8	8	47	29	18	...	...	
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX	195	141	158	167	126	32	...	5	Escaped.
Defamation, Chapter XXI	149	98	121	106	92	68	1	10	
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance, Chapter XXII	1,031	819	921	1,318	809	428	1	1	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Excise Act	613	558	578	725	116	608	...	54	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Forest Regulation and Rules	218	197	219	521	103	364	...	58	Escaped.
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Gambling Act	1,069	961	1,040	6,333	1,435	4,778	62	3	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Arms Act and Rules	88	79	91	122	22	97	...	17	Escaped.
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Police Act	2,081	2,057	2,078	2,309	111	2,175	6	3	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Municipal Regulation	934	921	926	1,153	56	1,094	...	1	Escaped.
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Opium Act and Rules	345	328	345	501	92	405	3	5	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Railways Act	216	209	215	392	37	343	7	5	One died, 2 escaped and 3 transferred.
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Stamp Act and Rules	143	139	143	237	32	194	6	7	
Offences under special and local laws. — Offences under the Vaccination Act	5	5	5	5	...	5	...	...	
Offences under other special and local laws	1,950	1,815	1,910	2,885	593	2,274	...	18	
Total, Upper Burma	17,512	15,325	16,664	30,073	9,351	20,077	169	476	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA	74,572	69,378	71,490	122,114	43,100	75,366	383	3,265	

[No. 18.]

A.—Statement showing the general result of the trial of European British subjects in the Province of Burma for the year 1900.

Description of offence.	Number of persons accused and brought before a Magistrate: Remaining at the close of the previous year.	Within the year: On complaint, section 191 (a), Criminal Procedure Code.	On police report, section 191 (b) of the Code.	By Magistrate *suo motu*, section 191 (c) of the Code.	On transfer from another district or province.	Total.	Died, escaped, or transferred to other districts or provinces.	Number actually brought to trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of: By District Magistrates and other first-class Magistrates: Received by transfer under section 451B of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Committed: To Court of Sessions.	To High Court.	Transferred by order under section 451B of the Code.	Total, omitting entries in columns 10 and 15.	By Courts of Sessions: Received by transfer under section 451B of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Transferred to High Court under section 449 of the Code.	Total exclusive of column 17.	By High Court: Convicted.	Acquitted.	Total.	Total for all Courts: Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Total.	Number of persons under trial at the close of the year.	Number of cases: Brought to trial.	Disposed of.	Pending.	Number of persons who applied to the High Court for an order under section 456 of the Code.	Of those entered in column 5, number who applied under section 9, Act III of 1884, for transfer or committal of their cases.	Number of persons who applied to the High Court under section 52 of the Code for the transfer of their cases.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
LOWER BURMA.																																	
Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences by, or relating to, public servants, Chapter IX	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X.	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI.	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to coin and Government stamps, Chapter XII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals, Chapter XIV.	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Causing *of miscarriage, injuries to unborn children*, exposure of infants, and the concealment of births.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hurt	...	5	1	...	...	6	...	6	...	2	4	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	6	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Wrongful *restraint and wrongful confinement* ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal force and assault	...	4	2	...	...	6	...	6	...	3	3	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	6	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unnatural offence...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal misappropriation *of property* ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal breach of trust	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Receiving stolen property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheating	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Mischief	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal *trespass*	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to *documents and to trade or property* marks, Chapter XVIII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Defamation, Chapter XXI	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance, Chapter XXII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences under special and local laws	...	6	14	...	...	20	...	20	...	16	4	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	4	20	...	20	20	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Lower Burma ...	1	22	22	...	...	45	...	45	1	30	13	1	1	...	45	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	31	14	45	...	43	43	...	...	...	...	...

Subsidiary table.

35 — Of the total number of persons shown in							36 — Of cases shown in column 30			
Column 16.			Column 22.	Columns 24 and 25			Disposed of by Magistrates.		Disposed of by Sessions Judges.	
Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451A (1) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Number of those in column 35 (1) whose cases were transferred under section 451B of the Code.	Number who claimed a mixed number of assessors, section 451 (2) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451 (1) of the Code.	Number who did not so claim.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.	Being European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
...	44	...	...	1	...	2	41	...	2	...

[No. 18.]

2A.—*Statement showing the general result of the trial of European British subjects in the Province of Burma for the year 1900.*

Description of offence.	Number of persons accused and brought before a Magistrate.							Number actually brought to trial.	Persons whose cases were disposed of																Number of cases			Number of persons who applied to the High Court for an order under section 456 of the Code.	Of these entered in column 5, number who applied under section 2, Act III of 1884, for transfer or committal of their cases.	Number of persons who applied to the High Court under section 526 of the Code for the transfer of their cases.	Subsidiary table.				
									By District Magistrates and other first-class Magistrates.							By Courts of Sessions.				By High Court.			Total for all Courts.										
	Remaining at the close of the previous year.	Within the year.					Died, escaped, or transferred to other districts or provinces.		Received by transfer under section 451B of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Committed		Transferred by order under section 451B of the Code.	Total, omitting entries in columns 10 and 15.	Received by transfer under section 451B of the Code.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Transferred to High Court under section 449 of the Code.	Total exclusive of column 17.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted or discharged.	Total.	Number of persons under trial at the close of the year.	Brought to trial.	Disposed of.	Pending.				Of the total number of persons shown in			
		On complaint, section 191(a), Criminal Procedure Code.	On police report, section 191(b) of the Code.	By Magistrate *suo motu*, section 191(c) of the Code.	On transfer from another district or province.	Total.					To Court of Sessions.	To High Court.																			Column 16.		Column 21.	Columns 21 and 24.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		36	
UPPER BURMA.																																					
Offences against the State, Chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451A(1) of the Code.	Disposed of by Magistrates.	Disposed of by Sessions Judges.	
Offences relating to the Army and Navy, Chapter VII ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Number who did not so claim.	Being European British subjects.	Being European British subjects.	
Offences against the public tranquillity, Chapter VIII...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Number of these in column 35 (1) whose cases were transferred under section 451B of the Code	Other than European British subjects.	Other than European British subjects.	
Offences by, or relating to, public servants, Chapter IX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Number who claimed a mixed number of assessors, section 451 (2) of the Code.			
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants, Chapter X.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Number who did not so claim.			
False evidence and offences against public justice, Chapter XI.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Number who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451 (1) of the Code.			
Offences relating to coin and Government stamps, Chapter XII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Number who did not so claim.			
Offences relating to weights and measures, Chapter XIII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Offences affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals, Chapter XIV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Offences relating to religion, Chapter XV	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Offences affecting the human body, Chapter XVI. — Offences affecting life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Causing of miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants, and the concealment of births.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Hurt	...	4	..	...	...	4	...	4	..	1	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...				
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Criminal force and assault	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	..	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...				
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Unnatural offence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...				
Offences against property, Chapter XVII. — Theft	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...				
Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Criminal misappropriation of property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Criminal breach of trust	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Receiving of stolen property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Cheating	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Mischief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Criminal trespass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property-marks, Chapter XVIII.	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	
Criminal breach of contracts of service, Chapter XIX ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Offences relating to marriage, Chapter XX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Defamation, Chapter XXI	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance, Chapter XXII.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Offences under special and local laws	1	..	2	...	...	3	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	3	2	1	...	...	...				
Total, Upper Burma ...	1	5	5	...	...	11	...	11	...	4	6	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	10	1	11	10	1	...	...	...				
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	2	27	27	...	...	56	...	56	1	34	19	1	1	...	55	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	35	20	55	1	54	53	1	...	...	...				

[No. 19.] *3.—Statement showing miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code in the Province of Burma during the year 1900.*

Nature of proceedings.	Total number of cases before the courts during the year.	Number of persons concerned.	Number of persons discharged.	Number of persons convicted.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
LOWER BURMA.					
(1) Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter VI (*c*) and section 485	12	13	7	6	
(2) Proceedings under Chapter VIII to prevent breach of the peace	123	309	60	248	1 absconded.
(3) Proceedings under Chapter VIII, security for good behaviour	3,653	3,827	710	3,040	73 pending, 2 escaped and 2 died.
(4) Proceedings against local nuisances, Chapter X	17	26	9	16	1 pending.
(5) Possession, Chapter XII	21	59	41	18	
(6) Frivolous or vexatious complaints summarily dealt with under Chapter XX, section 250.	84	92	.....	92	
(7) Non-attendance of jurors or assessors, Chapter XXIII, section 332	5	5	.....	5	
(8) Maintenance, Chapter XXXVI	740	740	325	394	19 pending and 2 absconded.
(9) Forfeiture of bail or recognizance under Chapter XLII	271	495	227	249	9 pending.
(10) Proceedings under Chapter XLVI, section 563, against convicted offenders released under section 562.	16	21	6	15	
Total, Lower Burma ...	4,942	5,587	1,395	4,083	102 pending, 3 absconded, 2 escaped and 2 died.
UPPER BURMA.					
(1) Proceedings against witnesses under Chapter VI (*c*) and section 485	1	1	1	.....	
(2) Proceedings under Chapter VIII to prevent breach of the peace	41	66	22	44	
(3) Proceedings under Chapter VIII, security for good behaviour	422	444	105	330	9 persons pending.
(4) Proceedings against local nuisances, Chapter X	10	20	15	5	
(5) Possession, Chapter XII	16	46	18	28	
(6) Frivolous or vexatious complaints summarily dealt with under section 250 ...	54	64	.....	64	
(7) Non-attendance o jurors or assessors, Chapter XXIII, section 332	81	81	33	46	2 persons pending.
(8) Maintenance, Chapter XXXVI	951	951	421	504	26 persons pending.
(9) Forfeiture of bail or recognizance under Chapter XLII	37	73	20	53	
(10) Proceedings under Chapter XLVI section 563, against convicted offenders released under section 562.	16	19	.....	19	
Total, Upper Burma ...	1,629	1,765	635	1,093	Thirty-seven persons pending.
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	6,571	7,352	2,030	5,176	139 pending, 3 absconded, 2 escaped and 2 died.

[No. 20.] *4.—Statement showing the general result of criminal trials in the tribunals of various classes in the Province of Burma for the year 1900.*

Class of tribunal.	Total number of persons under trial.	PERSONS WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF											Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year.	Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Average number of days during which each case lasted.	Number of witnesses examined.	Remarks.
		Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Discharged or acquitted.	CONVICTED.													
				On regular trial.				On summary trial.									
				Sentence passed.	Released on probation, section 562, Criminal Procedure Code.	Youthful offenders dealt with under section 31, Act VIII of 1897.		Sentence passed.	Released on probation, section 562, Criminal Procedure Code.	Youthful offenders dealt with under section 31, Act VIII of 1897.		Committed or referred.					
						Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, &c.			Discharged after admonition.	Delivered to parent or guardian, &c.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
LOWER BURMA.																	
Village officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Magistrates... Special Magistrates under section 14	28	...	3	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	194	
Subordinate Magistrates... Honorary Magistrates sitting singly	545	...	92	...	...	...	...	453	...	...	...	...	...	147	4	246	
Subordinate Magistrates... Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly	67,202	198	26,269	28,140	78	...	...	8,942	16	...	...	1,092	2,467	36,620	11	160,284	
Subordinate Magistrates... Benches of Magistrates ...	22,422	2	6,406	59	...	...	...	15,783	...	...	...	...	172	15,768	6	18,073	
District and Subdivisional Magistrates' cases referred under sections 347 and 349, Code of Criminal Procedure.	375	1	58	250	12	...	...	36	1	...	...	10	7	274	9	...	
Chief Magistrates of districts ...	1,781	8	646	897	1	1	...	126	...	...	...	23	79	1,161	22	8,435	
Courts of Sessions ...	763	5	244	396	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	63	55	430	35	4,336	
Superior Courts ...	113	...	31	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	25	27	188	
Total, Lower Burma ...	93,229	214	33,749	29,840	91	1	...	25,340	17	...	...	1,188	2,789	54,431	10	192,286	
UPPER BURMA.																	
Village officers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Magistrates... Special Magistrates under section 14	450	2	128	159	...	...	...	155	...	...	...	...	6	293	5	493	
Subordinate Magistrates... Honorary Magistrates sitting singly	32	...	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	13	3	
Subordinate Magistrates... Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly	25,673	158	8,579	13,059	50	1	...	3,179	40	...	...	223	384	13,203	7	50,847	
Subordinate Magistrates... Benches of Magistrates ...	3,131	...	311	...	...	...	...	2,785	...	...	...	...	35	2,454	3	720	
District and Subdivisional Magistrates' cases referred under sections 347 and 349, Code of Criminal Procedure.	101	...	26	66	2	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	1	69	12	...	
Chief Magistrates of districts ...	767	8	284	426	1	...	2	16	...	...	...	23	27	474	20	3,763	
Courts of Sessions ...	143	1	21	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	22	77	40	1,023	
Superior Courts ...	22	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	20	...	
Total, Upper Burma ...	30,339	169	9,351	13,840	53	1	2	6,139	42	...	...	266	476	16,597	7	56,849	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	1,23,568	383	43,100	43,680	144	2	2	31,479	59	...	...	1,454	3,265	71,028	...	249,135	

[No. 21.] *5.—Statement showing the punishments inflicted by the various criminal tribunals in the Province of Burma for the year 1900.*

Class of tribunal.	Persons sentenced to								Persons ordered to find or give security or recognizance to keep the peace, or sureties for good behaviour.	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.	Detail of punishments.																	
				Imprisonment.							Fine.									Imprisonment.					Whipping.				
	Death.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Rigorous.	Simple.	Forfeiture of property.	Fine.	Whipping.			Rupees 10 and under.	Rupees 50 and under.	Rupees 100 and under.	Rupees 500 and under.	Rupees 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Total amount of fines imposed during the year.	Total Amount of fines realized during the year.	Amount paid by way of compensation.	Fifteen days and under.	Six months and under.	Two years and under.	Seven years and under.	Above seven years.	Ten stripes and under.	Twenty stripes and under.	Thirty stripes and under.	Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
																	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.									
LOWER BURMA.																												
Village officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Magistrates. — Special Magistrates under section 14.	...	...	...	10	2	...	47	...	...	...	33	13	...	1	...	...	817 2 0	782 2 0	.....	1	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Magistrates. — Honorary Magistrates sitting singly.	...	...	...	6	...	...	450	...	...	...	434	16	...	...	...	...	841 0 0	723 0 0	126 8 0	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Magistrates. — Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly.	...	...	...	9,004	139	4	23,462	2,131	3,233	2,177	14,534	7,858	875	179	15	1	3,94,170 3 2	3,35,869 15 1	16,468 5 9	775	5,695	4,817	33	...	291	1,048	792	5
Subordinate Magistrates. — Benches of Magistrates	...	...	...	77	7	...	15,700	28	...	...	15,457	237	6	...	...	...	47,348 15 0	43,939 0 0	1,782 12 0	34	50	...	...	...	14	12	2	...
District and Subdivisional Magistrates' cases referred under section 349, Criminal Procedure Code.	...	...	...	144	...	...	65	113	1	...	43	15	5	...	2	...	1,968 8 0	808 8 0	143 0 0	8	60	75	1	...	11	49	53	...
Chief Magistrates of districts	...	5	...	737	7	...	212	119	31	7	106	87	9	10	...	...	9,668 7 9	6,836 12 9	179 5 0	22	102	236	391	...	9	27	83	2
Courts of Sessions ...	...	133	...	213	10	...	3	11	31	31	1	...	1	1	...	...	513 0 0	8 0 0	.....	22	31	64	136	1	...	4	7	...
Superior Courts	44	14	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	...	1	2	12	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Lower Burma ...	44	152	...	10,206	165	4	39,939	2,402	3,296	2,215	30,608	8,226	896	191	17	1	4,45,327 3 11	3,88,967 5 10	18,699 14 9	866	5,951	5,195	573	1	325	1,140	937	7

[No. 21.] 5.—*Statement showing the punishments inflicted by the various criminal tribunals in the Province of Burma for the year 1900.*

Class of tribunal.	Persons sentenced to: Death.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Imprisonment: Rigorous.	Imprisonment: Simple.	Forfeiture of property.	Fine.	Whipping.	Persons ordered to find or give security, or recognizance to keep the peace, or sureties for good behaviour.	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.	Detail of punishments. Fine: Rupees 10 and under.	Rupees 50 and under.	Rupees 100 and under.	Rupees 500 and under.	Rupees 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Total amount of fines imposed during the year.	Total amount of fines realized during the year.	Amount paid by way of compensation.	Imprisonment: Fifteen days and under.	Six months and under.	Two years and under.	Seven years and under.	Above seven years.	Whipping: Ten stripes and under.	Twenty stripes and under.	Thirty stripes and under.	Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory School.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
UPPER BURMA.																	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.									
Village officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Magistrates. Special Magistrates under section 14.	...	...	...	35	6	...	304	...	...	...	294	10	...	...	...	...	939 2 0	946 10 0	26 10 0	12	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Magistrates. Honorary Magistrates sitting singly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate Magistrates. Stipendiary Magistrates sitting singly.	...	...	...	2,126	43	...	13,030	637	431	85	10,296	2,499	163	66	5	...	1,52,315 8 6	1,34,345 1 6	11,904 4 6	237	1,405	523	4	...	91	344	202	...
Subordinate Magistrates. Benches of Magistrates ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,785	...	...	...	2,721	64	...	...	...	...	7,702 10 0	7,629 10 0	201 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District and Subdivisional Magistrates' cases referred under section 349, Criminal Procedure Code.	...	...	...	31	...	...	6	38	9	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	68 1 0	68 1 0	6 0 0	2	13	14	2	...	...	24	14	...
Chief Magistrates of districts ...	...	40	...	269	9	...	121	41	18	1	52	52	8	7	...	1	6,709 8 0	3,927 8 3	393 11 6	15	65	73	123	2	4	7	30	7
Courts of Sessions	...	33	...	39	1	...	...	2	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	2	12	14	1	...	...	2	...
Superior Courts	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Upper Burma ...	18	73	...	2,500	59	...	16,246	718	462	90	13,368	2,626	171	75	5	1	1,67,734 13 6	1,46,916 14 9	12,531 12 0	277	1,514	622	143	3	95	375	248	7
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	62	225	...	12,706	224	4	56,185	3,120	3,758	2,305	43,976	10,852	1,067	266	22	2	6,13,062 1 5	5,35,884 4 7	31,231 10 9	1,143	7,465	5,817	716	4	420	1,515	1,185	14

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

PART I.

[No. 22.] *5A.—Statement showing whippings inflicted under sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864, in lieu of other punishments in the Province of Burma for the year 1900.*

Offence for which awarded.	Number of stripes awarded.												Total.	Remarks.
	5 and under.		6 to 10.		11 to 15.		16 to 20.		21 to 25.		26 to 30.			
	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
LOWER BURMA.														
IN LIEU OF OTHER PUNISHMENTS.														
(Sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864.)														
1. Theft, as defined in section 379, I. P. C.	11	...	103	...	135	5	173	11	72	8	101	19	640	
1. Theft, as defined in section 380, do.	3	...	112	3	186	10	293	38	82	9	211	29	976	
1. Theft, as defined in section 381, do.	5	...	13		17	...	33	2	8	...	17	...	95	
1. Theft, as defined in section 382, do.	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	7	
2. Extortion, as defined in section 388, do.	...	...	5	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	14	...	25	
2. Extortion, as defined in section 389, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Dishonestly receiving stolen property, as defined in section 411, do.	...	...	4	...	7	...	10	1	4	...	6	1	33	
3. Dishonestly receiving stolen property, as defined in section 412, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Lurking house-trespass, as defined in section 443, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Lurking house-trespass by night, as defined in section 444 ... do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	
6. House-breaking, as defined in section 445 ... do.	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	3	1	4	...	11	
7. House-breaking by night, as defined in section 446 ... ... do.	...	...	...	...	3	1	6	...	...	2	10	...	22	
8. Offences under section 52, Prisons Act.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	
Total, Lower Burma ...	19	...	238	5	350	16	525	52	171	21	366	49	1,812	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.
PART I.

[No. 22.] *5A.—Statement showing whippings inflicted under sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864, and under section 7 (1) (c) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886, in lieu of other punishments in the Province of Burma for the year 1900.*

Section of Indian Penal Code.	Offence for which awarded.	Number of stripes awarded.													
		5 and under.		6 to 10.		11 to 15.		16 to 20.		21 to 25.		26 to 30.		Total.	Remarks.
		First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Second or subsequent conviction.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	UPPER BURMA.														
	IN LIEU OF OTHER PUNISHMENTS.														
	Sections 2 and 3, Act VI of 1864.	...	...	1	...	2	...	10	...	3	...	5	...	21	
379	Theft	3	...	15	...	16	...	13	...	3	...	2	3	55	
380		3	...	51	...	134	1	109	...	46	2	82	3	431	
381		...	...	3	...	14	...	1	...	4	...	4	...	26	
382		...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
388	Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
389		...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	11	
411	Dishonestly receiving stolen property	...	...	2	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	11	
412		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
454	Lurking house-trespass	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	5	
456	Lurking house-trespass by night ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
457	Offences under section 14, Act III of 1880 ...	...	...	2	...	3	...	5	1	...	...	1	1	13	
	Section 7 (1) (c) of the Burma Laws Act, 1886.														
302	Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
304	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
307	Attempt to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
323	Voluntarily causing hurt	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
325	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
326		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	
327		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
329		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
333		...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
382	Theft, preparation having been made for causing hurt, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	
386	Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
387		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
392	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
393		...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
394		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
395		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
396		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
397		...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
398		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
399		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
400		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
401		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
402		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
412	Dishonestly receiving stolen property knowing that it was obtained by dacoity.	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	
435	Mischief by fire, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
436		...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
440	Mischief committed after preparation made for causing death or hurt, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	
455	Lurking house-trespass and house-breaking	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
458		...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	5	
459		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
460		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
506	Criminal intimidation if threat be to cause death or grievous hurt, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	1	
	Total ...	6	...	77	...	178	1	150	2	61	2	107	7	591	
	GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	25	...	315	5	528	17	675	54	232	23	473	56	2,403	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

PART II.

[No. 22.] *5A.—Statement showing whippings inflicted in addition to other punishments, sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864, in the Province of Burma for the year 1900.*

Offence for which awarded.	Number of stripes.						Total.	Remarks.
	5 and under.	6 to 10.	11 to 15.	16 to 20.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
LOWER BURMA.								
IN ADDITION TO OTHER PUNISHMENTS (SECTIONS 3 AND 4).								
A.—Section 3.								
1. Theft, as defined in ... ... section 379, I. P. C.	...	1	8	28	11	98	146	
section 380, do.	...	5	9	38	16	113	181	
section 381, do.	...	1	1	6	1	35	44	
section 382, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Extortion, as defined in ... ... section 388, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
section 389, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Dishonestly receiving stolen property, as defined in section 411, do	...	...	...	2	...	1	3	
section 412, do	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
4. Offences, as defined in ... ... section 456, do.	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
5. Offences, as defined in ... ... section 457, do.	...	...	1	6	...	9	16	
6. House-breaking, as defined in ... section 445, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. House-breaking by night, as defined in section 446 do.	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	
8. Offence under ... ... section 444, do.	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
B.—Section 4.								
1. False evidence, as defined in ... section 193, I. P. C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
section 194, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
section 195, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. False charge of unnatural offences, as defined in section 211, do. / section 377, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Assault, as defined in ... ... section 354, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Rape, as defined in ... ... section 375, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Unnatural offence, as defined in ... section 377, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Offences, as defined in ... ... section 390, do.	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
7. Dacoity, as defined in ... ... section 392, do.	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	
8. Attempt at robbery, as defined in ... section 393, do.	...	...	...	...		...	...	
9. Hurt in committing robbery, as defined in section 394, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. Receiving stolen property, as defined in section 413, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11. Forgery, as defined in ... section 463, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
section 466, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
section 467, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
section 468, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
section 469, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. Lurking house-trespass, as defined in section 443, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13. Lurking house-trespass by night, as defined in section 444, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14. House-breaking, as defined in ... section 445, do.	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	
15. House-breaking by night, as defined in section 446, do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16. Offence under ... ... section 457, do.	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	
Total, Lower Burma ...	...	7	19	82	29	264	401	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

PART II.

[No. 22.] *5A.—Statement showing whippings inflicted in addition to other punishments, sections 3 and 4, Act VI of 1864, and section 7 (1) (c) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886, in the Province of Burma for the year 1900.*

Section of Indian Penal Code.	Offence for which awarded.	Number of stripes. 5 and under.	6 to 10.	11 to 15.	16 to 20.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	Total.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	UPPER BURMA.								
	IN ADDITION TO OTHER PUNISHMENTS.								
	Section 3, Act VI of 1864.								
379	Theft	...	...	...	2	1	2	5	
380		...	...	6	10	3	51	70	
381		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
382		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
388	Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
389		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
411	Dishonestly receiving stolen property	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	
412		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
454	Lurking house-trespass	...	...	..	1	...	...	1	
457	Lurking house-trespass by night	...	...	..	1	...	...	1	
451	Offence under section 14, Act III of 1880	...	..	...	...	...	1	1	
	Section 4, Act VI of 1864.								
193	Giving or fabricating false evidence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
194		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
195		...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
211	False charge of unnatural offence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
377		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
354	Assault	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
375	Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
377	Unnatural offence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
392	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	
393		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
394		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
395		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
396		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
397		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
398		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
399		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
400		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
401		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
402		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
413	Receiving stolen property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
465	Forgery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
466		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
467		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
468		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
469		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
454	Lurking house-trespass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
455		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
457		...	...	...	1	...	...	1	
458		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Section 4 (1) (c) of the Upper Burma Laws Act, 1886.								
302	Murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
304	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
307	Attempt at murder	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
325	Voluntarily causing hurt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
326		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
327		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
329		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
333		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
382	Theft	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
386	Extortion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
387		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
392	Robbery and dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
393		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
394		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
395		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
396		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
397		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
398		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
399		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
400		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
401		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
402		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
412	Dishonestly receiving stolen property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
435	Mischief by fire, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
436		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
440	Mischief committed after preparation made for causing death or hurt, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
455	Lurking house-trespass, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
458		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
459		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
460		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
506	Criminal intimidation if threat be to cause hurt or grievous hurt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Abetment of any of the foregoing offences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Abetment to commit any of those offences which are not themselves expressed to be attempts to commit offences.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total, Upper Burma	...	...	7	16	4	56	83	
	GRAND TOTAL, BURMA	...	7	26	98	3	320	484	

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

PART III.

[No. 22.] *5A.—Statement showing whippings inflicted under section 5, Act VI of 1864, on juveniles for offences other than those specified in Parts I and II in the Province of Burma for the year 1900.*

Offence.	Stripes.												Total.	Remarks.
	5 and under.		6 to 10.		11 to 15.		16 to 20.		21 to 25.		26 to 30.			
	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.	First conviction.	Subsequent conviction.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Lower Burma	16	4	34	2	40	4	51	1	23	2	11	1	189	
Upper Burma	...	...	12	...	15	6	7	...	3	...	1	...	44	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	16	4	46	2	55	10	58	1	26	2	12	1	233	

PART IV.

Statement showing relative number of times whipping was awarded as compared with other punishments in cases in which whipping might have been awarded in the Province of Burma for the year 1900.

Punishments.	Number.			Remarks.
1	2			3
	L. B.	U. B.	Total.	
1. Total number of whippings awarded	2,402 *	718 †	3,120	
2. Total number of other punishments in cases in which whipping might have been awarded.	6,669	1,698	8,567	
3. Total number of all punishments in cases in which whipping might have been awarded (total of headings 1 and 2).	9,271	2,416	11,687	
4. Percentage of whippings on total number of all punishments (percentage of heading 1 on heading 3).	25·91	29·72	26·70	

* Total of column 14, Parts I and III and column 8, Part II.
† Total of column 15, Part I, column 9, Part II, and column 14, Part III.

[No. 23.] *6.—Statement showing the result of appeal and revision in Criminal cases in the Province of Burma for the year 1900.*

Class of tribunal.	Number of persons.											Average number of days during which each appeal lasted.	Remarks.
	Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence or order confirmed.	Sentence enhanced.	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered.	Sentence reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further enquiry ordered.	Referred for revision to the High Court.	Pending trial.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
LOWER BURMA.													
Appeals to—													
Chief Magistrates of districts	1,417	...	190	660	...	264	258	1	21	3	20	9	
Courts of Sessions	3,663	3	1,161	1,374	...	469	437	11	8	2	103	15	
Superior Courts { by persons convicted	506	2	308	59	...	37	64	...	10	...	26	19	
Superior Courts { by Government from judgments of acquittal ...	5	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	97	
Total ...	5,496	5	1,659	2,094	...	770	760	12	40	5	151	14	
Revisions by—													
Chief Magistrates of districts	7,786	1	421	6,486	...	2	10	...	94	449	323	35	
Courts of Sessions	1,934	3	791	732	...	...	1	...	32	222	153	20	
Superior Courts	2,821	2	85	1,670	33	170	332	7	37	...	485	72	
Total ...	12,541	6	1,297	8,888	33	172	343	7	163	671	961	41	
Total, Lower Burma ...	18,037	11	2,956	10,982	33	942	1,103	19	203	676	1,112	30	
UPPER BURMA.													
Appeals to—													
Chief Magistrates of districts	610	...	26	257	1	169	138	7	5	...	7	11	
Courts of Sessions	791	...	377	164	6	128	92	1	8	...	15	12	
Superior Courts { by persons convicted	154	...	2	104	3	19	16	2	1	...	7	26	
Superior Courts { by Government from judgments of acquittal ...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	1 died, 2 absconded.
Total ...	1,558	3	405	525	10	316	246	10	14	...	29	13	
Revisions by—													
Chief Magistrates of districts	6,826	...	13	5,706	23	121	209	47	96	278	333	23	
Courts of Sessions	1,591	...	276	1,147	...	1	...	2	6	102	57	28	
Superior Courts	2,519	...	24	1,884	13	139	301	...	...	...	158	14	
Total ...	10,936	...	313	8,737	36	261	510	49	102	380	548	23	
Total, Upper Burma ...	12,494	3	718	9,262	46	577	756	59	116	380	577	21	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	30,531	14	3,674	20,244	79	1,519	1,859	78	319	1,056	9	...	

II-B—

[No. 24.] *7.—Statement showing the number and description of Civil suits*

Class of tribunals.	Suits for money or moveable property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					
		Arrears of rent with or without ejectment.	Enhancement or abatement of rent.	For penalties or damages, or compensation for wrongful act on the part of landlord or tenant.	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone.	All other suits under the Rent Law.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
LOWER BURMA.							
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.							
I.—Civil Courts.							
Unpaid tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Township Courts	23,749	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paid Subdivisional tribunals ...	778	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small Cause Courts	6,966	...	...	...	...	...	...
District Courts other than Chief Courts of districts.	391	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chief Courts of districts ...	217	...	...	...	...	...	...
Superior Courts other than Chief Court of Province.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	32,101	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Revenue Courts.							
Unpaid local tribunals ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Subordinate Courts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Courts at the Presidency or Seat of Government.							
Small Cause Courts, Rangoon ...	6,180	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chief Court of Lower Burma ...	87	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	6,267	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Lower Burma ...	38,368	...	...	...	...	...	...

II-B.—

[No. 24.] *7.—Statement showing the number and description of Civil suits*

Class of tribunal.	Suits for money or moveable property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					
		Arrears of rent with or without ejectment.	Enhancement or abatement of rent.	For penalties or damages or compensation for wrongful act on the part of the landlord or tenant.	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone.	All other suits under the Rent Law.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
UPPER BURMA.							
Township Courts	11,596	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subdivisional tribunals	425	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cantonment Judge, Mandalay ...	143	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small Cause Court, Mandalay ...	1,159	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chief Courts of districts	183	...	...	...	...	...	...
Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Upper Burma ...	13,506	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	51,874	...	...	...	...	...	...

JUDICIAL.

instituted in the Civil Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1900.

TITLE AND OTHER SUITS.									Grand total.	Remarks.
Suits for immoveable property.	Suits for specific relief.	Suits to establish a right of pre-emption.	Mortgage suits.	Suits relating to religious and other endowments.	Matrimonial suits.	Testamentary suits.	Other suits not falling under any of the previous heads.	Total.		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,366	239	17	467	5	371	3	351	2,759	26,508	
103	17	3	61	...	8	...	23	215	993	
...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	6,908	
16	5	...	7	...	4	...	10	42	433	
29	8	4	37	2	38	9	68	195	412	
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	
1,454	269	24	574	7	422	12	452	3,214	35,315	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16	4	10	25	...	19	...	58	132	6,180	
									219	
16	4	10	25	...	19	...	58	132	6,399	
1,470	273	34	599	7	441	12	510	3,346	41,714	

JUDICIAL.

instituted in the Civil Courts in the province of Burma for the year 1900.

TITLE AND OTHER SUITS.									Grand total.	Remarks.
Suits for immoveable property.	Suits for specific relief.	Suits to establish a right of pre-emption.	Mortgage suits.	Suits relating to religious and other endowments.	Matrimonial suits.	Testamentary suits.	Other suits not falling under any of the previous heads.	Total.		
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
699	54	6	208	1	298	...	122	1,388	12,984	
209	6		54	...	13	...	11	293	718	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,159	
17	13	...	13	1	21	...	29	94	277	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
925	73	6	275	2	332	...	162	1,775	15,281	
2,395	346	40	874	9	773	12	672	5,121	56,995	

II-B—

[No. 25] *8.—Statement showing the number and value of suits*

Class of tribunal.	Number of suits instituted			
	Not exceeding Rs. 10.	Not exceeding Rs. 50.	Not exceeding Rs. 100.	Not exceeding Rs. 500.
1	2	3	4	5
LOWER BURMA.				
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.				
I.—Civil Courts.				
Unpaid tribunals	...	...	...	...
Township Courts	2,599	9,827	5,827	7,140
Subdivisional Courts	13	58	55	42
Small Cause Courts	929	4,033	1,385	563
District Courts other than Chief Courts of districts	4	17	9	284
Chief Courts of districts	8	59	38	81
Superior Courts other than Chief Court of Province	...	...	...	...
Total	3,553	13,99	7,314	8,110
II.—Revenue Courts.				
Unpaid local tribunals	...	...	...	...
Other Subordinate Courts	...	...	...	...
Collector's Courts	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...
Courts at the Presidency or Seat of Government.				
Small Cause Courts (Rangoon)	385	2,327	1,247	1,769
Chief Court of Lower Burma	...	4	2	22
Total	385	2,331	1,249	1,791
Total, Lower Burma	3,938	16,325	8,563	9,901

II-B—

[No. 25.] *8.—Statement showing the number and value of suits*

Class of tribunal.	Number of suits instituted			
	Not exceeding Rs. 10.	Not exceeding Rs. 50.	Not exceeding Rs. 100.	Not exceeding Rs. 500.
1	2	3	4	5
UPPER BURMA.				
Township Courts	1,718	5,804	2,649	2,348
Subdivisional tribunals	32	198	92	143
Cantonment Judge, Mandalay	47	75	10	11
Small Cause Court, Mandalay	93	414	239	413
Chief Courts of districts	6	24	12	34
Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma	...	...	...	...
Total, Upper Burma	1,891	6,515	3,002	2,949
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA	5,829	22,840	11,565	12,850

JUDICIAL.

instituted in the Civil Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1900.

IN THE DIFFERENT COURTS.						
Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Number of suits, the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total value of suits.	Remarks.
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
					Rs. A. P.	
...	...	...	...	...	.....	
102	39	...	...	974	24,44,738 14 10	
559	219	...	...	47	7,39,997 3 6	
58	...	...	...	...	3,76,720 10 7	
44	56	7	...	12	3,00,071 2 3	
40	98	32	15	41	15,21,113 5 2	
...	...	...	...	1	.....	
803	412	39	15	1,075	53,82,641 4 4	
...	...	...	...	...	.....	
...	...	...	...	...	.....	
...	...	...	...	...	.....	
...	...	...	...	...	.....	
281	171	...	...	...	9,48,702 6 0	
15	59	28	27	62	12,26,909 8 2	
296	230	28	27	62	21,75,611 14 2	
1,099	642	67	42	1,137	75,58,253 2 6	

JUDICIAL.

instituted in the Civil Courts in the province of Burma for the year 1900.

IN THE DIFFERENT COURTS.						
Not exceeding Rs. 1,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 5,000.	Not exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	Number of suits, the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total value of suits.	Remarks.
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
					Rs. A. P.	
4	1	...	...	465	8,84,430 3 6	
161	65	...	...	27	2,59,318 7 0	
...	...	...	...	...	4,288 14 6	
...	...	...	...	...	1,25,225 11 8	
92	55	14	2	38	3,37,609 0 10	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
257	121	14	2	530	16,10,872 5 6	
1,356	763	81	44	1,667	91,69,125 8 0	

II-B—

[No. 26] *9.—Statement showing the general result of the trial of Civil and Revenue cases*

Part I.—

Class of Courts.	Total number of suits before the Courts.	NUMBER OF SUITS					
		Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	*Without contest.*			
				Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed *ex-parte.*	Dismissed *ex-parte.*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
LOWER BURMA.							
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.							
I.—Civil Courts.							
Unpaid tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Township Courts	28,269	...	6,303	1,628	3,887	4,476	248
Subdivisional Courts	1,038	...	108	92	137	172	13
Small Cause Courts	7,450	...	1,770	467	1,008	1,936	31
District Courts other than Chief Courts of districts	459	...	12	34	38	267	1
Chief Courts of districts	465	...	97	30	42	39	2
Superior Courts other than Chief Court of Province	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Total ...	37,682	...	8,290	2,251	5,112	6,891	295
II.—Revenue Courts.							
Unpaid local tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Subordinate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Collectors' Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Courts at the Presidency or Seat of Government.							
Small Cause Court, Rangoon	7,009	...	853	402	796	2,977	40
Chief Court of Lower Burma	284	...	12	20	27	41	1
Total ...	7,293	...	865	422	823	3,018	41
Total, Lower Burma ...	44,975	...	9,155	2,673	5,935	9,909	336

II-B—

[No. 26] *9.—Statement showing the general result of the trial of Civil cases*

Class of tribunal.	Total number of suits before the Courts.	NUMBER OF CASES					
		Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	*Without contest.*			
				Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed *ex-parte.*	Dismissed *ex-parte.*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
UPPER BURMA.							
Township Courts	13,448	...	2,232	1,907	2,606	1,573	171
Subdivisional tribunals	787	...	74	76	84	36	7
Cantonment Judge, Mandalay	145	...	35	...	44	14	1
Small Cause Court, Mandalay	1,293	...	179	123	171	480	8
Chief Courts of districts	340	...	26	27	30	66	1
Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Upper Burma ...	16,013	...	2,546	2,133	2,935	2,169	188
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	60,988	...	11,701	4,806	8,870	12,078	542

JUDICIAL.

in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction in the Province of Burma for the year 1900.

Civil Suits.

DISPOSED OF				Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	AVERAGE DURATION OF SUITS.		Remarks.
On reference to arbitration.		*With contest.*						
For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.			Contested.	Uncontested.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
						Days.	Days.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
36	13	6,604	3,169	1,905	326	45	27	
5	...	249	130	132	19	57	28	
4	1	1,507	526	200	22	36	24	
1	1	55	21	29	9	65	20	
3	1	121	48	82	30	88	39	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	
49	16	8,536	3,894	2,348	806	45	26	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
3	1	864	403	670	364	36	36	
1	...	46	19	117	62	172	71	
4	1	910	422	787	426	43	37	
53	17	9,446	4,316	3,135	732	45	26	

JUDICIAL.

in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction in the province of Burma for the year 1900.

DISPOSED OF				Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	AVERAGE DURATION OF SUITS.		Remarks.
On reference to arbitration.		*With contest.*						
For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.			Contested.	Uncontested.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
						Days.	Days.	
8	4	3,035	1,410	502	71	34	20	
4	3	279	137	87	23	53	31	
...	...	38	7	6	...	16	13	
...	...	148	73	111	36	44	39	
1	...	73	46	70	29	99	56	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13	7	3,573	1,673	776	159	37	23	
66	24	13,019	5,989	3,911	891	...	...	

II-B—

[No. 26.] *9.—Statement showing the general result of the trial of Civil and Revenue*

PART II.—Miscella

Class of Courts.	Total number of cases before the Courts.	NUMBER OF CASES					
		Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	*Without contest.*			
				Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed *ex-parte.*	Dismissed *ex-parte.*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
LOWER BURMA.							
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.							
I.—Civil Courts.							
Unpaid tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Township Courts	4,293	...	850	335	138	231	40
Subdivisional Courts	371	...	71	19	8	18	9
Small Cause Courts	410	...	118	37	29	80	...
District Courts other than Chief Courts of districts ...	208	...	32	10	...	40	18
Chief Courts of districts	852	...	204	10	46	211	23
Superior Courts other than Chief Court of Province ...	7	...	4	...	1	...	...
Total ...	6,141	...	1,279	411	222	580	90
II.—Revenue Courts.							
Unpaid local tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Subordinate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Collectors' Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Courts at the Presidency or Seat of Government.							
Small Cause Courts, Rangoon	3,775	...	2,757	24	18	122	8
Chief Court of Lower Burma	261	...	17	...	...	133	2
Total ...	4,036	...	2,774	24	18	255	10
Total, Lower Burma ...	10,177	...	4,053	435	240	835	100

II-B—

[No. 26.] *9.—Statement showing the general results of the trial of Civil Cases in the*

PART II.—Miscella

Class of tribunal.	Total number of suits before the Courts.	NUMBER OF CASES					
		Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	*Without contest.*			
				Compromised.	Decreed on confession.	Decreed *ex-parte.*	Dismissed *ex-parte.*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
UPPER BURMA.							
Township Courts	931	...	134	91	23	40	15
Subdivisional tribunals	140	...	34	8	3	7	1
Cantonment Judge, Mandalay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small Cause Court, Mandalay	67	...	16	6	10	11	3
Chief Courts of districts	349	...	98	13	26	37	6
Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Upper Burma ...	1,487	...	282	118	62	95	25
GRAND, TOTAL, BURMA ...	11,664	...	4,335	553	302	930	125

JUDICIAL.

cases in the Courts of Original Jurisdiction in the Province of Burma for the year 1900.

neous Cases (Judicial).

DISPOSED OF				Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of cases, contested and uncontested.	Remarks.
On reference to arbitration.		*With contest.*					
For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.				
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	1,500	933	264	22	23	
..	...	134	83	29	...	28	
...	...	89	53	4	...	11	
7	...	63	31	7	3	17	
1	...	170	120	37	4	30	
...	...	...	2	...	...	8	
10	...	1,956	1,222	371	29	23	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	.	444	238	164	41	19	
...	...	49	35	25	...	35	
..	...	493	273	189	41	20	
10	...	2,449	1,495	560	70	22	

JUDICIAL.

Courts of Original Jurisdiction in Burma for the year 1900.

neous Cases (Judicial).

DISPOSED OF				Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of cases contested and uncontested.	Remarks.
On reference to arbitration.		*With contest.*					
For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.				
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
...	1	365	226	36	1	19	
...	...	46	34	7	...	35	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	6	10	5	...	31	
...	...	1	43	45	12	38	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	498	313	93	13	25	
10	1	2,947	1,808	653	83	...	

II-B—

[No. 27.] *10.—Statement showing the business of the Civil and Revenue*

PART I.—Appeals

Class of tribunal.	Total number of appeals before the Courts.	Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Decisions confirmed—section 551, C. P. C.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	HEARD	
					Confirmed.	Modified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
LOWER BURMA.						
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.						
APPEALS FROM ORIGINAL DECREES.						
A.—Civil Courts.						
Chief Appellate Courts other than Chief Courts of districts.	1,317	...	...	3	20	6
Chief Appellate Courts of districts	757	...	3	2	10	4
Superior Appellate Courts other than Chief Court of Province.	199	...	...	...	1*	...
Total ...	2,273	...	3	5	31	10
B.—Revenue Courts.						
Collectors' Appellate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Courts at the Presidency or Seat of Government.						
Chief Court of Province. Appeals from original decrees ...	40	...	...	...	...	...
Appeals from appellate decrees ...	574	...	26	6	11	1
Civil revisions	161	...	43	...	34	4
Total ...	775	...	69	6	45	5
Total, Lower Burma ...	3,048	...	72	11	76	15

II-B—

[No. 27.] *10.—Statement showing the business of the Civil*

PART I.—Appeals

Class of tribunal.	Number of appeals before the Courts.	Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Decisions confirmed—section 551, C. P. C.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	HEARD	
					Confirmed.	Modified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
UPPER BURMA.						
District Appellate Courts other than Chief Courts of districts.	617	...	5	8	9	...
Chief Appellate Courts of districts	772*	...	3	10	10	2
Superior Appellate Courts other than Chief Court of Province.	25	...	1	1	...	...
Total ...	1,414	...	9	19	19	2
Chief Court of Province. Appeals from original decrees ...	39	...	5	...	...	...
Appeals from appellate decrees ...	361	...	35	...	...	...
Civil revisions	105	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	505	...	40	...	...	...
Total, Upper Burma ...	1,919	...	49	19	19	2
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	4,967	...	121	30	95	17

JUDICIAL.

Appellate Courts of the Province of Burma for the year 1900.

from Decrees.

ex-parte.		CONTESTED.								
Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Pending.	Of those pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under section 561, Act XIV of 1882.	Remarks.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
12	...	652	108	363	20	133	16	49	...	
2	...	383	52	164	16	121	34	39	7	
1	...	86	16	51	5	39	4	50	...	* Withdrawn.
15	...	1,121	176	578	41	293	54	46	7	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	11	3	5	...	21	20	99	...	
10	1	253	27	111	16	112	53	198	...	
14	5	16	...	5	...	40	9	55	...	
24	6	280	30	121	16	173	82	166	...	
39	6	1,401	206	699	57	466	136	74	7	

JUDICIAL.

Appellate Courts in Burma for the year 1900.

from Decrees.

ex-parte.		CONTESTED.								
Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	Pending.	Of those pending for more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under section 561 of Act XIV of 1882.	Remarks.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	...	276	45	148	13	112	13	47	...	
6	...	391	71	179	15	65	23	22	...	* Twenty transferred to Divisional Court.
...	...	13	2	6	...	2	...	83	...	
7	...	680	118	333	28	179	36	37	...	
...	...	13	7		7	...	...	12	...	
...	...	153	18	72	11	72	60	72	...	
...	...	64	2	18	3	18	...	46	...	
...	...	230	27	97	21	90	60	65	...	
7	...	910	145	430	49	269	96	40	...	
46	6	2,311	351	1,129	106	735	232	...		

II-B—

[No. 27.] *10.—Statement showing the business of the Civil and Revenue*

PART II.—Miscella

Class of tribunal.	Total number of appeals before the Courts.	Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Decisions confirmed, section 551, C.P.C.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard	
					Rejected.	Modified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
LOWER BURMA.						
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.						
APPEALS FROM ORIGINAL DECREES.						
A.—Civil Courts.						
Chief Appellate Courts other than Chief Courts of districts.	69	...	...	2	4	1
Chief Appellate Courts of districts	24	...	...	...	1	...
Superior Appellate Courts other than Chief Court of Province.	22	...	...	1*	4	...
Total ...	115	...	...	3	9	1
B.—Revenue Courts.						
Collectors' Appellate Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...
Courts at the Presidency or Seat of Government.						
Chief Court of Province { Appeals from original decrees	2	...	...	...	...	...
Chief Court of Province { Appeals from appellate decrees	19	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	21	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Lower Burma ...	136	...	...	3	9	1

II-B—

[No. 27.] *10.—Statement showing the business of the Civil*

PART II.—Miscella

Class of tribunal.	Total number of appeals before the Courts.	Transferred to Courts in other provinces.	Decisions confirmed, section 551, C. P. C.	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard	
					Rejected.	Modified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
UPPER BURMA.						
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.						
A.—Civil Courts.						
District Appellate Courts other than Chief Courts of districts.	21	...	1	...	5	...
Chief Appellate Courts of districts	23	...	2	1	2	...
Superior Appellate Courts other than Chief Court of province.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	44	...	3	1	7	...
Chief Court of Province { Appeals from original decrees	17	...	4	...	...	...
Chief Court of Province { Appeals from appellate decrees	40	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	57	...	4	...	...	...
Total, Upper Burma ...	101	...	7	1	7	...
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	237	...	7	4	16	1

JUDICIAL.

Appellate Courts of the Province of Burma for the year 1900.

neous Appeals (Judicial).

ex-parte.		CONTESTED.				Pending.	Of those pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under section 561, Act XIV of 1882.	Remarks.
Decreed or granted.	Remanded.	Rejected.	Modified.	Decreed or granted.	Remanded.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
2	...	80	8	19	8	5	...	87	...	
...	...	7	7	6	2	1	...	25	...	
...	1	4	5	...	1	6	1	24	...	* Withdrawn.
	1	41	15	25	6	12	1	32	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	130	...	
...	...	2	...	7	...	10	...	79	...	
...	...	3	...	8	...	10	...	89	...	
2	1	44	15	33	6	22	1	38	...	

JUDICIAL.

Appellate Courts in Burma for the year 1900.

neous Appeals (Judicial).

ex-parte.		CONTESTED.				Pending.	Of those pending more than three months.	Average duration of miscellaneous cases before Appellate Courts.	Objections under section 561, Act XIV of 1882.	Remarks.
Decreed or granted.	Remanded.	Rejected.	Modified.	Decreed or granted.	Remanded.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	4	2	9	...	...	...	33	...	
2	...	2	2	10	...	2	...	19	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	6	4	19	...	2	...	27	...	
...	...	8	1	4	...	...	...	50	...	
...	...	30	...	6	2	2	1	35	...	
...	...	38	1	10	2	2	1	36	...	
2	...	44	5	29	2	4	1	28	...	
4	1	88	20	62	8	26	2	...	...	

II-B.—

[No. 28] *11.—Statement showing the result of proceedings on application for the execution of*

Class of tribunal.	Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the Courts.	Applications disposed of: By transfer.	Satisfaction obtained in full.	Satisfaction obtained in part.	Wholly infructuous.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of applications pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Amount realized.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
LOWER BURMA.								
COURTS IN THE INTERIOR.								
I.—Civil Courts.								
Unpaid tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Township Courts	11,929	239	4,083	1,813	4,532	1,262	123	4,81,966 5 4
Paid Subdivisional tribunals ...	611	49	272	155	236	99	8	1,74,699 7 7
Small Cause Courts	2,531	134	588	417	1,287	105	7	34,350 9 1
District Courts other than Chief Courts of districts.	621	124	51	167	254	25	2	30,796 1 10
Chief Courts of districts	225	8	69	43	62	43	15	3,74,861 13 2
Superior Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Total ...	16,117	554	5,063	2,595	6,371	1,534	155	10,96,674 5 0
II.—Revenue Courts.								
Unpaid local tribunals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Other subordinate Courts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Collectors' Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
COURTS AT THE PRESIDENCY OR SEAT OF GOVERNMENT.								
Small Cause Courts (Rangoon) ...	4,512	323	1,080	830	1,989	290	154	1,92,051 0 11
Chief Court of Lower Burma ...	239	11	67	38	123	...	...	2,52,913 4 8
Total ...	4,751	334	1,147	868	2,112	290	154	4,44,964 5 7
Total, Lower Burma ...	20,868	888	6,210	3,463	8,483	1,824	309	15,41,638 10 7

II-B—

[No. 28.] *11.—Statement showing the results of proceedings on application for the*

Class of tribunal.	Total number of applications for the execution of decrees before the Courts, including those disposed of by transfer.	Applications disposed of: By transfer.	Satisfaction obtained in full.	Satisfaction obtained in part.	Wholly infructuous.	Pending at the end of the year.	Number of applications pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Amount realized: With the issue of process.	Amount realized: Without the issue of process.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
UPPER BURMA.								Rs. A. P.	
Township Courts	4,354	336	1,803	663	1,196	356	66	1 19,802 0 5	
Subdivisional tribunals ...	401	27	162	77	86	49	20	55, 3 0	
Cantonment Judge, Mandalay ...	54	8	13	5	20	8	3	1,446 15 6	
Small Cause Court, Mandalay ...	669	124	205	55	221	64	12	12,050 7 8	
Chief Courts of districts ...	287	32	78	59	82	36	14	59,414 9 11	
Judicial Commissioner, Upper Burma.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	
Total, Upper Burma ...	5,765	527	2,261	859	1,605	513	115	2,48,217 12	
GRAN TOTAL, BURMA ...	26,633	1,415	8,471	4,322	10,088	2,334	424	17,89,856 7 1	

JUDICIAL.

decrees of the Civil and Revenue Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1900.

NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS												
On which the judgment-debtor was imprisoned.	On which the judgment-debtor was arrested, but released without imprisonment.	*On which moveable property*		*On which immoveable property*			*On which possession was given*		On which specific performance was enforced.	On which partition was effected.	On which execution was effected otherwise than in the preceding columns.	Remarks.
		Was sold.	Was attached, but subsequently released.	Was sold.	Was dealt with under sections 305, 322, or 326, Act XIV of 1882.	Was attached, but subsequently released under section 275.	Of moveables.	Of immoveables.				
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
138	810	732	1,496	863	185	1,094	36	184	27	86	810	
11	27	82	78	83	16	60	23	26	5	8	19	
60	233	161	256	24	1	30	6	...	...	...	234	
5	17	12	4	17	2	5	...	2	...	...	154	
6	12	25	22	21	4	5	2	2	...	1	12	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
220	1,099	1,012	1,856	1,008	208	1,194	67	214	32	45	729	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
110	202	103	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,398	
2	3	4	...	28	...	5	...	1	...	..		
112	205	107	97	28	...	5	...	1	...	..	1,460	
332	1,304	1,119	1,953	1,036	208	1,199	67	215	32	45	2,189	

JUDICIAL.

execution of decrees of Civil Courts in Burma for the year 1900.

NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS												
On which the judgment-debtor was imprisoned.	On which the judgment-debtor was arrested, but released without imprisonment.	*On which moveable property*		*On which immoveable property*			*On which possession was given*		On which specific performance was enforced.	On which partition was effected.	On which execution was effected otherwise than in the preceding columns.	Remarks.
		Was sold.	Was attached, but subsequently released.	Was sold.	Was dealt with under sections 305, 322, or 326, Act XIV of 1882.	Was attached, but subsequently released under section 275.	Of moveables.	Of immoveables.				
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
64	202	258	939	174	19	335	24	65	13	12	271	
...	17	42	68	22	...	18	3	21	...	4	35	
2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	
12	16	38	20	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	172	
7	7	19	9	13	...	18	4	4	...	1	55	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
94	333	358	1,036	209	19	371	33	90	13	17	547	
426	1,637	1,477	2,989	1,245	227	1,570	100	305	45	62	2,736	

II-B.—Ju

[No. 29.] *12.—Statement showing the number and results of applications and proceedings under*

Class of tribunal.	Application for a declaration of insolvency.							
	Total number of hearings.	Transferred to another province, withdrawn, &c.	*Granted*		*Rejected*			Pending at the close of the year.
			A receiver being appointed.	A receiver not being appointed.	Penal proceedings under section 359 not being taken.	Sentence of imprisonment being passed under section 359.	Applicant being sent to the Magistrate to be dealt with.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
LOWER BURMA.								
Courts other than Chief Courts of districts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chief Courts of districts	112	4	4	41	51	...	...	12
Superior Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Lower Burma ...	112	4	4	41	51	...	...	12

[No. 29.] II-B.—Ju

12.—Statement showing the number of results of applications and proceedings

Class of tribunal.	Application for a declaration of insolvency.							
	Total number of hearings.	Transferred to another province, withdrawn &c.	*Granted*		*Rejected*			Pending at the close of the year.
			A receiver being appointed.	A receiver not being appointed.	Penal proceedings under section 359 not being taken.	Sentence of imprisonment being passed under section 359.	Applicant being sent to the Magistrate to be dealt with.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
UPPER BURMA.								
Courts other than Chief Courts of districts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chief Courts of districts	50	...	1	8	30*	...	...	11
Superior Courts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Upper Burma ..	50	...	1	8	30	...	...	11
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	162	4	5	49	81	...	...	3

DICIAL.

Chapter XX, Act XIV of 1882, in the province of Burma for the year 1900.

Number of insolvents discharged during the year under section 355.	Number of insolvents' estates in the hands of receivers in which proceedings were finally closed during the year.	Amount of creditors' claims dealt with during the year.		Gross amount of insolvents' assets realized and disbursed.		Remarks.
		Admitted.	Satisfied.	Realized during the year.	Disbursed during the year.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
...	1	5,801 15 10	.....	.....	.....	
...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
...	1	5,801 15 10	.....	.....	.....	

DICIAL.

under Chapter XX, Act XIV of 1882, in the province of Burma for the year 1900.

Number of insolvents discharged during the year under section 355.	Number of insolvents' estates in the hands of receivers in which proceedings were finally closed during the year.	Amount of creditors' claims dealt with during the year.		Gross amount of insolvents' assets realized and disbursed.		Remarks.
		Admitted.	Satisfied.	Realized during the year.	Disbursed during the year.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. . P.	Rs. A. P.	
...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	1	9,222 15 6	.....	.....	.....	*Inclusive of one application which was rejected as no execution proceedings were instituted against the applicant.
...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	1	9,222 15 6	.....	.....	.....	
1	2	15,024 15 4	.....	.....	.....	

[No. 30.] *12.—Statement showing the use of Jurors and Assessors in the Criminal Courts in the Province of Burma for the year 1900.*

Classes of Courts in which jurors or assessors are employed.	Established or average number of jury or assessors in each case, and prescribed qualifications.	Number of accused persons in jury trials.				Number of accused persons in trials with assessors.				Remarks.
		Tried.	As to whom the judge			Tried.	As to whom the judge			
			Approved of verdict.	Did not approve of verdict.	Made reference under section 307, Criminal Procedure Code.		Agreed with all the assessors.	Differed from one or more but not from all the assessors.	Differed from all the assessors.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
LOWER BURMA.										
Magistrates' Courts under Chapter X, Criminal Procedure Code. Jurors ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Courts of Sessions ... ... Jurors ...	5	17	16	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Courts of Sessions ... ... Assessors	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	357	242	11	104	
High Court, Original (Criminal) Jurisdiction, Jurors	9	45	42	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total, Lower Burma ...	16	62	58	3	1	357	242	11	104	
UPPER BURMA.										
Court of Sessions, Mandalay—Assessors ...	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	5	2	4	
GRAND TOTAL, BURMA ...	18	62	58	3	1	368	247	13	108	

[No. 21.]

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

14.—Statement of Deeds registered in the Registration Districts of Burma for the year 1900-01.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Number of registration offices.	Registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I. — Compulsory. Instruments of gift [section 17, clause (a)].	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act).	Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses (b) and (c).	Instruments of perpetual lease [section 17, clause (d)].	All instruments of lease (other than perpetual lease) which have been compulsorily registered under section 17, clause (d).	Total of compulsory registrations.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.	Optional. Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100.	Instruments of mortgage of value less than Rs. 100.	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses (a) and (b).	Instruments of lease for one year or less [section 18, clause (c)] and instruments of lease exempted under the proviso in section 17.	Awards [section 17, clause (d)].	Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court.	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court.	Total of optional registration relating to immoveable property.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.
1	2	3	4	5 a	5 b	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
											Rs. A. P.									Rs. A. P.
ARAKAN	Akyab	8	25	801	...	383	15	9	12	1,345	3,461 9 0	64	8	...	1	...	106	7	186	547 4 0
	Northern Arakan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Kyaukpyu	5	7	11	...	51	...	...	...	99	148 12 0	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	7	5 4 0
	Sandoway	3	5	63	...	44	...	...	...	112	149 15 0	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	5	3 12 0
PEGU	Rangoon Town	1	34	747	...	399	262	...	35	1,420	9,821 12 0	2	3	...	...	...	17	...	22	384 12 0
	Hanthawaddy	6	12	1,086	...	1,976	42	...	27	3,143	9,650 12 0	5	2	...	...	...	3	...	10	10 8 0
	Pegu	6	9	575	...	914	6	1	37	1,542	4,337 12 0	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	8	5 12 0
	Tharrawaddy	6	9	334	...	382	...	...	135	860	1,825 6 0	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	1 4 0
	Prome	6	10	181	...	140	91	...	...	425	904 0 0	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	4	2 0 0
IRRAWADDY	Thôngwa	7	14	541	...	1,598	...	...	4	2,157	5,214 0 0	13	5	...	3	...	...	...	21	16 0 0
	Bassein	6	34	213	...	668	...	...	...	915	1,983 0 0	27	8	...	...	...	...	...	103	22 0 0
	Henzada	6	19	253	...	941	...	...	...	1,203	2,343 8 0	32	71	...	...	...	...	...	13	70 12 0
	Myaungmya	4	4	255	...	896	...	4	...	1,159	2,846 0 0	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	7 4 0
MINBU	Thayetmyo	6	2	113	...	141	14	...	...	270	463 12 0	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	9 0 0
TENASSERIM	Toungoo	6	12	385	...	485	165	...	76	1,023	2,011 8 0	28	15	5	...	...	...	...	48	30 8 0
	Salween	1	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	5	15 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
	Thatôn	6	7	598	...	649	...	12	2	1,468	3,817 0 0	7	1	...	15	...	...	...	23	42 8 0
	Amherst	7	16	796	...	375	8	...	2	1,197	3,753 12 0	37	24	...	...	...	1	...	62	143 4 0
	Tavoy	4	5	520	...	219	7	...	...	451	795 8 0	...	7	...	...	...	...	1	8	7 4 0
	Mergui	2	...	173	...	135	17	...	...	325	589 0 0	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	11	7 12 0
	GRAND TOTAL, LOWER BURMA, 1900-01	96	224	7,659	...	10,386	471	26	303	19,079	54,134 6 0	254	161	8	19	...	127	10	579	1,316 12 0

[No. 21.]

14.—Statement of Deeds registered in the Registration Districts of Burma for the year 1900-01—concluded.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Total value of immoveable property transferred.	REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVEABLE PROPERTY, BOOK IV.					Ordinary fees paid for same.	Number of sealed covers deposited, Book V.	Number of wills registered, Book III.	Number of written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by wills, Book III.	Number of registrations under section 24.	Number of registrations under section 34.	Number of refusals to register.	Number of powers-of-attorney attested.	Number of searches or applications for copies.	Total ordinary fees, including the entries in columns 11, 20, and 27, and the total fees paid for registration under columns 29 and 30.	Total extraordinary fees and fines.	Total expenditure.
			Compulsory.																
			Instruments of gift of moveable property [section 123, clause (2) of the Transfer of Property Act].	Instruments of sale, &c., of moveable property [section 18, clause (d)].	Obligations for the payment of money [section 18, clause (f)].	All other documents registered under section 18, clause (f).	Total of registrations in Book IV.												
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
		Rs. A. P.						Rs. A. P.									Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
ARAKAN	Akyab	7,01,756 10 8	...	50	20	31	101	140 14 0	...	1	...	1	...	2	74	77	4,153 11 0	642 5 0	2,360 4 6
	Northern Arakan	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
	Kyaukpyu	36,075 7 9	...	1	5	5	11	42 12 0	...	...	...	2	...	1	10	2	196 12 0	68 15 9	263 9 9
	Sandoway	32,249 15 0	...	1	...	10	11	24 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	178 9 0	27 13 0	206 6 0
PEGU	Rangoon Town	94,61,993 9 1	4	158	332	218	712	1,772 8 0	3	8	19	...	...	...	1,021	184	12,049 0 0	3,392 7 0	5,764 1 2
	Hanthawaddy	47,78,108 3 6	...	280	87	80	387	832 4 0	...	2	.	...	...	5	29	129	10,499 8 0	7,494 7 0	5,839 1 4
	Pegu	16,16,441 11 0	...	20	59	22	101	242 0 0	...	...	...	4	...	...	28	62	4,585 8 0	3,578 2 0	2,484 4 0
	Tharrawaddy	5,79,555 8 0	...	10	6	2	18	37 4 0	...	...	1	...	1	1	29	12	1,865 14 0	107 11 3	1,425 8 0
	Prome	3,04,257 15 8	...	6	3	38	47	94 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	7	1,000 8 0	21 2 0	829 6 0
IRRAWADDY	Thôngwa	18,54,057 14 3	...	171	13	41	225	453 0 0	...	...	...	5	...	7	19	15	5,663 0 0	297 2 6	2,534 9 7
	Bassein	7,71,524 2 10	...	44	58	108	210	373 12 0	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	10	2,386 12 0	101 8 0	1,608 9 0
	Henzada	6,84,952 5 9	15	18	47	50	130	225 4 0	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	9	2,641 8 0	161 10 6	1,819 14 0
	Myaungmya	9,25,566 7 6	9	27	31	6	73	128 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	1	34	8	2,983 8 0	127 13 0	1,300 6 0
MINBU	Thayetmyo	1,28,387 4 0	2	5	36	17	60	204 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	...	676 12 0	12 4 0	571 8 0
TENASSERIM	Toungoo	6,14,788 4 4	...	32	...	123	155	320 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	7	2,362 12 0	1,268 15 0	1,233 8 0
	Salween	6,300 0 0	...	..	4	1	5	8 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	23 12 0	5 0 0	.....
	Thatôn	14,41,522 4 0	2	50	4	40	96	203 4 0	...	...	...	6	...	...	5	12	4,062 12 0	572 9 0	1,835 9 0
	Amherst	19,61,008 0 0	...	59	75	43	177	607 4 0	...	1	...	1	...	...	154	70	4,508 4 0	1,916 7 0	2,606 10 0
	Tavoy	2,08,545 15 3	...	1	5	8	14	26 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	4	829 0 0	902 3 6	528 0 2
	Mergui	2,32,921 8 0	...	...	3	4	7	15 0 0	...	...	...	1	1	4	9	3	611 12 0	91 10 0	321 2 0
	GRAND TOTAL, LOWER BURMA, 1900-01.	2,63,40,013 2 1	32	933	788	787	2,540	5,732 0 0	3	12	25	20	2	25	1,462	611	61,279 2 0	20,790 1 6	33,592 4 6

[No. 21.]

14.—Statement of Deeds registered in the Registration Districts of Burma for the year 1900-01.

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I. — Compulsory. Number of registration offices.	Instruments of gift.	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100.	Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Instruments of mortgage of value less than Rs. 100.	Perpetual leases.	All leases other than perpetual leases which have been compulsorily registered.	All other instruments.	Total of compulsory registrations.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.	Optional. Leases for one year or less.	Awards.	Miscellaneous registration other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court.	Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court.	Total of optional registrations relating to immoveable property.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.	Total value of immoveable property transferred.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
												Rs. A. P.						Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
MINBU	Pakôkku	3	2	98	19	111	22	...	...	19	271	681 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	.....	92,656 7 0
	Minbu	5	9	114	8	256	20	...	7	5	419	1,409 12 0	...	...	..	...	...	.....	2,22,271 0 0
	Magwe	5	16	85	42	165	11	...	...	...	319	939 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	.....	2,00,829 12 0
MANDALAY	Mandalay	4	80	557	617	340	110	...	5	151	1,860	4,329 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	.....	12,72,118 15 0
	Bhamo	2	...	15	10	26	2	...	...	...	53	148 12 0	...	...	...	...	..	.....	34,771 0 0
	Myitkyina	2	1	16	17	37	3	...	...	...	74	197 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	.....	35,887 8 0
	Katha	5	1	20	9	49	4	...	...	...	83	211 8 0	...	..	...	1	1	1 8 0	54,730 0 0
	Ruby Mines	2	...	40	4	53	4	...	...	2	103	367 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1,42,681 0 0
SAGAING	Sagaing	3	4	84	20	169	17	...	2	...	296	926 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	.....	1,64,724 12 0
	Shwebo	4	1	61	28	93	42	...	...	11	236	491 4 0	..	...	...	...	...	.....	63,289 3 0
	Lower Chindwin	4	15	120	37	1,066	453	...	...	1	1,692	3,349 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	.....	3,99,862 4 0
	Upper Chindwin	3	...	20	6	70	8	...	...	...	104	220 12 0	...	...	11	...	11	12 4 0	49,903 2 0
MEIKTILA	Kyaukse	2	3	17	2	86	8	...	...	*1	117	353 12 0	...	1	...	...	1	5 0	56,471 13 4
	Meiktila	1	...	23	2	42	...	...	...	...	67	212 10 0	...	...	...	...	..	.....	39,873 9 4
	Yamethin	3	13	234	34	667	15	...	...	...	963	3,022 8 0	...	...	...	3	3	8 8 0	5,92,456 11 0
	Myingyan	3	..	87	37	87	8	...	...	36	255	726 4 0	...	...	1	...	1	5 0 0	1,20,069 9 0
	GRAND TOTAL, UPPER BURMA	51	145	1,591	892	3,317	727	...	14	226	6,912	17,588 8 0	...	1	12	4	17	32 4 0	35,42,596 9 8

* Power-of-attorney erroneously registered in Book I instead of in Book IV.

II-B.—JUDICIAL.

[No. 21.]

14.—Statement of Deeds registered in the Registration Districts of Burma for the year 1900-01—concluded.

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Registrations affecting moveable property, Book IV.					Number of wills registered, Book III.	Number of written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by wills, Book III.	Number of registrations under Rule 2.	Number of refusals to register.	Number of searches or applications for copies.	Total ordinary fees including the entries in columns 12, 18, and 24, and the total fees paid for registration under columns 25 and 26.	Total extraordinary fees and fines.	Total expenditure.	Remarks.
		Instruments of sale, &c., of moveable property (section 18, clause 5).	Obligations for the payment of money.	All other documents registered under section 5.	Total of registrations in Book IV.	Ordinary fees paid for the same.									
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
						Rs. A. P.						Rs. A. P.	Rs. . .	Rs. A. P.	
MINBU	Pakôkku	.....	.....	7	7	10 8 0	...	...	...	2	1	691 12 0	11 9 0	624 0 0	
	Minbu	.....	3	19	22	33 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	1,443 8 0	20 4 0	1,088 11 0	
	Magwe	3	7	11	21	29 12 0	...	...	...	2	...	969 4 0	10 0 0	822 3 0	
MANDALAY	Mandalay	33	51	...	84	226 0 0	1	...	1	...	30	4,560 4 0	370 7 6	1,633 9 6	
	Bhamo	7	21	1	29	109 0 0	...	4	...	...	...	261 12 0	.....	249 11 10	
	Myitkyina	.....	7	2	9	24 4 0	1	...	...	...	...	223 0 0	.....	223 0 0	
	Katha	3	26	5	34	74 12 0	...	...	...	3	...	287 12 0	.....	287 12 0	
	Ruby Mines	1	3	22	26	45 4 0	...	...	4	1	1	413 2 0	60 3 3	383 4 4	
SAGAING	Sagaing	1	.....	32	33	63 4 0	...	...	2	1	2	989 8 0	53 0 0	804 7 8	
	Shwebo	7	.....	24	31	49 4 0	...	...	1	5	2	540 8 0	12 2 0	426 4 0	
	Lower Chindwin	6	.....	26	32	40 0 0	...	...	...	...	7	3,389 8 0	15 3 0	949 4 0	
	Upper Chindwin	9	1	1	11	17 12 0	...	...	...	...	3	250 12 0	1 12 0	252 8 0	
MEIKTILA	Kyauksè	.....	1	...	1	4 8 0	...	...	...	1	2	363 4 0	10 12 3	314 4 0	
	Meiktila	3	2	7	12	20 8 0	...	...	1	...	...	233 2 0	28 0 0	215 9 4	
	Yamèthin	7	.....	18	25	42 0 0	...	...	2	3	7	3,073 0 0	22 7 0	941 11 0	
	Myingyan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	731 4 0	10 0 0	429 12 0	
	GRAND TOTAL, UPPER BURMA ...	80	122	175	377	790 8 0	2	4	11	18	55	18,421 4 0	625 12 0	9,645 15 8	

II-C.—PRISONS.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

[No. 32.] *1.—Statement showing the distribution of the prisoners of all classes confined in the Jails of Burma during the year 1900.*

1	2	3	4			5			6			7			8			9			10		
Stations.	Place of confinement.	Classes of prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.			Discharged from all causes.			Remaining at end of the year.			Daily average number of each class			Total daily average of whole jail.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Akyab ...	2nd class district jail.	Convicts	324	...	324	383	4	387	707	4	711	427	4	431	280	...	280	274	1	274	287	1	288
		Under-tria	6	...	6	278	1	279	284	1	285	268	1	269	16	...	16	13	...	13			
		Civil	4	...	4	14	...	14	18	...	18	17	...	17	1	...	1	1	...	1			
Kyaukpyu ...	3rd class district jail.	Convicts	158	...	158	192	5	197	350	5	355	227	5	232	123	...	123	133	...	133	140	...	140
		Under-trial	12	...	12	155	4	159	167	4	171	145	4	149	22	...	22	7	...	7			
		Civil	1	...	1	3	...	3	4	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Sandoway ...	5th class district jail.	Convicts	65	...	65	124	4	128	189	4	193	131	2	133	58	2	60	64	...	64	70	1	71
		Under-trial	4	...	4	105	5	110	109	5	114	108	5	113	1	...	1	6	...	6			
		Civil	...	...	...	16	1	17	16	1	17	15	1	16	1	...	1	...	...	...			
Rangoon	1st class central jail, natives.	Convicts	2,214	25	2,239	2,745	129	2,874	4,959	154	5,113	2,894	133	3,027	2,065	21	2,086	2,129	25	2,155	2,154	26	2,209
		Under-trial	46	...	46	1,278	27	1,305	1,324	27	1,351	1,269	25	1,294	55	2	57	42	1	42			
		Civil	15	...	15	163	...	163	178	...	178	160	...	160	18	...	18	12	...	12			
	Ditto, Europeans	Convicts	14	...	14	44	...	44	58	...	58	47	...	47	11	...	11	12	...	12	13	...	13
		Under-trial	4	...	4	15	...	15	19	..	19	16	...	16	3	...	3	1	...	1			
		Civil	...	...	...	4	...	4	4	...	4	3	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...			
Insein ...	1st class central jail.	Convicts	1,998	...	1,998	1,542	...	1,542	3,540	...	3,540	1,701	...	1,701	1,839	...	1,839	1,894	...	1,894	1,894	...	1,894
		Under-trial	...	...	...	12	...	12	12	...	12	11	...	11	1	...	1	...	...	...			
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Prome ...	3rd class district jail.	Convicts	247	4	251	1,180	68	1,248	1,427	72	1,499	1,165	65	1,230	262	7	269	272	7	279	292	8	301
		Under-trial	10	2	12	444	24	468	454	26	480	437	26	463	17	...	17	20	1	21			
		Civil	3	...	3	7	2	9	10	2	12	9	2	11	1	...	1	1	...	1			
Paungdè ...	4th class district jail.	Convicts	67	...	67	786	...	786	853	...	853	753	...	753	100	...	100	96	...	96	96	...	96
		Under-trial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
		Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Ma-ubin ...	2nd class district jail.	Convicts	336	4	340	1,102	28	1,130	1,438	32	1,470	1,120	29	1,149	318	3	321	344	5	349	363	6	369
		Under-trial	6	...	6	322	6	328	328	6	334	319		325	9	...	9	18	...	18			
		Civil	6	...	6	21	...	21	27	...	27	26	...	26	1	...	1	2	...	2			

II-C.—PRISONS.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

[No. 32.] *1.—Statement showing the distribution of the prisoners of all classes confined in the Jails of Burma during the year 1900*—concluded.

1	2	3	4			5			6			7			8			9			10		
Stations.	Place of confinement.	Classes of prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.			Discharged from all causes.			Remaining at end of the year.			Daily average number of each class.			Total daily average of whole Jail.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total	M.	F.	Total.
Bassein ...	2nd class central jail.	Convicts	1,205	9	1,214	1,705	32	1,737	2,910	41	2,951	1,783	37	1,820	1,127	4	1,131	1,145	4	1,149	1,175	4	1,180
		Under-trial	38	1	39	536	16	552	574	17	591	548	17	565	26	...	26	25	...	25			
		Civil	5	...	5	41	...	41	46	...	46	43	...	43	3	...	3	5	...	5			
Henzada ...	2nd class district jail.	Convicts	442	7	449	934	22	956	1,376	29	1,405	914	23	937	462	6	468	448	2	450	469	2	471
		Under-trial	27	...	27	579	21	600	606	21	627	588	21	609	18	...	18	20	...	20			
		Civil	3	...	3	16	...	16	19	...	19	19	...	19	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Myanaung ...	4th class district jail.	Convicts	65	...	65	381	38	419	446	38	484	384	38	422	62	...	62	68	4	72	82	4	86
		Under-trial	2	...	2	428	15	443	430	15	445	401	15	416	29	...	29	14	...	14			
		Civil	...	...	...	4	...	4	4	...	4	3	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...			
Thayetmyo ...	2nd class central jail.	Convicts	926	18	944	1,088	40	1,128	2,014	58	2,072	1,028	46	1,074	986	12	998	919	11	931	929	11	941
		Under-trial	4	...	4	224	10	234	228	10	238	216	10	226	12	...	12	8	...	8			
		Civil	2	...	2	32	...	32	34	...	34	33	...	33	1	...	1	2	...	2			
Moulmein ...	1st class district jail.	Convicts	545	7	552	932	27	959	1,477	34	1,511	964	31	995	513	3	516	571	6	577	589	7	596
		Under-trial	13	...	13	361	14	375	374	14	388	362	14	376	12	...	12	14	1	15			
		Civil	3	...	3	55	1	56	58	1	59	54	1	55	4	...	4	4	...	4			
Tavoy ...	4th class district jail.	Convicts	93	2	95	170	12	182	263	14	277	170	11	181	93	3	96	95	3	97	101	3	104
		Under-trial	6	1	7	118	9	127	124	1	134	120	10	130	4	...	4	6	...	6			
		Civil	...	...	...	6	...	6	6	...	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Mergui ...	5th class district jail	Convicts	22	...	22	165	13	178	187	13	200	162	12	174	25	1	26	23	1	24	28	1	29
		Under-trial	7	...	7	134	6	140	141	6	147	140	6	146	1	...	1	5	...	5			
		Civil	...	...	...	9	...	9	9	...	9	7	...	7	2	...	2	...	...	...			
Toungoo ...	1st class district jail.	Convicts	555	1	556	463	19	482	1,018	20	1,038	556	16	572	462	4	466	546	3	549	564	4	568
		Under-trial	11	1	2	416	10	420	421	11	432	414	11	425	7	...	7	18	1	18			
		Civil	3	...	3	10	...	10	13	...	13	10	...	10	3	...	3	1	...	1			
Shwegyin ...	3rd class district jail.	Convicts	175	...	175	341	14	355	516	14	530	366	11	377	150	3	153	164	3	167	169	3	172
		Under-trial	3	...	3	93	2	95	96	2	98	94	2	96	2	...	2	5	...	5			
		Civil	...	...	...	5	...	5	5	...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...			

andalay ...	2nd class central jail	Convicts	914	16	930	928	78	1,006	1,842	94	1,936	1,097	76	1,173	745	18	763	829	21	850	840	21	861
		Under-trial	5	1	6	247	25	272	252	26	278	244	24	268	8	2	10	7	1	8			
		Civil	4	...	4	35	...	35	39	...	39	31	...	31	8	...	8	4	...	4			
Bhamo ...	4th class district jail	Convicts	94	2	96	198	5	203	292	7	299	219	7	226	73	...	73	75	...	75	77	...	77
		Under-trial	...	...	...	100	4	104	100	4	104	99	4	103	1	...	1	2	...	2			
		Civil	...	...	...	4	...	4	4	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Katha ...	ditto	Convicts	72	2	74	223	7	230	295	9	304	226	9	235	69	...	69	76	1	77	80	1	81
		Under-trial	...	...	...	103	3	106	103	3	106	101	3	104	2	...	2	4	...	4			
		Civil	...	...	...	8	1	9	8	1	9	7	1	8	1	...	1	1	...	1			
Shwebo ...	ditto	Convicts	140	1	141	206	16	222	346	17	363	224	15	239	122	2	124	149	2	151	154	2	156
		Under-trial	12	...	12	80	4	84	92	4	96	92	4	96	...	...	...	5	...	5			
		Civil	...	...	...	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Mônywa ...	ditto	Convicts	85	1	86	171	10	181	256	11	267	176	10	186	80	1	81	86	1	87	90	1	91
		Under-trial	3	...	3	69	2	71	72	2	74	66	2	68	6	...	6	3	...	4			
		Civil	...	...	...	6	...	6	6	...	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Kindat ...	ditto	Convicts	43	1	44	99	3	102	142	4	146	105	3	108	37	1	38	38	...	38	39	...	40
		Under-trial	2	...	2	20	1	21	23	1	25	21	1	22	1	...	1	2	...	2			
		Civil	1	...	1	3	...	3	4	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Myingyan ...	2nd class central jail	Convicts	933	9	942	449	14	463	1,382	23	1,405	477	13	490	905	10	915	888	11	899	893	11	904
		Under-trial	10	...	10	106	10	116	116	10	126	114	10	124	2	...	2	5	...	5			
		Civil	...	...	...	5	...	5	5	...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Pakôkku ...	4th class district jail	Convicts	54	1	55	161	4	165	215	5	220	164	4	168	51	1	52	62	1	62	67	1	68
		Under-trial	4	...	4	113	1	114	117	1	118	115	1	116	2	...	2	5	...	5			
		Civil	...	...	...	3	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Pagan ...	ditto	Convicts	89	...	89	94	2	96	183	2	185	107	2	109	76	...	76	79	...	79	80	...	80
		Under-trial	5	...	5	44	4	48	49	4	53	48	4	52	1½	...	1	1	...	1			
		Civil	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Minbu ...	ditto	Convicts	86	2	88	216	24	240	302	26	328	215	24	239	87	2	89	84	3	86	87	3	90
		Under-trial	2	...	2	122	2	124	124	2	126	124	2	126	...	...	...	3	...	3			
		Civil	...	...	...	6	...	6	6	...	6	5	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...			
Magwe ...	ditto	Convicts	190	4	194	162	5	167	352	9	361	232	9	241	120	...	120	165	2	167	168	2	170
		Under-trial	2	...	2	105	5	110	107	5	112	106	5	111	1	...	1	3	...	3			
		Civil	1	...	1	2	...	2	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Taungdwingyi ...	ditto	Convicts	75	1	76	187	8	195	263	9	271	192	9	201	70	...	70	70	1	71	76	1	77
		Under-trial	...	...	...	154	6	160	154	6	160	148	6	154	6	...	6	6	...	6			
		Civil	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Meiktila ...	3rd class district jail	Convicts	190	5	195	236	18	254	426	23	449	257	21	278	169	2	171	169	4	173	173	4	178
		Under-trial	8	1	9	112	9	121	120	10	130	116	9	125	4	1	5	4	...	4			
		Civil	2	...	2	10	...	10	12	...	12	12	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	1			
Yamèthin ...	4th class district jail	Convicts	97	...	97	230	9	239	327	9	336	225	9	234	102	...	102	98	...	98	114	...	114
		Under-trial	12	...	12	147	5	152	159	5	164	155	5	160	4	...	4	13	...	13			
		Civil	1	...	1	20	...	20	21	...	21	20	...	20	1	...	1	3	...	3			
	Total ...	Convicts ...	12,513	122	12,635	17,837	658	18,495	30,350	780	31,130	18,708	674	19,382	11,642	106	11,748	12,065	122	12,187	12,388	129	12,517
		Under-trial ...	264	7	271	7,014	251	7,265	7,278	258	7,536	7,005	253	7,258	273	5	278	282	7	289			
		Civil ...	54	...	54	512	6	518	566	6	572	518	6	524	48	...	48	41	...	41			
	GRAND TOTAL ...		12,831	129	12,960	25 363	915	26,278	38,194	1,044	39,238	26,231	933	27,164	11,963	111	12,074	12,388	129	12,517	12,388	129	12,517

[No. 33.]

2.—Statement showing the number and disposal of the convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Burma during the year 1900.

1	2	3		4		5		6								7			8				9								10		11		12		13		14		15		16		
								Received by transfer.											Transferred to other jails.				Released during the year.																							
								A				B							A		B		A		B		C		D																	
								To undergo sentence.				In transit for transportation or to other jails																		a		b																	
Serial No.	Jail.	Remained at the close of the previous year.		Imprisoned during the present year.		Total.		From jails in the province.		From jails outside the province.		From jails in the province.		From jails outside the province.		Grand total.			To undergo sentence.		For transportation beyond seas, &c.		On appeal.		On expiry of sentence.		Under remission rules.		On account of sickness.		On other grounds.		Transported beyond seas.		Transferred to Lunatic Asylum.		Escaped.		Executed.		Died.		Remaining at the end of present year.		Daily average number.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab ...	324	...	382	4	706	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	707	4	711	6	...	12	...	31	..	232	4	127	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	11	...	280	...	274	1	274
2	Kyaukpyu ...	158	...	192	5	350	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	5	355	1	...	5	...	8	2	135	3	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	123	...	133	...	133
3	Sandoway ...	65	...	124	4	189	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	189	4	193	3	...	...	...	14	...	82	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	58	2	64	...	64
4	Rangoon {Natives	2,214	25	2,150	128	4,364	153	260	...	160	...	175	1	...	...	4,959	154	5,113	78	4	...	...	116	4	1,538	120	864	4	5	...	7	...	239	1	1	...	...	...	14	...	32	..	2,065	21	2,129	25	2,155
	Rangoon {Europeans	14	...	39	...	53	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	58	...	...	...	...	1	...	40	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	12	...	12
5	Insein ...	1,998	...	1,397	...	3,395	...	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,540	...	3,540	46	...	22	...	83	..	525	...	985	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	1,839	...	1,894	...	1,894
6	Prome ...	247	4	1,161	67	1,408	71	19	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,427	72	1,499	617	20	31	...	67	3	393	41	51	1	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	262	7	272	7	279
7	Paungdè ...	67	...	773	...	840	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	853	...	853	93	...	...	...	20	...	639	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	100	...	96	...	96
8	Ma-ubin ...	336	4	1,099	28	1,435	32	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,438	32	1,470	129	...	13	...	87	3	749	25	132	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	...	318	3	344	5	349
9	Bassein ...	1,205	9	1,703	32	2,908	41	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2,910	41	2,951	70	...	8	...	50	1	1,151	34	462	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	39	2	1,127	4	1,145		1,149

| | | |

[No. 34.] *3.—Statement showing the Religion, Age, state of Education, and previous Occupation of the Convicts admitted into the Jails of Burma during the year 1900.*

1	2	3														4							
		Religion.														Age.							
		A						B		C		D		E		A		B		C		D	
		Christians.																					
		a		*b*		*c*																	
Serial No.	Jail.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Muhomedans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other classes.		Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1	Akyab	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	1	11	...	296	3	8	...	2	...	294	4	83	...	3	...
2	Kyaukpyu	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	4	...	178	4	...	...	...	...	143	4	47	1	2	...
3	Sandoway	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	11	...	96	4	...	...	1	..	100	4	23	...	...	...
4	Rangoon {Natives	...	...	...	...	2	...	370	2	276	4	1,458	122	44	...	61	4	1,744	108	320	11	25	2
	Rangoon {Europeans	30	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	7	...	...	...
5	Insein	...	...	...	...	2	...	13	...	26	...	1,354	...	2	...	7	...	1,233	...	153	...	4	...
6	Prome	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	8	...	1,142	67	...	...	5	2	1,048	48	98	17	10	...
7	Paungdè	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	12	...	754	...	...	...	8	...	601	...	150	...	14	...
8	Ma-ubin	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	10	...	1,059	28	...	...	2	...	706	23	376	5	15	...
9	Bassein	4	..	...	...	10	...	35	...	22	...	1,632	32	...	...	8	...	1,280	25	389	7	26	...
10	Henzada	...	...	...	...	2	...	12	...	10	...	882	21	...	...	4	...	773	15	120	4	9	2
11	Myanaung	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	7	...	366	31	2	...	3	1	326	21	45	8	4	1
12	Thayetmyo	...	...	...	...	6	1	13	2	17	5	340	12	9	...	6	...	314	13	64	7	1	...
13	Moulmein	1	...	1	...	...	..	107	2	86	5	510	16	191	4	2	...	738	18	176	8	10	1
14	Tavoy	...	...	...	...	...	.	7	...	14	...	115	10	3	...	1	...	121	8	16	2	1	...
15	Mergui	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	1	2	...	130	10	17	2	1	1	140	10	19	2	4	...
16	Toungoo	...	...	...	...	10	.	16	1	18	1	273	12	17	...	3	2	224	6	37	5	...	1
17	Shwegyin	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	12	2	315	12	...	...	...	...	224	12	43	2	1	...
18	Mandalay	...	...	3	...	21	1	97	3	110	2	579	70	83	...	3	...	502	52	359	23	29	1
19	Bhamo	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	2	17	...	19	2	144	1	2	...	165	4	26	...	...	1
20	Katha	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	18	...	150	6	20	...	...	...	174	6	27	...	2	...
21	Shwebo	...	...	...	...	2	...	9	...	16	1	128	10	1	...	2	1	132	8	21	2	1	...
22	Mônywa	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	...	159	10	...	...	1	...	145	8	19	2	3	...
23	Kindat	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	12	...	77	3	2	...	...	...	80	3	17	...	...	...
24	Myingyan	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	123	14	17	...	2	1	133	11	14	2	1	...
25	Pakôkku	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	2	...	151	4	2	...	...	...	144	2	15	1	2	1
26	Pagan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	2	...	...	...	...	56	2	3	...	...	...
27	Minbu	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	211	22	...	...	...	...	185	17	28	4	2	2
28	Magwe	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	123	3	...	...	3	...	110	2	12	1	...	...
29	Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	1	180	7	...	...	...	...	158	5	25	3	2	...
30	Meiktila	...	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	10	...	166	17	...	...	3	1	153	11	32	4	2	1
31	Yamèthin	1	...	...	...	2	..	9		6	...	197	9	10	...	1	1	193	8	26	...	5	...
		36	...	13	...	59	2	928	16	752	21	13,259	563	572	7	131	14	12,515	458	2,795	124	178	13

[No 34.] *3.—Statement showing the Religion, Age, state of Education, and previous Occupation, of the Convicts admitted into the Jails of Burma during the year 1900*—concluded.

1	2	5						6										7			8
		Education.						Previous occupation.													
		A		B		C		*Males.*							*Females.*						
Serial No.	Jail.	Able to read and write.		Able to read only.		Illiterate.		A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	Total.			Juveniles sent to jail for whipping only.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Persons employed under Government or Municipal or other local authorities.	Professional persons.	Persons in service of performing personal offices.	Persons engaged in agriculture and with animals.	Persons engaged in commerce and trade.	Persons employed in mechanical arts, manufactures, and engineering operations, &c.	Miscellaneous persons not classed otherwise.	Married.	Unmarried.	Widows.	Prostitutes.	M.	F.	Total.	
1	Akyab	177	...	17	...	168	4	9	7	12	139	14	12	189	2	1	..	1	3 2	4	386	3
2	Kyaukpyu	113	...	9	...	70	5	20	9	...	59	25	3	76	5	..	...	...	192	5	197	4
3	Sandoway	51	...	10	...	63	4	5	4	5	63	9	4	34	3	...	1	...	124	4	128	1
4	Rangoon {Natives	1,533	9	...	...	617	119	27	10	251	475	256	190	941	99	8	21	...	2,150	128	2,278	52
	Rangoon {Europeans	33	...	3	...	3	...	6	...	2	1	7	10	13	...	...	...	...	39	...	39	...
5	Insein	1,054	...	72	...	271	...	42	5	35	753	96	49	417	...	...	...	...	1,3.7	...	1,397	2
6	Prome	713	5	162	2	286	60	9	95	130	802	65	12	48	45	4	18	...	1,161	67	1,2 8	3
7	Paungdè	575	...	15	...	183	...	13	1	1	425	64	31	238	...	...	...	...	773	...	773	1
8	Ma-ubin	403	1	314	1	362	26	14	...	8	656	391	...	...	28	...	...	...	1,0 9	28	1,127	2
9	Bassein	862	2	265	...	576	30	24	4	2	934	452	6	281	31	...	1	...	1,703	32	1,735	1
10	Henzada	567	1	101	...	238	20	15	31	...	328	77	16	439	18	...	3	...	906	21	927	2
11	Myanaung	304	...	3	1	71	30	7	...	...	125	43	14	189	20	5	6	...	378	51	40.)	6
12	Thayetmyo	263	...	32	...	90	20	17	3	53	207	38	20	17	15	...	4	1	385	20	405	5
13	Moulmein	342	1	23	...	561	26	30	9	44	626	93	30	92	20	2	5	...	9.6	27	953	5
14	Tavoy	84	2	4	...	51	8	2	8	1	77	3	8	45	8	2	...	...	1:9	10	149	4
15	Mergui	85	...	1	...	78	13	5	...	...	60	7	...	92	11	1	1	...	164	13	177	...
16	Toungoo	221	1	8	...	105	13	15	1	19	167	42	16	74	11	2	1	.	334	14	348	5
17	Shwegyin	156	1	21	...	161	13	6	3	...	118	33	9	169	13	1	...	...	338	14	5..	3
18	Mandalay	307	5	346	15	240	56	23	7	357	359	97	4	46	48	10	16	2	893	76	969	12
19	Bhamo	40	...	...	...	153	5	12	...	...	106	...	...	75	5	...	...	...	193	5	1'8	...
20	Katha	123	...	4	...	76	6	22	2	1	107	17	1	53	6	...	...	...	203	6	209	...
21	Shwebo	58	...	64	...	34	11	28	...	30	71	14	12	1	6	3	2	...	156	11	167	2
22	Mônywa	89	1	27	..	52	9	9	7	14	66	20	...	52	10	..	...	...	168	10	178	...
23	Kindat	66	...	5	...	26	3	9	2	...	43	6	5	32	2	1	...	...	97	3	100	...
24	Myingyan	91	1	...	...	59	13	8	...	9	78	8	6	41	10	3	...	1	150	14	164	3
25	Pakôkku	75	...	23	..	63	4	14	...	...	90	14	1	42	2	...	1	1	161	4	165	4
26	Pagan	28	...	2	...	36	2	2	1	...	43	2	...	18	2	...	...	...	66	2	68	1
27	Minbu	130	3	27	..	58	20	18	...	...	97	3	...	97	15	3	5	...	215	23	238	4
28	Magwe	90	1	1	...	34	2	13	1	1	57	...	3	50	2	...	1	...	125	3	1:8	...
29	Tanaqdwingyi	116	...	8	...	61	8	7	...	1	132	11	1	33	6	1	1	...	185	8	193	4
30	Meikti'a	71	...	18	...	103	17	18	...	4	101	14	2	53	13	2	2	...	192	17	209	6
31	Yamèthin	118	...	36	...	71	9	18	4	1	125	11	1	65	8	1	...	...	225	9	234	1
	Total ...	8,938	34	1,641	19	5,040	556	467	209	1,011	7,522	1,932	466	4,012	464	50	89	6	15,619	609	16.228	136

[No. 35] *4.—Statement showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails of Burma for the year 1900 and those remaining on the last day of that year, according to the nature and length of sentence.*

1	2	3	4																				5			6
			NUMBER ACCORDING TO LENGTH OF SENTENCE.																							
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J			
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years		*Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.*				Sentenced to depth.		Total.			
																			a For life.		*b* For a term.						
Serial No.	Jail.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	Total.	Remarks.
1	Akyab	A	4	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	
		B	54	2	56	2	70	...	104	...	29	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	3	...	14	...	358	4	362	
		C	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	7	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14	
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
	Total of admissions ...		58	2	58	2	72	...	108	...	37	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	3	...	14	...	382	4	386	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		...	...	10	...	26	...	81	...	64	...	82	...	9	...	4	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	280	...	280	
2	Kyaukpyu	A	1	2	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	7	
		B	38	2	38	1	32	...	35	...	13	...	8	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	173	3	176	
		C	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	
		D	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	
	Total of admissions ...		39	4	38	1	40	...	36	...	21	...	9	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	192	5	197	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		2	...	3	...	24	...	23	...	32	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	123	...	123	
3	Sandoway	A	8	2	3	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	2	20	
		B	26	...	21	...	26	2	16	...	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	99	2	101	
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
		D	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	
	Total of admissions ...		34	2	24	...	32	2	20	...	8	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	124	4	128	
	Total remaining on the 31st December		2	...	5	...	18	2	10	...	14	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	58	2	60	

	Rangoon... Natives ...	A	162	15	7	2	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	173	18	191
		B	445	52	444	32	315	15	324	8	153	1	98	1	24	...	...	...	10	...	37	1	15	...	1,865	110	1,975
		C	...	...	...	...	6	...	10	...	32	...	14	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	65
		D	1	...	6	...	18	...	7	...	6	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	47
	Total of admissions.		608	67	457	34	340	15	342	9	192	1	122	1	27	...	...	...	10	...	37	1	15	...	2,150	128	2,278
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		14	...	102	6	125	5	286	5	415	3	555	...	223	...	16	...	96	...	231	2	2	...	2,065	21	2,086
	Rangoon... Europeans	A	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	2
		B	24	...	9	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	37
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of admissions.		25	...	10	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	39
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11
5	Insein	A	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
		B	105	...	89	..	98	...	664	...	234	...	34	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,230	...	1,230
		C	...	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	19	...	41	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	...	88
		D	1	...	7	...	6	...	13	...	28	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	73
	Total of admissions ...		112	...	96	...	109	...	685	...	281	...	93	...	20	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,397	...	1,397
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		5	...	4	...	38	...	558	...	538	...	484	...	137	...	9	...	41	...	25	...	...	...	1,839	...	1,839
6	Prome	A	5	1	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	11
		B	127	32	113	22	80	6	323	4	292	2	83	...	6	...	...	...	4	...	24	...	...	...	1,052	66	1,118
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	26	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	35
		D	1	...	1	...	7	...	8	...	34	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	64
	Total of admissions ...		133	33	117	2	87	6	335	4	352	2	103	...	6	...	...	...	4	...	24	...	...	...	1,161	67	1,228
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		13	2	16		11	1	30	...	126	...	61	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	262	7	269
7	Paungdè	A	8	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	13
		B	366	...	152	...	211	...	11	...	8	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	751	...	751
		C	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	...	2
		D	...	...	2	..	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	7	...	7
	Total of admissions ...		374	...	158	...	218	...	11	...	9	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	773	...	773
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		11	...	25	...	54	...	7	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	100
8	Ma-ubin	A	4	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	8
		B	253	6	197	13	215	5	160	1	95	1	57	...	11	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	4	...	1,022	26	1,048
		C	...	...	1	...	5	...	5	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	30
		D	...	...	3	...	8	...	8	...	18	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	41
	Total of admissions ...		257	6	202	15	229	5	193	1	132	1	61	...	11	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	4	...	1,099	28	1,127
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		6	..	21	1	74	2	91	...	88	...	33	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.	318	3	321
9	Bassein	A	6	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	10
		B	239	15	331	11	385	3	448	...	132	1	49	...	9	...	...	...	3	...	12	..	1	...	1,609	30	1,639
		C	1	1	1	...	4	...	7	...	22	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	37	1	38
		D	...	...	2	...	12	...	14	...	18	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	48	...	48
	Total of admissions ...		246	16	335	12	402	3	470	...	172	1	53	...	9	...	...	...	3	...	12	...	1	...	1,703	32	1,735
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		9	1	39	2	161	...	351	...	350	1	162	...	30	...	5	...	4	...	15	...	1	...	1,127	4	1,131

[No. 35.]—*4. Statement showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails of Burma for the year 1900 and those remaining on the last day of that year, according to the nature and length of sentence*—continued.

1	2	3	4																		5			6
			NUMBER ACCORDING TO LENGTH OF SENTENCE.																					
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J			
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		*Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.*				Sentenced to death.		Total.			
																			a For life.		*b* For a term.						
Serial No.	Jail.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	Remarks.
10	Henzada	A	2	3	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	8	
		B	150	12	120	2	155	2	276	1	98	1	37	...	6	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	4	...	854	18	872	
		C	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	7	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	22	
		D	...	...	1	...	9	...	5	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	25	
	Total of admissions ...		152	15	121	2	167	2	288	1	114	1	44	...	8	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	4	...	906	21	927	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		4	2	21	1	66	2	163	1	119	...	76	...	8	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	462	6	468	
11	Myanaung	A	3	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	7	
		B	92	17	64	10	85	2	60	...	52	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	358	29	387	
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	
		D	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	
	Total of admissions ...		95	18	65	11	87	2	70	...	56	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	378	31	409	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		7	...	13	...	22	...	16	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	62	
12	Thayetmyo	A	7	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2	12	
		B	112	15	57	3	56	...	49	...	48	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	235	18	253	
		C	...	...	2	...	2	...	5	...	9	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	28	
		D	1	...	2	...	2	...	5	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	
	Total of admissions ...		120	17	63	3	61	...	59	...	58	...	20	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	385	20	405	
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		8	...	9	1	51	2	221	4	437	2	210	2	47	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	986	12	998	

13	Moulmein	A	3	4	4	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	4	15
		B	131	13	139	7	162	1	202	1	152	...	30	...	10	...	2	...	1	1	4	...	13	...	846	53	899
		C	...	...	...	...	3	...	7	...	19	...	15	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	..	45
		D	1	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	12	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	24
	Total of admissions ...		135	17	145	7	168	1	215	1	183	...	49	...	10	...	3	...	1	1	4	...	13	...	926	57	983
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		4	...	22	1	65	...	119	1	172	1	116	...	10	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	513	3	516
14	Tavoy	A	2	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
		B	49	7	18	2	30	...	15	...	8	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	122	10	132
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	4
		D	...	..	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	4	...	
	Total of admissions .		51	7	21	2	36	...	16	...	9	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	139	10	149
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		2	1	3	...	16	..	22	1	19	...	29	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	98	5	16
15	Mergui	A	6	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	..	10
		B	42	4	45	7	28	1	24	1	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	151	13	164
		C	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
		D	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	Total of admissions ...		48	4	46	7	33	1	24	1	6	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	164	13	177
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		3	..	6	1	8	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	25	1	26
16	Toungoo	A	2	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
		B	59	8	45	5	56	1	64	...	41	...	10	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	7	...	255	14	269
		C	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	13
		D	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	17
	Total of admissions ...		61	8	45	5	69	1	74	...	52	...	13	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	7	...	334	14	348
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		1	...	8	1	27	...	53	...	208	1	151	1	8	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	462	4	466
17	Shwegyin	A	1	...	4	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	8
		B	31	2	55	5	81	2	73	3	47	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	297	12	309
		C	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	18	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	25
		D	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10
	Total of admissions ...		32	2	59	6	88	3	81	3	67	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	338	14	352
	Total remaining on the 31st December.		3	...	6	1	33	1	45	1	51	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	3	153

A=Prisoners sentenced to simple imprisonment.
B=Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.
C=Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement.
D=Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with whipping.

[No. 35.] *4.—Statement showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails of Burma for the year 1900 and those remaining on the last day of that year, according to the nature and length of sentence*—continued.

1	2	3	4																				5			6
			NUMBER ACCORDING TO LENGTH OF SENTENCE.																							
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J			
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		*Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.*				Sentenced to death.		Total.			
																			a For life.		*b* For a term.						
Serial No.	Jail.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total	Remarks.
18	Mandalay	A	35	3	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	5	46	
		B	173	28	164	23	174	11	118	5	70	2	52	1	10	...	2	...	5	...	18	1	5	...	791	71	862	
		C	...	...	...	...	4	...	9	...	12	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	27	
		D	2	...	3	...	11	...	7	...	8	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	34	
	Total of admissions ...		210	31	171	25	191	11	134	5	90	2	57	1	10	...	2	...	5	...	18	1	5	...	893	76	969	
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		19	4	37	3	40	2	110	3	58	2	218	3	96	...	30	...	88	...	49	1	...	...	745	18	763	
19	Bhamo	A	5	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9	
		B	29	4	58	1	43	...	14	...	21	...	9	...	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	181	5	186	
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
		D	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
	Total of admissions ...		34	4	60	1	46	...	15	...	21	...	10	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	193	5	198	
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		4	...	4	...	15	...	13	...	19	...	15	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	..	73	
20	Katha	A	2	1	2	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	9	
		B	26	1	45	2	50	...	29	2	19	...	5	...	8	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	188	5	193	
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	
		D	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	
	Total of admissions ...		28	2	48	2	55	...	31	2	22	...	5	...	8	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	203	6	209	
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		2	...	5	...	20	...	11	...	16	...	11	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	69	...	69	

21	Shwebo	A	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	7
		B	50	5	27	3	24	2	21	...	4	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	3	...	145	10	155
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
		D	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
	Total of admissions ...		55	6	28	3	25	2	21	...	5	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	3	...	156	11	167
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		...	...	7	...	6	1	22	1	26	...	55	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	.	122	2	124
22	Mônywa	A	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
		B	31	7	46	2	48	1	14	...	10	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	154	10	164
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	4	...	4
	Total of admissions ...		34	7	47	2	48	1	15	...	15	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	168	10	178
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		2	...	8	1	13	...	9	...	23	...	23	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	1	81
23	Kindat	A	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	2	3
		B	17	1	37	...	15	...	9	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	87	1	88
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
		D	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
	Total of admissions ...		17	2	39	1	15	...	10	...	11	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	97	3	100
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		...	1	2	...	5	...	5	...	17	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	37	1	38
24	Myingyan	A	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
		B	46	8	19	2	14	1	10	2	16	1	5	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	3	...	127	14	141
		C	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	13
		D	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
	Total of admissions ...		46	8	20	2	16	1	15	2	21	1	10	...	10	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	3	...	150	14	164
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		2	...	3	...	8	1	42	2	285	...	276	2	139	1	26	...	59	1	65	3	...	...	905	10	915

[No. 35.] *4.—Statement showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails of Burma for the year 1900 and those remaining on the last day of that year, according to the nature and length of entence*—concluded.

1	2	3	4																				5			6
			NUMBER ACCORDING TO LENGTH OF SENTENCE.																							
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J		Total.			
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one month and not exceeding three months.		Above three months and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		*Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.*				Sentenced to death.				
																			a For life.		*b* For a term.						
Serial No.	Jail.	Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total	Remarks.
25	Pakôkku	A	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
		B	29	1	52	...	31	2	13	1	16	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	151	4	155	
		C	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	6	...	6	
		D	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	
	Total of admissions ...		30	1	54	....	31	2	15	1	19	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	161	4	165	
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		2	...	5	...	6	...	5	1	21	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	51	1	52	
26	Pagan	A	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
		B	21	2	10	...	5	...	17	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	2	60	
		C	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	7	...	7	
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total of admissions ...		21	2	10	...	7	...	18	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	2	68	
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		1	...	5	...	2	...	13	...	17	...	30	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	76	
27	Minbu	A	5	7	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	17	
		B	38	12	51	1	32	1	25	2	14	...	5	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	177	16	193	
		C	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	6	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	....	26	
		D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
	Total of admissions ...		43	19	53	1	41	1	27	2	22	...	17	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	215	23	238	
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		1	...	11	...	9	...	12	2	27	...	19	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	2	89	

8	Magwe	A	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
		B	20	...	35	3	14	...	12	...	14	...	10	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	114	3	117
		C	...	...	1	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	8	...	8
		D	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Total of admissions ...		20	...	37	3	21	...	13	...	14	...	11	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	125	3	128
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		...	...	...	...	7	...	15	...	51	...	46	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	120
29	Taungdwingyi	A	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4
		B	37	4	40	2	11	1	39	...	25	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	160	7	167
		C	...	...	3	...	6	...	2	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	18
		D	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
	Total of admissions ...		39	5	44	2	20	1	41	...	32	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	185	8	193
	Total remaining on the 31st December ..		...	..	9	...	8	...	9	...	31	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	70
30	Meiktila	A	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
		B	35	5	39	8	34	1	14	3	27	...	17	...	5	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	178	17	195
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
		D	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8
	Total of admissions ...		38	5	40	8	36	1	16	3	31	...	18	...	6	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	192	17	209
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		4	...	8	...	16	...	4	2	37	...	76	...	22	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	169	2	171
31	Yamèthin	A	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
		B	36	5	46	3	46	1	41	...	14	...	7	...	2	...	1	...	4	...	2	...	2	...	201	9	210
		C	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11
		D	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11
	Total of admissions ...		37	5	47	3	50	1	44	...	25	...	10	...	3	...	1	...	4	...	2	...	2	...	225	9	234
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		3	...	9	...	17	...	29	...	23	...	14	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	102	..	102
	GRAND TOTAL	A	293	44	50	10	41	1	18	1	2	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	411	56	467
		B	2,931	270	2,662	172	2,626	61	3,246	34	1,673	9	597	3	129	...	11	...	57	1	150	2	85	...	14,167	552	14,719
		C	1	1	8	...	58	...	83	...	246	...	138	...	22	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	557	1	558
		D	7	...	38	...	115	...	97	...	162	..	64	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	484	...	484
	Total of admissions ...		3,232	315	2,758	182	2,840	62	3,444	35	2,083	9	800	3	158	...	12	...	57	1	150	2	85	...	15,619	609	16,228
	Total remaining on the 31st December ...		134	11	430	22	991	19	2,382	24	3,290	10	2,832	9	771	3	96	...	296	1	404	7	16	...	11,612	106	11,748

A.=Prisoners sentenced to simple imprisonment.
B.=Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.
C.=Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement.
D.=Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with whipping.

II-C.—PRISONS.

[No. 36.] *5.—Statement showing the convicts admitted into the Jails of Burma for the year 1900, who had been previously convicted.*

1	2	3			4								5			6						
					Number previously convicted.											Youthful offenders under fifteen years of age (Reformatory Schools Act, 1897).						
					A		B		C		D					A			B			
		Number admitted during the year.			Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.		Ratio per cent. of column 4-D to column 3.			Number admitted during the year.			Number previously convicted.			
Serial No.	Jail.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Remarks.
1	Akyab	382	4	386	58	...	14	...	14	...	86	...	22·51	...	22·28	2	...	2	1	...	1	
2	Kyaukpyu	192	5	197	21	1	18	...	19	...	58	1	30·21	20·00	29·95	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	Sandoway	124	4	128	16	...	15	...	5	...	36	...	29·03	...	28·12	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	Rangoon {Natives ...	2,150	128	2,278	197	1	95	..	115	...	407	1	18·93	0·78	17·91	43	4	47	9	...	9	
	{Europeans	39	...	39	2	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	12·82	...	12·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5	Insein	1,397	...	1,397	138	...	73	...	56	...	267	...	19·11	...	19·11	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	Prome	1,161	67	1,228	137	2	78	1	55	...	270	3	23·26	4·48	22·23	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	Paungdè	773	...	773	118	...	16	...	7	...	141	...	18·24	...	18·24	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	Ma-ubin	1,099	28	1,127	99	...	61	...	28	...	188	...	17·11	...	16·68	1	...	1	1	...	1	
9	Bassein	1,703	32	1,735	328	...	69	...	32	...	429	...	25·19	...	24·73	7	...	7	...	...	...	
10	Henzada	906	21	927	161	1	67	1	48	1	276	3	30·46	14·29	30·10	2	...	2	1	...	1	
11	Myanaung	378	31	409	69	3	30	...	42	1	141	4	37·30	12·90	35·45	3	1	4	...	...	...	
12	Thayetmyo	385	20	405	84	1	52	1	32	...	168	2	43·64	10·00	41·98	1	...	1	...	...	...	
13	Moulmein	926	27	953	115	2	44	...	50	...	209	2	22·57	7·41	22·14	2	...	2	...	...	...	
14	Tavoy	139	10	149	13	1	8	...	5	...	26	1	18·71	10·00	18·12	1	...	1	...	...	...	
15	Mergui	164	13	177	19	...	3	...	2	...	24	...	14·63	...	13·56	1	...	1	...	...	...	
16	Toungoo	334	14	348	78	1	14	...	18	...	110	1	32·93	7·14	31·90	2	1	3	...	1	1	
17	Shwegyin	338	14	352	48	1	22	1	21	...	91	2	26·92	14·29	26·42	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18	Mandalay	893	76	969	78	5	44	2	32	1	154	8	17·25	10·53	16·72	3	...	3	2	...	2	
19	Bhamo	193	5	198	6	...	2	...	2	1	10	1	5·18	20·00	5·56	1	...	1	...	...	...	
20	Katha	203	6	209	25	1	3	...	1	...	29	1	14·29	16·67	14·35	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21	Shwebo	156	11	167	17	3	5	1	3	...	25	4	16·03	36·36	17·37	1	...	1	...	...	...	
22	Mônywa	168	10	178	5	...	4	...	1	...	10	...	5·95	...	5·62	...	...	...	...	...	...	
23	Kindat	97	3	100	8	...	5	...	3	...	16	...	16·49	...	16·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	
24	Myingyan	150	14	164	11	1	2	...	3	...	16	1	10·67	7·14	10·37	1	1	2	...	...	...	
25	Pakôkku	161	4	165	10	...	8	...	7	1	25	1	15·53	25·00	15·76	...	...	...	...	...	...	
26	Pagan	66	2	68	4	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	9·09	...	8·82	...	...	...	...	...	...	
27	Minbu	215	23	238	26	2	9	...	3	...	38	2	17·67	8·70	16·81	...	...	...	...	...	...	
28	Magwe	125	3	128	13	1	6	...	7	...	28	1	22·40	33·33	22·66	3	...	3	...	...	...	
29	Taungdw ingyi ...	185	8	193	31	...	5	1	1	...	37	1	20·00	12·50	19·69	...	...	...	...	...	...	
30	Meiktila	192	17	209	10	3	2	...	2	...	14	3	7·29	17·65	8·13	...	...	...	...	...	...	
31	Yamèthin	225	9	234	21	...	10	...	5	...	36	...	16·00	...	15·38	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	GRAND TOTAL ...	15,619	609	16,228	1,966	30	786	8	624	5	3,376	43	21·61	7·06	21·07	74	7	81	14	1	15	

[No. 37.] *6.—Statement showing the offences committed by the Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Jails of Burma during the year 1900.*

1	2	3	4	5								6	7						8							9	10	11	12	13
				OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENT.									PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED BY SUPERINTENDENT.																		
				a Relating to work.		*b* Relating to prohibited articles.		*c* Relating to assaults, mutiny, and escapes.		*d* All other breaches of jail rules.		*e* Total.																		
Serial No.	Jail.	Daily average population.	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	By Criminal Courts.	Minor. *a* Warning.	Minor. *b* Penal diet.	Minor. *c* Separate, cellular and solitary confinement.	Minor. *d* Handcuffing and link-fetters.	Minor. *e* Other punishments.	Minor. *f* Total.	Major. *a* Separate, cellular, and solitary confinement.	Major. *b* Penal diet with solitary confinement.	Major. *c* Letters and handcuffing behind or bar shackle.	Major. *d* Corporal punishment.	Major. *e* Combination of minor punishments.	Major. *f* Other punishments.	Major. *g* Total.	Grand total of punishments.	Ratio of column 7*f* to column 3	Ratio of column 8*g* to column 3.	Ratio of column 9 to column 3.	Ratio of column 8*d* to column 9.
1	Akyab	274	...	677	32	68	1	45	11	592	9	1,382	53	...	110	160	7	432	673	1,382	8	1	15	11	14	1	53	1,435	504·38	19·34	5·72	0·77
2	Kyaukpyu ...	133	...	122	25	27	22	19	7	185	17	353	71	...	71	109	...	14	159	353	...	9	16	15	28	3	71	424	265·41	53·38	318·80	3·54
3	Sandoway ...	64	..	279	36	85	10	...	1	176	19	490	66	...	87	193	16	22	172	490	11	2	43	5	5	...	66	556	753·85	101·54	855·38	0·90
4	Rangoon {Natives ...	2,155	7	1,803	161	492	228	114	85	1,221	160	3,660	634	7	603	948	91	244	1,771	3,660	311	93	126	48	52	4	634	4,301	169·84	29·42	199·58	1·12
	Rangoon {Europeans	12	...	10	2	...	...	...	...	5	...	15	2	...	5	5	...	...	4	15	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	17	125·00	16·67	141·67	...
5	Insein	1,894	7	4,017	143	522	114	...	9	1,303	247	5,842	513	7	398	2,253	56	234	2,901	5,842	136	40	134	19	163	1	513	6,362	308·45	27·09	335·90	0·30
6	Prome	279	1	693	19	100	10	2	8	204	15	999	52	1	387	433	...	19	160	999	...	1	40	7	3	1	52	1,052	358·06	18·64	3,7·06	0·67
7	Paungdé	96	1	151	...	29	2	8	1	96	...	284	3	1	157	103	...	20	4	284	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	288	295·83	3·13	3·09	...
8	Ma-ubin	349	...	302	22	88	56	24	10	448	62	862	150	...	419	188	...	8	247	862	...	...	36	9	71	34	150	1,012	246·99	42·98	289·97	0·89
9	Basseiu	1,149	2	1,420	80	221	61	29	38	3,832	300	5,502	479	2	785	1,534	4	698	2,481	5,502	6	1	120	33	73	246	479	5,983	478·85	41·69	520·71	0·55
10	Henzada	450	4	377	20	19	4	2	3	274	22	672	49	4	23	104	49	231	265	672	37	2	6	4	...	...	49	725	149·33	10·89	161·11	0·55
11	Myanaung ...	72	1	89	...	12	25	...	1	97	10	148	36	1	82	37	...	24	5	148	...	...	33	3	...	...	36	185	205·56	50·00	256·94	1·62
12	Thayetmyo ...	931	1	3,581	267	149	34	18	49	1,746	171	5,494	521	1	517	1,035	40	212	3,690	5,494	87	68	344	16	4	2	521	6,016	590·12	55·96	646·19	0·27
13	Moulmein... ...	577	...	265	8	284	19	52	23	561	13	1,162	63	...	194	164	1	5	798	1,162	...	7	30	5	21	...	63	1,225	201·55	10·92	212·31	0·41
14	Tavoy	97	...	57	...	2	...	5	1	74	...	138	1	...	53	22	...	2	61	138	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	139	142·27	1·03	143·30	0·72
15	Mergui	24	1	85	1	17	...	...	1	29	3	131	5	1	74	7	...	4	46	131	...	...	4	1	...	...	5	137	545·83	20·83	570·83	0·73
16	Toungoo	549	4	194	41	162	170	27	71	757	145	1,140	427	4	234	90	31	179	606	1,140	16	19	366	23	3	...	427	1,571	207·65	77·78	286·16	1·46
17	Shwegyin ...	167	3	267	2	75	5	31	5	90	5	463	17	3	157	116	...	26	164	463	1	8	4	...	4	...	17	483	277·25	10·18	289·22	...

[No. 37.] *6.—Statement showing the offences committed by the Convicts and the punishment inflicted on them in the Jails of Burma during the year 1900*—concluded.

1	2	3	4	5								6	7						8							9	10	11	12	13
				OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENT.									PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED																	
				a Relating to work.		*b* Relating to prohibited articles.		*c* Relating to assaults, mutiny, and escapes.		*d* All other breaches of jail rules.		*e* Total.							BY SUPERINTENDENT.											
													Minor.						Major.											
Serial No.	Jail.	Daily average population.	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	1 Dealt with by minor punishments.	2 Dealt with by major punishments.	By Criminal Courts.	*a* Warning.	*b* Penal diet.	*c* Separate cellular and solitary confinement.	*d* Handcuffing and link-fetters.	*e* Other punishments.	*f* Total.	*a* Separate cellular and solitary confinement.	*b* Penal diet with solitary confinement.	*c* Fetters and handcuffing behind or to a staple.	*d* Corporal punishment.	*e* Combination of minor punishments.	*f* Other punishments.	*g* Total.	Grand total of punishments.	Ratio of column 7*f* to column 3.	Ratio of column 8*g* to column 3.	Ratio of column 9 to column 3.	Ratio of column 8*f* to column 9.
18	Mandalay ...	850	1	450	31	188	90	4	3	876	147	1,518	271	1	217	371	4	100	826	1,518	38	100	108	21	3	1	271	1,790	178·59	31·88	210·59	1·17
19	Bhamo	75	1	26	...	3	1	7	...	86	...	122	1	1	52	20	...	9	41	122	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	124	162·67	1·33	165·33	0·81
20	Katha	77	...	127	...	6	...	6	2	60	...	199	2	...	70	29	...	26	74	199	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	201	258·44	2·60	261·04	...
21	Shwebo	151	1	154	11	46	9	13	3	72	7	285	30	1	128	80	...	12	65	285	1	1	23	5	...	...	30	316	188·74	19·87	209·27	1·58
22	Mônywa	87	...	117	3	20	12	4	6	105	14	246	35	...	68	73	7	18	80	246	10	17	6	...	2	...	35	281	282·76	40·23	322·99	...
23	Kindat	38	...	25	1	14	...	...	...	10	3	49	4	...	17	6	...	3	23	49	...	...	1	1	2	...	4	53	128·95	10·53	139·47	1·89
24	Myingyan ...	399	1	215	4	248	11	3	12	1,881	105	2,347	132	1	58	388	11	871	1,019	2,347	18	...	93	9	11	1	132	2,480	261·07	14·68	275·86	0·36
25	Pakôkku	62	...	63	5	8	...	...	...	59	9	130	14	...	53	20	...	4	53	130	...	...	13	...	1	...	14	144	209·68	22·58	232·26	...
26	Pagan	79	...	4	2	12	7	2	...	28	5	46	14	...	19	17	1	...	9	46	2	9	1	2	...	...	14	60	58·23	17·72	75·95	3·33
27	Minbu	86	...	72	...	111	7	...	...	180	3	363	10	...	94	100	4	2	163	363	1	5	2	...	1	...	10	373	422·09	11·63	433·72	0·27
28	Magwe	167	...	119	4	72	2	2	4	158	3	351	13	...	54	121	...	42	134	351	...	1	9	3	...	...	13	364	210·18	7·78	217·96	0·82
29	Taungdwingyi ...	71	...	97	...	18	12	...	1	48	8	163	21	..	56	42	...	1	64	163	4	8	3	3	3	...	21	184	229·58	29·58	259·15	1·63
30	Meiktila	173	...	58	...	22	3	...	7	154	20	234	30	...	57	71	4	21	81	234	3	...	20	4	2	1	30	264	135·26	17·34	152·60	1·52
31	Yamèthin ...	98	...	240	2	9	4	...	...	462	18	711	24	...	139	50	4	180	338	711	6	2	13	1	...	2	24	735	725·51	24·49	750·00	0·14
	Total ...	12,187	36	16,106	922	3,079	919	447	362	15,869	1,540	35,501	3,743	36	5,439	8,889	333	3,663	17,177	35,501	696	396	1,613	251	487	300	2,743	39,280	291·30	30·71	322·31	0·64

[No. 39.] *9.—Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the prisoners in the Jails of Burma for the year 1900.*

1	2	3				4				5						6						
		Daily average number of prisoners.				Establishment.				Dieting charges.						Hospital charges.						
						A	B	C	D	A	B	C	D	E	F	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
Serial No.	Jail.	Convicts.	Under-trials.	Civil.	Total.	Permanent.	Temporary.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Rations.	Miscellaneous dieting charges.	Garden and agricultural expenses.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners.	Sick diet and extras for patients.	Extras or special diet for weekly prisoners not in hospital.	Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, &c.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Cost per head of average number sick.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1	Akyab	274	13	1	288	12,551	...	12,551	43 9 3	11,456	433	75	...	11,964	41 11 0	82	90	59	5	236	0 13 1	29 8 0
2	Kyaukpyu	133	7	...	140	6,192	...	6,192	44 3 8	2,343	33	47	...	2,423	17 4 11	237	...	138	...	375	2 10 10	53 9 2
3	Sandoway	64	6	...	71	3,963	...	3,963	55 13 1	956	47	91	...	1,094	15 6 6	6	11	106	...	123	1 11 9	61 8 0
4	Rangoon {Natives ...	2,155	42	12	2,209	46,586	...	46,586	21 1 5	79,333	561	409	...	80,303	36 8 10	1,990	2,169	1,673	430	6,262	2 13 4	82 6 4
	{Europeans... ...	12	1	...	13	283	...	283	21 12 4	1,733	...	...	...	1,733	133 4 11	6	47	...	...	53	4 1 3	.....
5	Insein	1,894	...	...	1,894	34,345	...	34,345	18 2 2	57,014	413	172	...	58,499	30 14 2	1,937	...	743	27	2,707	1 6 10	58 13 7
6	Prome	279	21	1	301	6,567	...	6,567	21 13 1	7,648	...	29	...	7,677	25 9 5	115	...	23	...	138	0 7 4	23 0 0
7	Paungdè	96	...	...	96	4,839	...	4,839	50 6 6	1,597	29	51	...	1,677	17 7 6	55	3	18	...	76	0 12 8	38 0 0
8	Ma-ubin	349	18	2	369	8,256	1,725	9,981	27 0 9	4,178	2	134	...	4,214	11 7 9	90	...	212	...	302	0 13 1	50 5 4
9	Bassein	1,149	26	5	1,180	16,926	...	16,926	14 5 6	27,036	224	158	...	27,418	23 5 4	970	318	665	...	1,953	1 10 6	42 7 4
10	Henzada	450	20	1	471	8,971	500	9,471	20 1 9	2,399	139	320	...	2,858	6 1 4	134	...	70	...	204	0 6 11	34 0 0
11	Myanaung	72	14	...	86	3,968	...	3,968	46 2 3	1,749	9	50	...	1,808	21 0 4	20	3	8	...	31	0 5 9	15 8 0
12	Thayetmyo	931	8	2	941	17,876	...	17,876	19 0 0	24,710	86	95	60	24,951	26 9 2	327	20	140	...	487	0 8 3	54 5 7
13	Moulmein	577	15	4	596	13,315	...	13,315	23 5 5	16,900	203	114	...	17,217	29 1 4	1,396	527	527	37	2,487	4 2 9	73 2 4
14	Tavoy	97	6	1	104	4,820	...	4,820	46 5 6	2,165	8	80	...	2,253	21 14 0	14	23	47	...	84	0 12 11	84 0 0
15	Mergui	24	5	...	29	3,283	...	3,283	113 3 4	379	5	66	...	450	15 9 11	53	3	2	...	58	2 0 0	58 0 0
16	Toungoo	549	18	1	568	11,926	...	11,926	20 15 11	12,517	18	101	...	12,636	22 4 7	262	510	223	...	995	1 12 0	165 13 4
17	Shwegyin	167	5	...	172	5,906	...	5,906	34 5 5	5,339	3	56	...	5,398	31 6 2	215	22	38	...	275	1 9 7	45 13 4
18	Mandalay	850	8	4	861	20,362	...	20,362	23 10 5	21,202	540	113	...	21,855	25 8 0	849	...	407	14	1,270	1 7 7	38 11 0
19	Bhamo	75	2	...	77	5,314	...	5,314	69 0 2	1,972	69	72	...	2,133	27 11 3	483	...	106	...	589	7 10 5	117 12 10
20	Katha	77	4	1	81	4,835	...	4,835	59 11 1	1,505	19	62	...	1,586	19 13 2	41	63	92	...	196	2 6 9	98 0 0
21	Shwebo	151	5	...	156	6,265	...	6,265	40 2 7	3,329	40	230	...	3,599	23 1 2	172	...	425	...	597	3 13 3	119 6 5
22	Mônywa	87	4	...	91	5,342	...	5,342	58 11 3	2,009	54	65	...	2,128	23 6 2	51	4	51	...	106	1 2 8	35 5 4
23	Kindat	38	2	...	40	4,925	...	4,925	123 2 0	550	34	48	...	632	15 12 10	1	1	77	...	79	1 15 7	.....
24	Myingyan	899	5	...	904	15,647	...	15,647	17 4 11	31,061	16	143	...	31,220	34 5 7	1,160	...	159	295	1,614	1 12 7	94 15 1
25	Pakôkku	62	5	...	68	4,666	...	4,666	68 9 11	1,097	30	39	...	1,166	17 2 4	72	12	9	...	93	1 5 11	46 8 0
26	Pagan	79	1	...	80	4,989	...	4,989	62 5 10	1,480	1	49	...	1,530	19 2 0	13	...	66	...	79	0 15 10	79 0 0
27	Minbu	86	3	...	90	4,637	...	4,637	51 11 11	1,086	3	45	...	1,134	12 9 7	34	...	108	...	142	1 9 3	71 0 0
28	Magwe	167	3	...	170	5,882	...	5,882	34 9 7	4,564	26	75	...	4,665	27 7 1	5	1	123	...	129	0 12 2	.....
29	Taungdwingyi	71	6	...	77	4,710	...	4,710	61 2 8	1,652	65	104	...	1,821	23 10 5	11	3	49	...	63	0 13 1	.....
30	Meiktila	173	4	1	178	6,109	...	6,109	34 5 1	6,675	26	84	...	6,785	38 5 4	212	1	162	...	375	2 1 8	75 0 0
31	Yamèthin	98	13	3	115	4,863	...	4,863	42 4 7	2,120	1	52		2,173	19 6 5	10	...	...	...	10	0 1 5	5 0 0
	Total ..	12,187	289	41	12,517	3,09,141	2,225	3,11,366	24 14 0	3,40,554	3,160	3,229	60	3,47,003	27 13 0	11,023	3,831	6,526	808	22,188	1 12 4	63 15 1

[No. 39.] *9.—Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the prisoners in the Jails of Burma for the year 1900*—continued.

1	2	7	8					9				10								11	
		CLOTHING AND BEDDING OF PRISONERS.	SANITATION CHARGES.					CHARGES FOR MOVING PRISONERS.				CHARGES FOR OTHER MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES AND SUPPLIES.								TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES.	
		A	B	A	B	C	D	E	A	B	C	D	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	A	B
Serial No.	Jail.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners.	Charges for conservancy, cleansing, and purifying.	Charges for water-supply.	Extraordinary charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Transfer charges and road subsistence of convicts.	Transportation charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	For lighting.	Disciplinary charges.	Annual expenses for uniform and accoutrements of warders.	Money payments as reward for recaptures and services.	Execution charges.	Other miscellaneous charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
		Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1	Akyab	470	1 10 2	...	5	...	5	0 0 3	456	...	456	1 9 4	196	25	223	...	70	40	554	1 14 9	76	0 4 3
2	Kyaukpyu	224	1 9 7	47	6	...	53	0 6 1	353	...	353	2 8 4	154	5	263	...	10	110	542	3 13 11	181	1 4 8
3	Sandoway	212	2 15 9	4	16	...	20	0 4 6	65	...	65	0 14 6	48	49	105	...	...	40	242	3 6 6	75	1 0 11
4	Rangoon { Natives ... / Europeans ...	6,476	2 15 2	1,119	21	...	1,140	0 8 3	3,267	4,777	8,044	3 10 3	1,011	232	2,167	...	203	619	4,232	1 14 8	164	0 1 2
		246	18 14 9	38	...	...	38	2 14 9	...	...	...	.....	...	2	...	...	...	9	11	0 13 6	...	.....
5	Insein	6,313	3 5 4	67	...	...	67	0 0 7	2,475	...	2,475	1 4 11	1,052	1	864	...	...	103	2,020	1 1 1	374	0 3 2
6	Prome	570	1 14 5	25	575	...	600	1 15 11	1,337	...	1,337	4 7 1	186	9	215	...	...	52	462	1 8 7	23	0 1 3
7	Paungdè	315	3 4 6	25	4	...	29	0 4 10	327	...	327	3 6 6	119	22	190	...	...	26	357	3 11 6	14	0 2 4
8	Ma-ubin	1,025	2 12 8	25	...	14	39	0 1 8	527	...	527	1 6 10	336	...	318	...	..	103	757	2 0 10	162	0 7 0
9	Bassein	3,623	3 1 4	22	23	231	276	0 3 9	2,141	...	2,141	1 13 0	631	17	629	...	20	191	1,468	1 4 2	44	0 0 7
10	Henzada	1,400	2 15 8	25	...	...	25	0 0 10	134	...	134	0 4 7	300	46	297	...	30	59	732	1 8 10	10	0 0 4
11	Myanaung	155	1 12 10	13	1	...	14	0 2 7	479	...	479	5 9 1	122	4	117	...	...	51	294	3 6 8	54	0 10 1
12	Thayetmyo	1,900	2 0 4	17	1	...	18	0 0 4	1,294	...	1,294	1 6 0	506	15	626	...	...	128	1,275	1 5 8	222	0 3 9
13	Moulmein	1,270	2 2 4	154	...	34	188	0 5 1	1,202	...	1,202	2 0 3	351	43	533	...	168	90	1,185	1 15 10	40	0 1 1
14	Tavoy	138	1 5 5	4	6	...	10	0 1 6	249	...	249	2 6 4	113	2	336	...	10	22	483	4 10 4	46	0 7 1
15	Mergui	4	0 2 2	...	1	...	1	0 0 7	199	...	199	6 13 10	67	5	235	...	15	20	342	11 12 8	114	3 14 11
16	Toungoo	2,313	4 1 3	41	1	...	42	0 1 2	622	...	622	1 1 6	450	...	317	...	10	84	861	1 8 3	82	0 2 4
17	Shwegyin	497	2 14 3	3	...	...	3	0 0 3	620	...	620	3 9 8	122	3	411	...	...	88	624	3 10 1	2	0 0 2
18	Mandalay	3,151	3 10 10	37	14	...	51	0 0 11	1,129	...	1,129	1 5 0	486	21	357	...	77	210	1,181	1 5 11	7	0 0 2
19	Bhamo	95	1 3 9	10	2	...	12	0 2 6	196	...	196	2 8 9	87	...	195	...	10	62	354	4 9 7	9	0 1 10
20	Katha	231	2 14 2	16	5	...	21	0 4 2	399	...	399	4 14 10	139	...	260	...	...	41	440	5 6 11	13	0 2 7
21	Shwebo	354	2 4 4	30	...	...	30	0 3 1	189	...	189	1 3 5	171	8	278	...	10	37	504	3 3 8	68	0 7 0
22	Mônywa	273	3 0 0	30	2	...	32	0 5 8	77	..	77	0 13 6	123	29	245	...	...	61	458	5 0 6	22	0 3 10
23	Kindat	104	2 9 7	4	...	...	4	0 1 7	29	...	29	0 11 7	103	5	131	...	20	29	288	7 3 2	41	1 0 5
24	Myingyan	2,028	2 3 11	30	12	...	42	0 0 9	1,771	...	1,771	1 15 4	409	19	496	...	33	226	1,183	1 4 11	47	0 0 10
25	Pakôkku	280	4 1 11	2	2	...	4	0 0 11	104	...	104	1 8 6	122	...	170	...	...	58	350	5 2 4	...	.....
26	Pagan	220	2 12 0	4	9	...	13	0 2 7	330	...	330	4 2 0	145	...	247	...	...	16	408	5 1 7	72	0 14 5
27	Minbu	334	3 11 5	8	60	...	68	0 12 1	113	...	113	1 4 1	102	26	235	...	15	55	433	4 13 0	27	0 4 10
28	Magwe	391	2 4 10	3	2	...	5	0 0 6	348	...	348	2 0 9	123	...	448	...	15	45	631	3 11 5	...	.....
29	Taungdwingyi	119	1 8 9	4	10	1	15	0 3 1	68	...	68	0 14 2	194	6	295	...	...	35	530	6 14 2	85	1 1 8
30	Meiktila	961	5 6 10	26	13	...	39	0 3 6	181	...	181	1 0 3	186	9	312	...	16	52	575	3 3 8	11	0 1 0
31	Yamèthin	137	1 3 7	31	4	...	35	0 4 10	219	...	219	1 14 6	130	70	136	...	47	58	441	3 13 4	29	0 4 0
	Total ...	35,829	2 13 11	1,864	795	280	2,939	0 3 9	20,900	4,777	25,677	2 0 10	8,284	673	11,681	...	779	2,820	24,237	1 15 0	2,114	0 2 8

[No. 39.] *9.—Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the prisoners in the Jails of Burma for the year 1900*—concluded.

1	2	12								13													14	
		CONTINGENCIES.								EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES FOR LIVE-STOCK AND TOOLS AND PLANT LIKELY TO LAST FOR THREE YEARS AND UPWARDS.													GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENDITURE.	Total cost per head of average strength.
Serial No.	Jail.	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L			
		Rents, rates and taxes.	Service postage.	Telegrams and telephone charges.	Current office expenses (including country stationery).	Office furniture.	Charges for registers and stationery (Stationery Department charges).	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Conservancy and watersupply dead stock.	Dietary dead-stock.	Hospital dead-stock.	Garden and agricultural plant.	Lighting dead-stock.	Disciplinary dead-stock.	Arms and accoutrements, (original cost.	Dairy live-stock and plant (excluding maintenance)	Draught cattle (including keep, which goes under H).	Other miscellaneous dead-stock.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1	Akyab	510	60	10	11	..	10	631	2 3 1	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	12	51	0 2 10	50,994	93 11 8
2	Kyaukpyu	439	46	10	24	7	14	540	3 13 9	...	...	3	...	...	24	96	...	...	174	297	2 1 11	11,180	79 13 9
3	Sandoway	99	28	5	15	1	11	157	2 3 5	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	73	1 0 5	6,024	84 14 6
4	Rangoon { Natives	...	427	44	57	15	71	614	0 4 5	...	...	283	...	...	...	408	...	...	525	1,216	0 8 10	1,55,057	70 2 11
	Rangoon { Europeans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	2,364	181 13 6
5	Insein	...	164	13	...	23	76	276	0 2 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Prome	612	100	7	...	...	17	736	2 7 1	...	...	8	...	...	95	102	...	...	2,188	2,393	1 4 3	1,09,469	57 12 9
7	Paungdè	48	50	3	...	8	10	119	1 3 10	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	21	0 1 1	18, 31	60 3 9
8	Ma-ubin	162	75	11	...	36	18	302	0 13 1	...	...	...	...	...	13	2	...	...	...	15	0 2 6	7,768	80 14 8
9	Bassein	1,039	116	12	4	39	31	1,241	1 0 10	...	...	...	...	...	31	9	...	...	...	40	0 1 9	17,543	47 0 3
10	Henzada	236	43	14	8	90	19	410	0 13 11	169	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	...	744	1,0 3	0 13 7	50,115	47 8 10
11	Myanaung	43	40	5	...	...	13	101	1 2 9	...	14	...	...	...	130	...	...	...	288	432	0 14 8	15,670	33 4 6
12	Thayetmyo	622	113	9	1	...	44	789	0 13 5	...	5	...	...	...	31	50	...	.	104	191	2 3 4	7,491	82 7 10
13	Moulmein	1,007	120	156	66	...	21	1,371	2 4 9	...	33	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	265	473	0 8 1	49,587	52 6 0
14	Tavoy	134	25	3	...	4	12	178	1 11 5	...	..	...	...	...	55	56	150	...	389	651	1 1 6	38,927	65 5 0
15	Mergui	107	20	8	10	...	5	150	5 2 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	51	0 7 10	8,312	79 14 9
16	Toungoo	663	75	2	7	73	10	830	1 7 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	158	159	5 7 9	4,763	154 3 10
17	Shwegyin	99	72	16	1	...	14	202	1 2 9	...	...	65	...	...	17	...	...	...	295	412	0 11 7	50,719	54 1 4
18	Mandalay	...	181	28	26	10	14	259	0 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	13	..	...	...	...	13	0 1 3	13,540	18 11 6
19	Bhamo	137	34	6	...	...	12	189	2 7 3	...	...	...	...	...	97	...	...	...	.65	462	0 8 7	40,727	57 12 1
20	Katha	...	40	4	...	...	7	51	0 10 1	...	6	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	182	194	2 8 4	9,085	117 15 10
21	Shwebo	277	50	9	4	...	31	371	2 6 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	0 0 2	7,773	95 15 5
22	Mônywa	85	37	8	6	27	10	173	1 14 5	...	10	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	35	53	0 5 5	12,000	77 1 10
23	Kindat	...	30	12	...	...	8	50	1 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	23	24	0 4 5	8,665	94 14 8
24	Myingyan	416	104	27	...	...	29	576	0 10 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	1 14 0	6,227	155 10 1
25	Pakôkku	44	35	4	...	...	14	97	1 6 10	...	...	...	...	58	17	..	...	...	...	182	408	0 7 3	54,55	60 5 3
26	Pagan	...	35	6	...	5	12	58	0 11 7	...	35	..	...	...	12	2	...	...	385	434	6 6 1	7,191	105 12 8
27	Minbu	410	40	2	3	...	13	468	5 3 2	...	...	...	...	...	2	376	...	...	...	578	4 11 7	8,077	1 10 15 6
28	Magwe	...	32	9	...	8	16	65	0 6 1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	0 0 6	7,579	81 15 10
29	Taungdwingyi	26	35	13	1	...	34	109	1 6 8	..	41	...	...	...	...	79	...	...	...	100	0 9 ..	12,216	71 13 9
30	Meiktila	...	50	11	1	18	18	98	0 8 10	...	7	...	...	...	22	143	...	...	...	172	2 3 9	7,692	99 14 4
31	Yamèthin	124	61	4	1	...	15	205	1 12 6	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	55	75	0 6 9	15,259	85 7 1
	Total	7,369	2,336	471	246	364	629	11,415	0 14 7	...	85	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	..	99	0 13 9	8,211	71 6 5
										169	267	363	...	58	1,037	1,357	170	...	6,549	9,970	0 12 9	7,92,738	63 5 4

The following is the cost of the Establishment of the Inspector-General of Jails:—

Pay of the Inspector-General of Jails	...	...	...	Rs.
Travelling allowance of the Inspector-General of Jails	...	...	...	21,450
Office establishment	...	...	...	788
Contingent expenditure	...	...	...	16,468
			...	1,826

Rs. 40,532.

[No. 40.]

11.—Statement showing the employment of convicts in the Jails of Burma during the year 1900.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8												9	10		
							AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED ON WORKING DAYS.													RATIO PER CENT. ON COLUMN 4 OF THOSE EMPLOYED ON WORKING DAYS AS		
								ON PRISON DUTIES.					ON JAIL BUILDINGS.				K	L				
							A	B	C	D	E	F	*Additions and alterations.*		*New jails.*			1	2			
Serial No.	Jail.	Average number not sentenced to labour.	Average number under sentence of labour on working days.	Average number sick.	Average number convalescent and infirm.	Average number not employed for other reasons.	On unremunerative labour.	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	Gardening.	Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in jail, *e.g.*, when grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, &c.	Jail repairs.	G Under Superintendent.	H Under P. W. Department.	I Under Superintendent.	J Under P. W. Department.	Manufactures.	Public works.	Other extramural labour.	Number of prisoners hired out to Municipalities, private individuals, or departments other than the P. W. Department.	Prison officers.	Prison servants.	On manufactures (see K).
1	Akyab	1	225	8	24	2	1	41	26	24	13	3	...	...	...	...	83	...	...	...	18·22	11·56	36·89
2	Kyaukpyu	1	113	6	6	1	1	18	13	7	9	1	1	11	...	...	36	...	3	...	15·93	11·50	31·86
3	Sandoway	1	54	2	...	...	...	9	7	7	2	2	...	1	...	3	18	...	3	...	16·67	12·96	33·33
4	Rangoon { Natives / Europeans	11	1,803	70	40	47	10	380	123	94	57	1	97	...	...	...	884	...	...	...	21·08	6·82	49·03
		...	9	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	44·44	...	55·56
5	Insein	1	1,601	43	72	48	...	289	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Prome	1	244	5	2	6	7	34	22	99	76	6	...	87	...	...	700	...	6	...	18·05	10·93	43·72
7	Paungdè	1	80	2	2	2	...	14	4	19	12	2	...	...	...	...	141	...	...	...	13·93	9·02	57·79
8	Ma-ubin	1	303	5	7	10	14	41	26	123	3	1	1	...	25	1	6	...	...	...	17·50	5·00	7·50
9	Bassein	...	1,030	39	8	38	3	184	89	46	18	7	...	1	...	...	45	...	...	...	13·53	8·58	14·85
10.	Henzada	1	399	5	6	3	8	67	38	59	29	20	129	1	...	...	444	...	...	...	17·86	8·64	43·11
11	Myanaung	...	62	2	...	1	4	4	8	9	9	...	...	51	...	14	139	...	...	...	16·79	9·52	34·84
12	Thayetmyo	3	804	19	28	21	4	129	94	2	5	1	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	6·45	12·90	38·71
13	Moulmein	3	490	31	17	27	7	80	29	16	57	12	1	...	...	28	330	1	18	...	16·04	11·69	41·04
14	Tavoy	...	83	1	...	...	...	20	10	7	16	6	...	...	...	...	216	...	15	...	16·33	5·92	50·20
15	Mergui	1	20	...	...	...	...	5	3	5	2	...	5	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	24·10	12·05	45·78
16	Toungoo	2	498	5	19	5	8	97	54	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	25·00	15·00	30·00
17	Shwegyin	1	148	6	6	2	13	25	17	5	18	35	...	56	...	...	167	...	18	...	19·48	10·84	33·53
18	Mandalay	3	724	31	23	6	5	158	82	24	9	5	3	...	...	...	56	...	1	...	16·69	11·49	37·84
19	Bhamo	1	63	5	5	...	...	8	8	6	28	3	...	...	...	...	346	...	18	...	21·82	11·38	47·79
20	Katha	2	68	2	1	...	...	16	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	12·70	12·70	42·86
21	Shwebo	...	128	5	3	1	2	28	16	7	4	1	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	23·53	5·88	48·53
22	Mônywa	...	75	2	1	...	8	13	6	12	5	1	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	21·87	12·50	42·97
23	Kindat	...	33	...	...	1	...	4	5	13	7	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	17·33	8·00	33·33
24 *	Myingyan	8	73	16	63	3	1	175	67	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	12·12	15·15	45·45
25	Pakôkku	...	755	1	1	...	...	12	7	53	25	12	16	...	...	...	336	...	6	...	22·64	8·67	43·47
26	Pagan	1	73	1	7	...	...	20	9	4	5	...	1	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	21·82	12·73	43·64
27	Minbu	3	77	2	1	...	...	8	9	18	5	1	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	27·40	12·33	16·44
28	Magwe	...	146	...	...	1	10	29	17	21	3	1	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	10·39	11·69	41·56
29	Taungdwingyi	...	62	...	1	...	...	14	7	13	6	6	...	...	...	...	62	...	2	...	19·86	11·64	42·47
30	Meiktila	1	148	5	2	...	7	31	12	9	4	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	22·58	11·29	43·55
31	Yamèthin	...	89	1	7	...	...	10	10	17	11	5	...	...	...	...	48	...	10	...	20·95	8·11	32·43
										3	5	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	6	...	11·24	11·24	52·81
	Total ...	48	10,480*	320	352	225†	117	1,967	997	822	449	133	254	208	25	46	4,457	1	107	...	18·77	9·51	42·53

* Exclusive of 1,659 prisoners unemployed on account of Sunday and holidays.

† Includes 61 do. do. do. of cells and penal diet.
122 do. newly admitted, not passed for, or put to labour.

Total ... 183

[No. 41.] *13.—Statement showing the net cost of the Prisoners in the Jails of Burma for the year 1900.*

1	2	3		5	6	7	8	9
Serial No.	Jail.	Total cost of maintenance (column 14 of Statement IX).	Average cost of maintenance per head (column 14 of Statement IX).	Total cash earnings (column 11 of Statement XII).	Average cash earnings per head of average strength.	Net cost to Government (column 3 *minus* column 5).	Average net cost per head of average strength (column 4 *minus* column 6).	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	
1	Akyab	26,994	93 12	5,855 8	20 5	21,138 8	73 7	
2	Kyaukpyu	11,180	79 14	1,175 7	8 6	10,004 9	71 8	
3	Sandoway	6,024	84 14	1,154 13	16 4	4,869 3	68 10	
4	Rangoon	1,57,401	70 13	24,847 9	11 3	1,32,553 7	59 10	
5	Insein	1,09,469	57 13	32,742 5	17 5	76,726 11	40 8	
6	Prome	18,131	60 4	5,426 12	18 0	12,704 4	42 4	
7	Paungdè	7,788	80 15	522 14	5 7	7,265 2	75 8	
8	Ma-ubin	17,340	47 0	3,813 3	10 5	13,535 13	36 11	
9	Bassein	56,113	47 9	21,191 6	17 15	34,921 10	29 10	
10	Henzada	15,676	33 5	9,309 12	19 12	6,366 4	13 9	
11	Myanaung	7,091	82 8	2,064 15	24 0	5,029 1	58 8	
12	Thayetmyo	49,287	52 6	9,558 14	10 3	39,728 2	42 3	
13	Moulmein	38,927	65 5	11,051 13	18 9	27,875 3	46 12	
14	Tavoy	8,312	79 15	1,184 7	11 6	7,127 9	68 9	
15	Mergu	4,763	164 4	618 7	21 5	4,144 9	142 15	
16	Toungoo	30,719	54 1	7,346 7	12 15	23,372 9	41 2	
17	Shwegyin	13,540	78 12	2,709 15	15 12	10,830 1	63 0	
18	Manalay	49,727	57 12	11,896 2	13 13	37,830 14	43 15	
19	Bhamo	9,085	118 0	2,145 6	27 14	6,939 10	90 2	
20	Katha	7,773	95 15	1,032 5	26 1	6,740 11	69 14	
21	Shwebo	12,030	77 2	2,930 10	18 13	9,099 6	58 5	
22	Monywa	8,635	94 14	1,281 2	14 1	7,353 14	80 13	
23	Kindat	6,227	155 11	983 6	24 13	5,243 10	130 14	
24	Myingyan	54,536	60 5	22,399 11	24 12	32,136 5	35 9	
25	Pakôkku	7,194	105 13	1,183 13	17 7	6,010 8	88 6	
26	Pegu	8,077	100 15	307 11	3 14	7,769 5	97 1	
27	Minbu	7,379	82 0	1,706 9	18 15	5,672 7	63 1	
28	Magwe	12,216	71 14	2,097 3	12 5	10,118 13	59 9	
29	Taungdwingyi	7,692	99 14	924 12	12 0	6,767 4	87 14	
30	Meiktila	15,209	85 7	2,268 11	12 12	12,940 5	72 11	
31	Yamèthin	8,211	71 6	1,758 13	15 5	6,453 3	56 1	
	Total ...	7,92,738	63 5	1,94,577 7	15 9	5,98,160 9	47 12	

[No. 42.] *14.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma during the year 1900.*

1	2	3			4			5			6			7			8		
Serial No.	Jail.	Number of persons that can be accommodated in the part of the jail devoted to convicts, under-trials, and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab ... Convicts ...	381	15	396	274	1	274	320	...	320	206	...	206	8	...	8	12	...	12
	Under-trials ...	25	10	35	13	...	13	11	...	11	10	...	10	1	...	1	2	...	2
	Civil prisoners ...	15	5	20	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	421	30	451	287	1	288	333	...	333	216	...	216	8	...	8	14	...	14
2	Kyaukpyu ... Convicts ...	128	14	142	133	...	133	1	...	156	115	...	115	7	...	7	2	...	2
	Under-trials ...	14	...	14	7	...	7		...	12	9	...	9	...	...	...	2	...	2
	Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	142	14	156	140	...	140	169	...	169	124	...	124	7	...	7	4	...	4
3	Sandoway ... Convicts ...	44	6	50	64	...	64	70	2	72	29	...	29	2	...	2	2	...	2
	Under-trials ...	13	...	13	6	...	6	8	...	8	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners ...	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	70	6	76	70	1	71	78	2	80	31	...	31	2	...	2	2	..	2
4	Rangoon ... *Natives*— Convicts ...	2,165	34	2,199	2,129	25	2,155	2,227	32	2,259	1,223	7	1,230	73	...	73	33	...	33
	Under-trials ...	88	11	99	42	1	42	49	2	51	54	...	54	3	...	3	5	...	5
	Civil prisoners ...	37	...	37	12	...	12	15	...	15	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	2,290	45	2,335	2,184	26	2,209	2,291	34	2,325	1,279	7	1,286	76	...	76	38	...	38
	Europeans— Convicts ...	80	...	80	12	...	12	18	...	18	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Under-trials ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tota ...	0	...	80	13	...	13	21	...	21	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...

	Bassein	Convicts	...	2,157	...	2,157	1,894	...	1,894	1,989	...	1,989	1,232	...	1,232	46	...	46	37	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	2,157	...	2,157	1,894	...	1,894	1,989	...	1,989	1,232	...	1,232	46	...	46	37	...	37
6	Prome	Convicts	...	184	9	193	272	7	279	350	6	356	95	...	95	5	...	5	5	...	5
		Under-trials	...	60	...	60	20	1	21	26	1	27	13	...	13	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	244	9	253	292	8	301	376	7	383	108	...	108	6	...	6	5	...	5
7	Paungdè	Convicts	...	97	...	97	96	...	96	136	...	136	40	...	40	2	...	2	1	...	1
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	97	...	97	96	...	96	136	...	136	40	...	40	2	...	2	1	...	1
8	Ma-ubin	Convicts	...	337	5	342	344	5	349	412	7	419	94	...	94	6	...	6	9	...	9
		Under-trials	...	27	3	30	18	...	18	46	1	47	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	1
		Civil prisoners	...	4	...	4	2	...	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	368	8	376	363	6	369	461	8	469	98	...	98	6	...	6	10	...	10
9	Bassein	Convicts	...	1,071	20	1,091	1,145	4	1,149	1,224	5	1,229	518	3	551	44	...	44	39	2	41
		Under-trials	...	56	...	56	25	...	26	26	...	26	19	...	19	1	...	1	3	...	3
		Civil prisoners	...	8	...	8	5	...	5	6	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	1,135	20	1,155	1,175	4	1,180	1,256	5	1,261	562	3	571	45	...	46	42	2	44
10	Henzada	Convicts	...	364	10	374	448	2	450	503	...	503	153	...	153	5	...	5	3	...	3
		Under-trials	...	80	5	85	20	...	20	33	...	33	19	...	19	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	13	...	13	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	457	15	472	469	2	471	538	...	538	173	...	173	6	...	6	3	...	3
11	Myanaung	Convicts	...	58	6	64	68	4	72	74	2	76	50	...	50	2	...	2	1	...	1
		Under-trials	...	14	4	18	14	...	14	38	...	38	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	72	10	82	82	4	86	112	2	114	53	...	53	2	...	2	1	...	1
12	Thayetmyo	Convicts	...	943	32	975	919	11	931	994	14	1,008	560	3	563	19	...	19	7	...	
		Under-trials	...	84	...	84	8	...	8	11	...	11	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	35	...	35	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	1,062	32	1,094	929	11	941	1,006	14	1,020	566	3	569	20	...	20	7	...	7
	Moulmein	Convicts	...	573	13	586	571	6	577	649	7	656	816	5	821	33	...	33	17	...	17
		Under-trials	...	36	...	36	14	1	15	20	1	21	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	9	...	9	4	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	618	13	631	589	7	596	669	8	677	833	5	838	34	...	34	17	...	17

[No. 42.] *14.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma during the year 1900*—continued.

Serial No.	Jail.	Number of persons that can be accommodated in the part of the jail devoted to convicts, under-trials, and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.		
		M	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
14	Tavoy ... Convicts ...	110	6	116	95	3	97	104	4	108	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Under-trials ...	10	...	10	6	...	6	8	3	11	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Total ...	120	6	126	101	3	104	113	7	120	11	...	11	1	...	1	1	...	
15	Mergui ... Convicts ...	15	4	19	23	1	24	29	4	33	17	..	17	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Under-trials ...	5	...	5	5	...	5	15	...	15	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners ...	4	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	24	4	28	28	1	29	46	4	50	18	...	18	1	...	1	...	...	...
16	Toungoo ... Convicts ...	544	10	554	546	3	549	593	5	598	139	...	139	5	...	5	7	...	7
	Under-trials ...	42	3	45	18	1	18	28	...	28	12	1	13	1	...	1	1	1	2
	Civil prisoners ...	11	...	11	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	597	13	610	564	4	568	622	5	627	151	1	152	6	...	6	8	1	9
17	Shwegyin ... Convicts ...	158	8	166	164	3	167	186	5	191	79	3	82	5	1	6	1	...	1
	Under-trials ...	...	...	...	5	...	5	8	1	9	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners ...	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	162	8	170	169	3	172	195	6	201	82	3	85	5	1	6	1	...	1

[No. 42.] *14.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma during the year 1900*—continued.

1	2	9											
		Ratio per mille of average strength.											
		A			B			C			D		
Serial No.	Jail.	Of admission into hospital.			Of daily average number sick.			Of deaths from all causes except cholera.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab ... Convicts ...	751·82	...	751·82	29·20	...	29·20	43·80	...	43·80	43·80	...	43·80
	Under-trials ...	769·23	...	769·23	76·92	...	76·92	153·85	...	153·85	153·85	...	153·85
	Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	752·61	...	750·00	27·87	...	27·78	46·78	...	48·61	48·78	..	48·61
2	Kyaukpyu ... Convicts ...	864·66	...	864·66	52·63	...	52·63	15·04	...	15·04	15·04	...	15·04
	Under-trials ...	1,285·71	...	1,285·71	...	...	...	285·71	...	285·71	285·71	...	285·71
	Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	885·71	...	885·71	50·00	...	50·00	28·57	...	26·57	26·57	...	26·57
3	Sandoway ... Convicts ...	433·12	...	433·12	31·25	...	31·25	15·62	...	15·62	31·25	...	31·25
	Under-trials ...	333·33	...	333·33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	442·86	...	436·62	28·57	...	28·17	14·29	...	14·08	28·57	...	28·17
4	Rangoon ... *Natives*—												
	Convicts ...	574·45	280·00	570·77	34·29	...	33·67	14·56	...	14·39	15·50	...	15·31
	Under-trials ...	1,285·71	...	1,285·71	71·43	...	71·43	119·05	...	119·05	119·05	...	119·05
	Civil prisoners ...	166·67	...	166·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	585·62	269·23	582·12	34·80	...	34·40	16·48	...	16·30	17·40	..	17·20

[No. 42.] *14.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma during the year 1900*—continued.

Serial No.	Jail.		RATIO PER MILLE OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											
			A			B			C			D		
			Of admission into hospital.			Of daily average number sick.			Of deaths from all causes except cholera.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
4	Rangoon—*concluded.*	*Europeans*—												
		Convicts ...	666·67	...	666·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	615·38	...	615·38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Insein	Convicts ...	650·48	...	650·48	24·29	...	24·29	19·54	...	19·54	19·54	...	19·54
		Under-trials ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	650·48	...	650·48	24·29	...	24·29	19·54	...	19·54	19·54	...	19·54
6	Prome	Convicts ...	349·26	...	340·50	18·38	...	17·92	18·38	...	17·92	18·38	...	17·92
		Under-trials ...	650·00	...	619·05	50·00	...	47·62	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	369·86	...	358·80	20·55	...	19·93	17·12	...	16·61	17·12	...	16·61
7	Paungdé	Convicts ...	416·67	...	416·67	20·83	...	20·83	10·42	...	10·42	10·42	...	10·42
		Under-trials ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	416·67	...	416·67	20·83	...	20·83	10·42	...	10·42	10·42	...	10·42
8	Ma-ubin	Convicts ...	273·26	...	269·34	17·44	...	17·19	17·44	...	17·19	26·16	...	25·79
		Under-trials ...	222·22	...	222·22	...	...	...	55·56	...	55·56	55·56	...	55·56
		Civil prisoners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	269·97	...	265·58	16·63	...	16·26	19·28	...	18·97	27·55	...	27·10
9	Bassein	Convicts ...	478·60	750·00	479·55	38·43	...	38·29	21·83	500·00	23·50	34·06	500·00	35·68
		Under-trials ...	760·00	...	730·77	40·00	...	38·46	120·00	...	115·38	120·00	...	115·38
		Civil prisoners ...	200·00	...	200·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	483·40	750·00	483·90	38·30	...	38·98	23·83	500·00	25·42	35·74	500·00	37·29

10	Henzada	...	Convicts	...	341·52	...	340·00	11·16	...	11·11	6·70	...	6·67	6·70	...	6·67
			Under-trials	...	950·00	...	950·00	50 00	...	50·00	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Civil prisoners	...	1,000·00	...	1,000·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Total	...	365·87	...	367·30	12·79	...	12·74	6·40	...	6·37	6·40	...	6·37
11	Myanaung	...	Convicts	...	735·29	...	694·44	29 41	...	27·78	14·71	...	13·89	14·71	...	13·89
			Under-trials	...	214·29	...	214·29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Total	...	646·34	...	616·28	24·59	...	23·26	12·20	...	11·63	12·20	...	11·63
12	Thayetmyo	...	Convicts	...	609·36	272 73	604·73	20·67	...	20·41	7·62	...	7·52	7·62	...	7·52
			Under-trials	...	750·00	...	750·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Total	...	609·26	272·73	604·68	21·53	...	21·25	7·53	...	7·44	7·53	...	7·44
13	Moulmein	...	Convicts	...	1,429·07	833·33	1,422·68	57·79	...	57·19	29·77	...	29·46	29·77	...	29·46
			Under-trials	...	1,071·43	...	1,000·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Civil prisoners	...	500·00	...	500·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Total	...	1,414·26	714·29	1,406·04	57·72	...	57·05	28·86	...	28·52	28 86	...	28 52
14	Tavoy	...	Convicts	...	73·68	...	72·16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Under-trials	...	666 67	...	666·67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000·00	...	1,000·00	1,000·00	...	1,000·00
			Total	...	108·91	...	105 77	9·90	...	9·61	9·90	...	9·62	9·90	...	9·62
15	Mergu	...	Convicts	...	739·13	...	708·33	43·48	...	41·67	...	...	...	..	...	...
			Under-trials	...	200·00	...	200·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Civil prisoners	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Total	...	642·86	...	620·69	35·71	...	34·48	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Toungoo	...	Convicts	...	254·58	...	253·19	9·16	...	9·11	12·82	...	12·75	12·82	...	12·75
			Under-trials	...	666·67	1,000·00	722·22	55·56	...	55·56	55·56	1,000·00	111·11	55·56	1,000·00	111·11
			Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Total	...	267·73	250·00	267·61	10·64	...	10·56	14·18	250·00	15·85	14·18	250·00	15·85
17	Shwegyin	...	Convicts	...	481·71	1,000·00	491·02	30·49	333·33	35·93	6·10	...	5·99	6·10	...	5·99
			Under-trials	...	600·00	...	600·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Civil prisoner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Total	...	485·21	1,000·00	494·19	29·59	333·33	34·88	5·92	...	5·81	5·92	...	5 81

[No. 42.] *14.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma during the year 1900*—continued.

1	2		3			4			5			6			7			8		
Serial No.	Jail.		Number of persons that can be accommodated in the part of the jail devoted to convicts, under-trials, and civil prisoners, respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.			Average daily strength.			Maximum population on any one day.			Number admitted into hospital.			Daily average number of sick.			Number of deaths in and out of hospital.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
18	Mandalay	Convicts	914	40	954	829	21	850	917	24	941	540	14	554	31	1	32	15	...	15
		Under-trials	40	...	40	7	1	8	9	2	11	5	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	1
		Civil prisoners	40	...	40	4	...	4	4	...	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	994	40	1,034	840	21	861	930	26	956	547	14	561	31	1	32	16	...	16
19	Bhamo	Convicts	68	6	74	75	...	75	102	1	103	137	...	137	5	...	5	14	...	14
		Under-trials	10	...	10	2	...	2	5	...	5	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	1
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	78	6	84	77	...	77	107	1	108	141	...	141	5	...	5	15	...	15
20	Katha	Convicts	58	6	64	76	1	77	97	...	97	55	1	56	2	...	2	4	...	4
		Under-trials	10	...	10	4	...	4	5	...	5	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	68	6	74	80	1	81	102	...	102	61	1	62	2	...	2	4	...	4
21	Shwebo	Convicts	197	6	203	149	2	151	180	5	185	85	...	85	5	...	5	11	...	11
		Under-trials	30	...	30	5	...	5	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	27	6	233	154	2	156	189	5	194	85	...	85	5	...	5	11	...	11
22	Mônywa	Convicts	80	4	84	86	1	87	108	4	112	49	...	49	2	...	2	...	...	...
		Under-trials	20	...	20	3	...	4	4	1	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	100	4	104	90	1	91	114	5	119	50	...	50	3	...	3	...	...	...
23	Kindat	Convicts	58	6	64	38	...	38	57	1	58	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	10	...	10	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
		Total	68	6	74	39	...	40	60	1	61	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...

24	Myingyan	Convicts	...	...	...	1,025	25	1,050	888	11	899	947	11	958	248	10	258	16	1	16	13	...	13
		Under-trials	...	...	...	100	...	100	5	...	5	5	...	5	3	..	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				Total	...	1,125	25	1,150	893	11	904	953	11	964	251	10	261	16	1	17	13	...	13
25	Pakôku	Convicts	...	...	...	48	4	52	62	1	62	74	...	74	13	...	13	1	...	1	2	...	2
		Under-trials	...	...	...	20	...	20	5	...	5	11	...	11	4		4	1	...	1	..		...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				Total	...	68	4	72	67	1	68	86	...	86	17	...	17	2	...	2	2	...	2
26	Pagan	Convicts	...	...	...	75	10	85	79	...	79	89	...	89	17	...	17	1	...	1	1	...	1
		Under-trials	...	...	...	10	...	10	1	...	1	5	..	5	...	...	...	...		...		.	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	..
				Total	...	85	10	95	80	...	80	94	...	94	17	...	17	1	...	1	1	...	1
27	Minbu	Convicts	...	...	...	100	6	106	84	3	86	97	2	99	40	4	44	1	...	2	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	18	...	18	3	...	3	3	...	3	1	1	2	...	..	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..		
				Total	...	118	6	124	87	3	90	100	2	102	41	5	46	1	...	2	..	...	.
28	Magwe	Convicts	...	...	...	157	6	163	165	2	167	222	2	224	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	18	...	18	3	...	3	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	
				Total	...	175	6	181	168	2	170	226	2	228	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Taungdwin-gyi.	Convicts	...	...	...	56	4	60	70	1	71	95	2	97	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Under-trials	...	...	...	18	...	18	6	...	6	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	.	...	...
				Total	...	74	4	78	76	1	77	103	2	105	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	..
30	Meiktila	Convicts	...	...	...	153	6	159	169	4	173	192	4	196	51	2	53	5	...	6	7	...	7
		Under-trials	...	...	...	19	...	19	4	...	4	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				Total	...	172	6	178	173	4	178	203	4	207	51	2	53	5	...	5	7	...	7
31	Yamèthin	Convicts	...	...	...	78	6	84	98	...	98	113	...	113	18	...	18	1	...	1	2	...	2
		Under-trials	...	...	...	12	...	12	13	...	13	8	...	8	7	...	7	1	...	1	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				Tot	...	90	6	96	114	...	114	126	...	126	25	..	25	2	...	2	2	...	2
	Total	Convicts	...	...	...	12,476	327	12,803	12,065	122	12,187	...	...	...	6,685	52	6,737	331	3	334	245	2	247
		Under-trials	...	...	...	889	36	925	282	7	289	...	...	...	205	2	207	12	...	12	16	1	17
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	193	5	198	41	...	41	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	1
				Grand Total	...	13,558	368	13,926	12,388	129	12,517	...	...	...	6,898	54	6,952	343	3	347	262	3	265

[No. 42.] *14.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma during the year 1900*—continued.

1	2		9											
			RATIO PER MILLE OF AVERAGE STRENGTH.											
			A			B			C			D		
Serial No.	Jail.		Of admission into hospital.			Of daily average number sick.			Of deaths from all causes except cholera.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
18	Mandalay	Convicts	651·39	666·67	651·76	37·39	47·62	37·65	18·09	...	17·65	18·09	..	17·65
		Under-trials	714·29	...	625·00	...	...	...	142·86	...	125·00	142·86	...	125·00
		Civil prisoners	500·00	...	500·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	651·19	666·67	651·57	36·90	47·62	37·17	19·05	...	18·58	19·05	...	18·58
19	Bhamo	Convicts	1,826·67	...	1,826·67	66·67	...	66·67	186·67	...	186·67	186·67	...	186·67
		Under-trials	2,000·00	...	2,000·00	...	...	...	500·00	...	500·00	500·00	...	500·00
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	1,831·17	...	1,831·17	64·94	...	64·94	194·81	...	194·81	194·81	...	194·81
20	Katha	Convicts	728·68	1,000·00	727·27	26·32	...	25·97	52·63	...	51·95	52·63	...	51·95
		Under-trials	1,500·00	...	1,500·00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	762·50	1,000·00	765·43	25·00	...	24·69	50·00	...	49·38	50·00	...	49·38
21	Shwebo	Convicts	570·47	...	562·91	33·56	...	33·11	73·83	...	72·85	73·83	...	72·85
		Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	551·95	...	544·87	32·47	...	32·05	71·43	...	70·51	71·43	...	70·51

| | | |

[No. 42.] *14.—Statement showing the sickness and mortality among prisoners of all classes in the Jails of Burma during the year 1900*—concluded.

1	2	9											
		Ratio per mille of average strength.											
		A			B			C.			D.		
Serial No.	Jail.	Of admission into hospital.			Of daily average number sick.			Of deaths from all causes except cholera.			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
29	Taungdwingyi ... Convicts	42·86	...	42·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	39·47	...	38·96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Meiktila ... Convicts	301·78	500·00	306·36	29·59	...	28·90	41·42	...	40·46	41·42	...	40·46
	Under-trials	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	294·80	500·00	297·75	28·90	...	28·09	40·46	...	39·33	40·46	...	39·33
31	Yamèthin ... Convicts	183·67	...	183·67	10·20	...	10·20	20·41	...	20·41	20·41	...	20·41
	Under-trials	538·46	...	538·46	76·92	...	76·92	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Civil prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	219·30	...	219·30	17·54	...	17·39	17·54	...	17·54	17·54	...	17·54
	Total ... Convicts	554·08	426·23	552·80	27·43	24·59	27·41	18·66	16·39	18·63	20·31	16·39	20·27
	Under-trials	726·95	285·71	716·26	42·55	...	41·52	56·74	142·86	58·82	56·74	142·86	58·82
	Civil prisoners	195·12	...	195·12	...	...	...	24·39	...	24·39	24·39	...	24·39
	GRAND TOTAL	556·83	418·60	555·40	27·69	23·26	27·72	19·53	23·26	19·57	21·15	23·26	21·17

[No. 43.]

18.—Statement showing statistics regarding prisoners under trial in the Jails of Burma for the year 1900.

1	2	3		4		5			6			7			8			9		10		11		12		
Serial No.	Jail.	Number remaining at the close of previous year.		Number received.		Total.			Average daily number.			Released.			Convicted and sentenced.			Transferred.		Escaped.		Died.		Remaining on the last day of the previous year.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1	Akyab	6	...	278	1	284	1	285	13	...	13	165	...	165	101	1	101	1	...	...	...	2	.	16	...	16
2	Kyaukpyu	12	...	155	4	167	4	171	7	...	7	53	3	56	90	1	91	...	...	...	...	2	...	22	...	22
3	Sandoway	4	...	105	5	109	5	114	6	...	6	58	3	61	45	2	47	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
4	Rangoon { Natives ...	46	...	1,278	27	1,324	27	1,351	42	1	43	494	10	504	762	15	777	8	...	...	...	5	..	55	2	57
	Rangoon { Europeans ...	4	...	15	...	19	..	19	1	...	1	4	...	4	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
5	Insein	...	...	12	...	12	...	12	...	...	...	2	...	2	5	...	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
6	Prome	10	2	414	24	454	26	480	20	1	21	204	18	222	231	8	239	2	...	...	..	...	...	17	...	17
7	Paungdè	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...
8	Ma-ubin	6	...	322	6	328	6	334	18	...	18	143	3	146	173	3	176	2	...	...	...	1	...	9	...	9
9	Bassein	38	1	536	16	574	17	591	25	...	26	329	12	341	214	5	219	2	...	...	...	3	...	26	...	26
10	Henzada	27	...	579	21	606	21	627	20	...	20	212	15	227	371	6	377	5	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	18
11	Myanaung	2	...	428	15	430	15	445	14	...	14	165	14	179	206	1	207	30	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	29
12	Thayetmyo	4	...	224	10	228	10	238	8	...	8	96	9	105	119	1	120	1	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12
13	Moulmein	13	...	361	14	374	14	388	14	1	15	143	10	153	219	4	223	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12
14	Tavoy	6	1	118	9	124	10	134	6	...	6	66	6	72	52	4	56	2	...	...	..	...	...	4	..	4
15	Mergui	7	...	134	6	141	6	147	5	...	5	91	6	97	49	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
16	Toungoo	11	1	410	10	421	11	432	18	1	18	190	4	203	208	6	214	6	...	...	...	1	1	7	...	7
17	Shwegyin	3	...	93	2	96	2	98	5	...	5	27	...	27	51	1	52	16	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
18	Mandalay	5	1	247	25	252	26	278	7	1	8	73	9	82	169	15	184	1	...	...	...	1	...	8	2	10
19	Bhamo	...	...	100	4	100	4	104	2	...	2	35	4	39	63	...	63	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
20	Katha	...	...	103	3	103	3	106	4	...	4	53	3	56	47	...	47	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
21	Shwebo	13	...	80	4	92	4	96	5	...	5	35	2	37	56	2	58	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Mônywa	3	...	69	2	72	2	74	3	...	4	23	1	24	43	1	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
23	Kindat	2	...	20	1	22	1	23	2	...	2	5	1	6	16	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
24	Myingyan	10	...	106	10	116	10	126	5	...	5	50	2	52	63	8	71	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
25	Pakôkku	4	...	113	1	117	1	118	5	...	5	61	...	61	51	1	52	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
26	Pagan	5	...	44	4	49	4	53	1	...	1	26	2	28	22	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
27	Minbu	2	..	122	2	124	2	126	3	...	3	63	1	64	61	1	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Magwe	2	...	105	5	107	5	112	3	...	3	41	4	45	58	1	59	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
29	Taungdwingyi	...	...	154	6	154	6	160	6	..	6	77	4	81	64	2	66	7	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
30	Meiktila	8	1	112	9	120	10	130	4	...	4	59	5	64	56	4	60	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5
31	Yamèthin	12	...	147	5	159	5	164	13	...	13	82	3	85	69	2	71	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
	Total ...	264	7	7,014	251	7,278	258	7,536	282	7	289	3,134	154	3,288	3,745	97	3,842	110	1	...	...	16	1	273	5	278

II-D.—

1.—Return of cognizable

[No 44.] PART I.—RETURN OF CASES INSTITUTED BY COMPLAINT TO A MAGISTRATE

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Number remaining for disposal from previous year.	Number of complaints and cases instituted *suo motu* by a Magistrate.	Number of complaints dismissed after examining the complainant (section 203, Criminal Procedure Code).	Number of cases referred for investigation to the police.	Number otherwise investigated before issue of process.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	115	Abetment of cognizable offence not committed, &c.	...	...	...	...	...
	117	Abetting commission of cognizable offence by public, &c.	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit cognizable offence, &c.	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...	...	...
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.*					
2	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy	...	...	...	...	...
3	231 to 254	Offences relating to coin	...	2	...	...	...
3a	255 to 263A	Offences relating to stamps	...	1	...	...	...
3b	467 and 471	Offences relating to Government promissory notes	...	3	1	...	...
3c	489A to 489D	Offences relating to currency notes and bank notes	...	...	...	...	...
4	212, 216, 216A	Harbouring an offender	...	5	...	...	...
5	224, 225, 225B, 226 ...	Other offences against public justice	...	39	...	1	...
6	143 to 153, 157, 158, 159 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	1	14	...	1	...
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier	1	4	...	...	...
		Total ...	2	68	1	2	...
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*					
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder by thugs	...	...	...	...	...
9		Murder by dacoits	...	...	...	...	...
10		Murder by robbers	...	...	...	...	...
11		Murder by poison	...	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	...	...	...	...	...
13	307	Attempts at murder	...	...	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	...	1	...	1	...
15	376	Rape by a person other than the husband ...	...	16	6	2	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	1	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	...	...	...	...	...
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	...	2	...	...	...
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	...	1	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	1	46	...	2	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ..	...	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	1	4	1	1	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	10	167	15	6	6
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	2	47	9	5	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	...	16	2	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	...	2	...	1	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	..	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	7	184	10	7	...
29	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	...	2	...	...	...
		Total ...	21	489	43	25	6
		Total, Rangoon Town Police ..	1	21	3	2	...

POLICE.

crime for the year 1900.

OR BY A MAGISTRATE *suo motu* IN THE YEAR 1900.

Number dismissed after investigation under section 203, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number remaining for trial.	Number declared by a Court, after trial, never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the Court held that a non-cognizable offence only was committed.	NUMBER OF COGNIZABLE OFFENCES COMMITTED THAT WERE TRIED.					Number of cognizable offences that were under investigation or trial at close of the year.	REMARKS.					
				Not referred to the police for investigation.		*Referred to the police for investigation.*		Percentage of convictions to total of columns 15 and 16.		Died.	Escaped.	Compounded.	Absconded.	Abandoned.	Withdrawn.
				Ending in discharge or acquittal.	Ending in conviction.	Ending in discharge or acquittal.	Ending in conviction.								
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	39	3	1	12	21	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	...
1	14	3	...	10	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	68	7	1	26	32	1	...	...	6	...	1	...	2	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	8	2	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	44	5	...	17	20	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	156	13	6	74	50	...	2	100	9	...	...	21	...	...	...
6	34	7	...	24	4	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...
1	13	2	...	8	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	176	23	3	85	68	2	1	33	13	...	...	3	2	...	2
...	2	2	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
23	444	56	9	224	148	5	4	44	32	...	...	25	3	...	3
2	17	...	...	13	2	1	1	50	..	...	...	...	...	...	...

II-D.—

1.—Return of cognizable crime

[No. 44.] PART I.—RETURN OF CASES INSTITUTED BY COMPLAINT TO A

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Number remaining for disposal from previous year.	Number of complaints and cases instituted *suo motu* by a Magistrate.	Number of complaints dismissed after examining the complainant (section 203, Criminal Procedure Code).	Number of cases referred for investigation to the police.	Number otherwise investigated before issue of process.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*					
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	...	2	2	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity... ...	...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt ... by poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery with hurt ... by other means ...	...	2	...	2	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... in dwelling-house ...	...	...	...	...	...
		Robbery ... on the highway between sunset and sunrise.	...	1	...	...	...
		Robbery ... other robberies ...	1	5	2	1	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences... ...	3	81	16	2	...
35	428, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	...	51	9	2	...
36	454, 455, 457 to 460 ...	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	1	20	1	4	2
37	449 to 452	House-trespass with view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	1	81	7	4	1
38	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	2	2	...	...
39	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	...	2	...	1	...
		Total ...	6	247	39	16	3
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*					
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	6	107	10	6	3
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt, or endangering life ...	2	70	2	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	...	2	...	1	...
		Total ...	8	179	12	7	3
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*					
43	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...	...	20	...	2	...
44	379 to 382	Theft ... of cattle	1	47	5	3	3
		Theft ... ordinary	13	214	31	22	5
45	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	22	290	41	13	6
45a	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servant, or by banker, &c.	3	41	4	1	...
46	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	1	13	...	1	...
46a	419, 420	Cheating	11	67	6	3	3
47	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	42	1,493	170	17	17
48	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	...	24	11	...	...
		Total ...	93	2,209	268	67	34
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*					
49	295 to 297	Offences against religion	1	20	2	...	...
50	Cases under Chapter VIII (B), C. P. C., and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character	34	1,167	2	2	...
51	Cognizable offences under the Acts specified opposite.	Offences against the Gaming Acts	12	929	12	..	...
52		——————Excise Laws	15	318	...	2	...
53		——————Opium Laws	...	35	...	1	...
54		——————Railway Laws	...	51	...	...	...
55		——————Salt and Customs Laws ...	...	13	...	...	...
56		——————Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878)...	1	18	1	...	...
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and offences under any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	14	1,043	25	...	...
58	Offences under other special or local laws declared to be cognizable—						
	Police Act, V of 1861		...	2	...	...	...
	Military Police Act, XV of 1887		...	1	...	...	...
	Lower Burma Village Act		...	44	...	...	...
	Lower / Upper Burma Forest Act / Regulation		...	59	...	1	...
	Cattle Trespass Act		...	28	1	...	...
	Prisons Act		...	3	...	...	...
	Cantonment Act		...	69	...	...	...
	Stamp Act		...	4	...	...	...
	Upper Burma Ruby Regulation		...	3	...	...	...
		Total ...	77	3,807	43	6	...
		GRAND TOTAL, EXCLUDING RANGOON TOWN ...	*207	6,999	406	123	46
		TOTAL, RANGOON TOWN POLICE ...	3	183	52	15	..

* One case of ordinary theft pending investigation at the end of the year 1899 was taken cognizance of

POLICE.

for the year 1900—concluded.

MAGISTRATE OR BY A MAGISTRATE *suo motu* IN THE YEAR 1900.

Number dismissed after investigation under section 203, Criminal Procedure Code.	Number remaining for trial.	Number declared by a Court, after trial, never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the Court held that a non-cognizable offence only was committed.	NUMBER OF COGNIZABLE OFFENCES COMMITTED THAT WERE TRIED.					Number of cognizable offences that were under investigation or trial at close of the year.	REMARKS.					
				Not referred to the police for investigation.		*Referred to the police for investigation.*		Percentage of convictions to total of columns 15 and 16.		Died.	Escaped.	Compounded.	Absconded.	Abandoned.	Withdrawn.
				Ending in discharge or acquittal.	Ending in conviction.	Ending in discharge or acquittal.	Ending in conviction.								
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	...	3	...	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	66	10	1	35	21	2	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	...
3	39	5	...	27	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...
3	17	1	...	6	7		...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	70	5	1	23	37	...	...	...	6	...	...	2	2	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	290	22	2	96	74	3	2	40	18	...	...	5	2	...	...
9	94	6	...	42	31	1	1	50	7	...	...	12	...	...	...
...	70	1	1	32	28	...	...	...	2	...	...	7	...	...	1
...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	166	7	1	74	60	2	1	33	9	...	...	19	...	...	1
2	18	3	...	8	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	36	2	...	12	19	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	164	23	1	84	55	6	2	25	15	...	...	1	1	...	...
15	256	46	1	163	50	1	6	86	17	...	...	1	8	...	4
1	39	3	...	10	4	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	13	...	...	2	9	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	71	16	...	37	22	2	1	33	3	1	1	...	2	1	1
35	1,330	111	4	630	410	4	3	43	41	1	...	237	2	...	2
...	13	...	...	10	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
94	1,940	204	6	956	607	13	12	48	89	2	1	239	13	1	7
1	18	...	...	11	6	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	1,197	21	...	196	972	...	...	..	6	1	...	...	20	2	...
...	929	21	15	266	636	...	..	...	26	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	383	18	37	53	268	1	1	50	9	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	35	...	...	6	25	...	1	100	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	51	...	...	3	46	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	13	...	...	2	11	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	18	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1,029	37	6	184	812	...	...	...	15	...	...	15	3	...	...
...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	44	...	3	7	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	59	1	...	9	48	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	27	1	...	4	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	69	...	...	21	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	3,835	99	61	764	2,960	2	2	50	63	1	...	15	25	2	1
147	6,653	395	80	2,140	3,881	26	21	45	217	3	2	303	45	3	12
2	133	...	7	80	34	8	4	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

by the Police and is therefore not brought forward to column 4 of this statement.

II-D.—

1.—Return of cognizable

[No. 44.] PART II.—RETURN OF PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES INSTITUTED BY

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Number of persons against whom process issued.		Number of persons	
			Warrant.	Summons.	Against whom warrant issued but could not be executed.	Evading service of summons, or not complying therewith and whose attendance was not eventually obtained.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	115	Abetment of cognizable offence not committed, &c.	...	...	...	...
	117	Abetting commission of cognizable offence by public, &c.	...	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit cognizable offence, &c.	...	...	...	...
			...	...	...	...
	CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.*					
2	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy ...	...	...	...	...
3	231 to 254	Offences relating to coin	2	...	...	...
3a	255 to 263 A	Offences relating to stamps	1	...	...	...
3b	467 and 471	Offences relating to Government promissory notes	3	...	...	...
3c	489A to 489D	Offences relating to currency notes and bank notes.	...	...	...	...
4	212, 216, 216A	Harbouring an offender	2	8	...	...
5	224, 225, 225B, 226 ...	Other offences against public justice	27	19	1	...
6	143 to 153, 157, 158, 159 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly	...	101	...	...
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier ...	4	3	...	3
		Total ...	39	131	1	3
	CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*					
8	302, 303, 396	Murder ... by thugs	...	...	...	...
9		by dacoits	...	...	...	...
10		by robbers	...	...	...	...
11		by poison	...	...	...	...
12		Other murders	...	...	...	...
13	307	Attempts at murder	...	...	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	1	...	...	...
15	376	Rape by a person other than the husband ...	7	1	...	...
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	...	...	...
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	...	...	...	...
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	...	2	...	...
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	1	...	...	...
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	45	40	2	...
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ...	...	...	...	...
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	4	2	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	70	160	...	...
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	32	12	1	...
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	11	16	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	1	4	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	84	119	1	1
29	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	2	3	...	...
		Total ...	259	329	4	1
		TOTAL, RANGOON TOWN POLICE ...	11	17	...	...

POLICE.

crime for the year 1900.

COMPLAINT TO A MAGISTRATE OR BY A MAGISTRATE *suo motu*.

Number of persons appearing before Court (either personally or by pleader).	Number concerned in cases pending at beginning of year.	Total before Courts.	Number discharged or acquitted.	Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour).	Percentage of number convicted on total of columns 11 and 12.	Number under trial at close of the year.	Remarks.					
							Died.	Escaped.	Compounded.	Absconded.	Withdrawn.	Abandoned.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15					
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	...	2	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	..	...	3	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	...	10	5	5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	...	45	15	23	56	3	...	...	...	1	...	...
101	13	114	99	9	8	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	1	5	2	2	50	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
166	14	180	124	42	26	13	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	...	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	1	1	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
83	1	84	38	30	44	13	...	...	2	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	3	9	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
200	17	217	90	74	45	18	...	...	34	1	...	...
43	3	46	37	4	10	4	...	...	...	1	...	...
27	...	27	17	9	35	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	...	5	1	4	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
201	9	210	112	79	41	13	...	...	3	2	1	...
5	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
583	33	616	319	202	39	50	...	...	39	4	2	...
28	1	29	24	5	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

II-D.—

1.—Return of cognizable

[No. 44.] PART II.—RETURN OF PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES INSTITUTED BY

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Number of persons against whom process issued.		Number of persons	
			Warrant.	Summons.	Against whom warrant issued but could not be executed.	Evading service of summons or not complying therewith, and whose attendance was not eventually obtained.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*				
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	...	...	...	...
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity ...	...	...	...	...
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt { by poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	...	...	...
		{ by other means ...	4	...	...	...
33	392, 393	Robbery ... { in dwelling-house ...	...	...	...	...
		{ on the highway between sunset and sunrise.	1	...	...	...
		{ other robberies ...	1	2	...	...
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences ...	33	65	...	...
35	428, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	20	50	...	...
36	454, 455, 457 to 460 ...	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	15	6	...	...
37	449 to 452	House-trespass with view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	71	56	2	2
38	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually	...	...	...	...
39	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	...	2	...	...
		Total ...	145	181	2	2
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*				
40	341 to 344	Wrongful restraint and confinement	43	119	1	...
41	336, 337	Rash act, causing hurt, or endangering life ...	13	143	...	...
42	374	Compulsory labour	1	1	...	...
		Total ...	57	263	1	...
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*				
43	453, 456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...	12	7	...	...
44	379 to 382	Theft ... { of cattle	43	4	1	...
		{ ordinary	208	134	1	...
45	406 to 408	Criminal breach of trust	167	131	6	3
45a	409	Criminal breach of trust by public servant or by banker, &c.	33	6	...	...
46	411, 414	Receiving stolen property	10	3	...	...
46a	419, 420	Cheating	49	36	3	2
47	447, 448	Criminal or house-trespass	124	2,501	7	37
48	461, 462	Breaking closed receptacle	12	13	...	...
		Total ...	658	2,835	18	42
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*				
49	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	49	...	...
50	Cases under Chapter VIII(B), C.P.C., and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character	897	392	6	17
51	Cognizable offences under the Acts specified opposite.	Offences against the { Gaming Acts	1,154	6,158	52	33
52		{ Excise Laws	57	316	3	1
53		{ Opium Laws	26	22	...	...
54		{ Railway Laws	5	67	...	...
55		{ Salt and Customs Laws ...	1	15	...	...
56		{ Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878) ...	5	13	...	...
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and offences under any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	139	1,700	3	1
58	Offences under other special or local laws declared to be cognizable.	Police Act, V of 1861	...	2	...	...
		Military Police Act, XV of 1887	3	...	...	...
		Lower / Upper Burma Forest Act / Regulation	1	121	...	...
		Cattle Trespass Act	...	35	...	...
		Prisons Act	...	3	...	...
		Cantonment Act	...	106	...	...
		Stamp Act	...	4	...	...
		Lower Burma Village Act	...	72	...	...
		Upper Burma Ruby Regulation	...	9	...	...
		Total ...	2,288	9,084	64	374
		GRAND TOTAL, EXCLUDING RANGOON TOWN ...	3,446	12,823	90	422
		TOTAL, RANGOON TOWN POLICE ...	95	114	19	2

POLICE.

crime for the year 1900—concluded.

COMPLAINT TO A MAGISTRATE OR BY A MAGISTRATE *suo motu*.

Number of persons appearing before Court (either personally or by pleader).	Number concerned in cases pending at beginning of year.	Total before Courts.	Number discharged or acquitted.	Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour).	Percentage of number convicted on total of columns 11 and 12.	Number under trial at close of the year.	Remarks.					
							Died.	Escaped.	Compounded.	Absconded.	Withdrawn.	Abandoned.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	...	..	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
3	1	4	3	1	25	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
98	12	110	63	37	37	9	...	...	1	...	...	...
70	...	70	48	16	25	2	...	...	4	...	...	...
21	1	22	13	7	35	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
123	4	127	58	51	47	10	...	..	5	3	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
2	...	2	1	1	50	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
322	18	340	187	113	38	27	...	...	10	3	...	...
161	6	167	87	51	37	9	...	...	20	...	...	...
156	2	158	69	53	43	12	...	...	23	...	1	...
2	...	2	1	1	50	..	..	..	...	...	...	...
319	8	327	157	105	40	21	...	...	43	...	1	...
19	...	19	10	9	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	5	51	26	24	48	1	...	...	...	..	...	...
341	36	377	237	100	30	32	...	...	3	1	4	...
289	23	312	184	80	30	19	1	...	17	11	...	...
39	2	41	12	25	68	4	...	...	...	...	..	...
13	1	14	3	10	77	1	...	...	...	...	..	...
80	20	100	61	29	32	6	1	1	...	1	1	...
2,581	107	2,688	1,540	660	30	90	1	...	585	4	8	...
25	...	25	15	7	32	3	...	...	...	.	...	...
3,433	194	3,627	2,088	944	31	156	3	1	405	17	13	...
49	7	56	30	15	33	11	...	...	...	...	..	...
1,266	10	1,276	208	1,061	84	6	1	...	...	...	.	...
6,925	76	7,001	2,841	3,529	57	307	...	14	...	10	..	...
369	25	394	98	287	75	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
48	...	48	16	29	64	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
72	...	72	6	64	91	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
16	...	16	4	12	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	1	19	1	18	95	..	...	...	...	...	.	...
1,815	25	1,840	373	1,443	79	14	...	...	8	2	...	...
2	...	2	1	.	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...
3	...	3	2	1	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
122	...	122	27	94	78	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	...	35	10	25	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	3	...	3	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
106	...	106	37	69	65	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	4	...	4	100	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
72	...	72	16	56	78	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	...	9	...	9	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10,934	144	11,078	3,670	7,019	66	352	1	14	2	12	1	...
15,767	411	16,168	6,545	8,425	56	619	4	15	506	37	17	...
188	3	191	136	55	29	...	...	...	...	.	...	...

[No. 44.]

II-D.—

1.—Return of cognizable

PART III.—RETURN OF CASES REPORTED AT A POLICE-

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Cases (originally reported at a police-station or taken up on suspicion by the Police) pending under Police investigation from 1899.	Reported during the year.					Cases taken up by Station Officer otherwise than upon report.	Total of cases investigated by the Police (i. e. of columns 4, 5, 6, and 10).
				Investigated by the Police		Not investigated.	Total.	Percentage of cases investigated at once on report (column 5) to total.		
				Upon the report.	Under Magistrate's order after investigation had been refused by the Police.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	115	Abetment of cognizable offence not committed, &c....	...	1	...	...	1	100	...	1
	117	Abetting commission of cognizable offence by public, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit cognizable offence, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	1	...	...	1	100	...	1
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.*								
2	131 to 136, 138 ...	Offences relating to Army and Navy	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
3	231 to 254 ...	Offences relating to coin	4	44	...	...	44	100	16	64
3a	255 to 263A ...	Offences relating to stamps	...	1	...	...	1	100	...	1
3b	467 and 471 ...	Offences relating to Government promissory notes...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3c	489A and 489D ...	Offences relating to currency notes and bank notes	...	1	...	...	1	100	...	1
4	212, 216, 216A ...	Harbouring an offender	...	10	...	...	10	100	6	16
5	224, 225, 225B, 226 ...	Other offences against public justice	12	88	...	...	88	100	40	140
6	143 to 153, 157, 158, 159	Rioting or unlawful assembly	7	104	...	...	104	100	10	121
7	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier	2	43	...	...	43	100	8	53
		Total ...	25	291	...	...	291	100	80	396
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*								
8	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder ... ... by thugs	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
9		by dacoits	...	8	...	...	8	100	...	8
10		by robbers	1	10	...	1	11	91	...	11
11		by poison	...	7	...	...	7	100	...	7
12		Other murders	20	281	...	...	281	100	2	303
13	307	Attempts at murder	3	16	...	...	16	100	...	19
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	1	75	...	...	75	100	1	77
15	376	Rape by a person other than the husband ...	34	459	...	3	462	99	...	493
16	377	Unnatural offences	1	17	...	1	18	94	...	18
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	2	18	...	...	18	100	1	21
18	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide	1	58	...	...	58	100	13	72
19	320, 331, 333 ...	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	...	7	...	...	7	100	1	8
20	325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt	115	1,632	...	...	1,632	100	8	1,755
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ...	2	24	...	...	24	100	...	26
22	327, 330, 332 ...	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession or deterring public servant.	2	18	...	...	18	100	3	23
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	139	2,219	1	5	2,225	100	6	2,365
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	38	480	...	5	485	99	1	519
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	2	6	...	...	6	100	1	9
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	...	4	...	...	4	100	...	4
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	86	1,178	1	12	1,191	99	45	1,310
29	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt	3	38	...	...	38	100	1	42
		Total ...	450	6,555	2	27	6,584	100	83	7,090
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against person and property or against property only.*								
30	395, 397, 398 ...	Dacoity	8	85	...	...	85	100	...	93
31	399, 402 ...	Preparation and assembly for dacoity	...	1	...	...	1	100	...	1
32	394, 397, 398 ...	Robbery with hurt { by poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	1	...	...	1	100	...	1
		{ by other means	3	134	...	...	134	100	...	137
33	392, 393 ...	Robbery { in dwelling-house ...	3	52	...	...	52	100	...	55
		{ on the highway between sunset and sunrise.	3	29	...	...	29	100	...	32
		{ other robberies	6	145	...	...	145	100	1	152
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences	39	440	...	...	440	100	3	482
35	428, 429 ...	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal	44	754	1	2	757	100	2	801
36	454, 455, 457 to 460 ...	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	119	1,702	...	9	1,711	100	10	1,831
37	449 to 452 ...	House-trespass with view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	36	553	...	6	559	99	1	590
38	412, 413 ...	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually ...	...	...	...	51	51	...	1	1
39	311, 400, 401 ...	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		TOTAL ...	261	3,896	1	68	3,965	98	1	4,176
		TOTAL, RANGOON TOWN POLICE ...	...	94	...	2	96	98	...	94

POLICE.

crime for the year 1900.

STATION OR TAKEN UP BY THE POLICE IN THE YEAR 1900.

NOT SENT TO MAGISTRATE (ACCUSED, IF ANY) RELEASED UNDER SECTION 169, CRIMINAL PROCEDURE CODE.					Cases other than those in columns 1 to 16 in which the offender was not detected or apprehended.	Cases still under investigation by the police at the end of the year.	Cases sent before the Magistrate.	Cases pending in Court at beginning of year.	Total of cases before the Courts.	Number ending in discharge or acquittal.	Number ending in conviction.	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to total of columns 22 and 23.	Number declared by Court, after trial, never to have occurred, or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held, after trial, that a non-cognizable offence only was committed.	Number still under trial at close of the year.	REMARKS.					
In which the Magistrate ordered case to be struck off as false, mistaken or non-cognizable.	In which no such order was passed, but the case was not tried by Magistrate.	*In which Magistrate sent for the accused and tried the case.*																			
		Convicted.	Not convicted.	Pending at close of year.												Died.	Escaped.	Lunacy.	Compounded.	Absconded.	Abandoned.	Withdrawn.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	1	...	...	...	3	3	42	...	42	27	14	34	16	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	...	10	5	5	50	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	...	...	...	...	16	3	112	2	114	24	86	78	16	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
18	...	...	...	...	2	3	98	6	104	23	81	78	16	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	...	...	...	...	3	...	39	...	39	3	34	92	2	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	1	...	...	...	24	11	303	8	311	83	221	73	55	35	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	3	3	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	7	...	4	3	7	4	3	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	2	...	...	...	74	6	199	33	232	81	93	53	13	8	43	12	...	3	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	...	2	...	14	2	16	5	9	64	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	..	...	...	7	1	66	5	71	17	47	73	11	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
208	24	...	...	...	38	32	191	10	201	126	71	36	93	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
6	2	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5	4	1	20	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	16	9	7	44	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	...	...	...	...	...	4	46	2	48	11	34	76	9	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	4	2	33	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
411	...	...	...	...	202	89	1,053	36	1,089	239	625	72	101	266	30	...	...	3	192	...	...	...
11	...	...	...	...	2	3	10	...	10	4	6	60	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	1	19	10	7	41	7	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
595	6	...	...	...	203	94	1,467	31	1,498	317	874	73	178	241	38	...	...	...	266	1	1	1
251	3	...	...	...	34	27	204	2	206	123	78	39	109	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	1	5	83	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
335	31	...	...	...	74	74	796	16	812	291	500	63	214	58	15	...	...	...	3	2	...	1
13	...	...	...	...	1	1	27	...	27	16	11	52	9	1	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
1,897	68	...	...	...	652	334	4,139	141	4,280	1,262	2,376	65	760	589	148	13	...	7	465	3	1	5
22	...	...	...	...	19	3	49	6	55	21	29	58	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	...	...	...	...	27	9	78	4	82	20	53	73	4	5	7	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
17	...	...	...	...	12	3	23	2	25	6	14	70	2	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
7	...	...	...	...	5	1	19	...	19	4	15	79	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	2	...	1	...	20	4	68	2	70	20	48	71	8	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
198	19	...	...	...	118	25	122	6	128	76	45	37	33	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
258	11	...	...	...	234	41	257	4	261	139	117	46	51	10	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
164	15	...	...	...	826	102	724	16	740	171	564	77	59	4	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
150	4	...	...	...	59	20	357	4	361	132	212	62	87	33	7	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
897	51	...	1	...	1,320	208	1,699	44	1,743	590	1,098	65	249	61	38	1	...	...	12	2	...	2
10	...	...	...	...	32	1	51	...	51	9	40	82	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

II-D.—

[No. 44.] *1.—Return of cognizable*

PART III.—RETURN OF CASES REPORTED AT A

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of offence.	Cases (originally reported at a police-station or taken up on suspicion by the police) pending under Police investigation from 1899.	Reported during the year.					Cases taken up by Station Officer otherwise than upon report.	Total of cases investigated by the police (*i.e.*, of columns 4, 5, 6, and 10).
				Investigated by the police.		Not investigated.	Total.	Percentage of cases investigated at once on report (column 5) to total.		
				Upon the report.	Under Magistrate's order, after investigation had been refused by the police.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*								
40	341 to 344 ...	Wrongful restraint and confinement	14	79	...	5	84	94	2	95
41	336, 337 ...	Rash act, causing hurt, or endangering life ...	15	266	...	...	266	100	2	283
42	374 ...	Compulsory labour...	...	2	...	...	2	100	...	2
		Total ...	29	347	...	5	352	99	4	380
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*								
43	453, 456 ...	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...	15	433	3	3	439	99	2	453
44	379 to 382 ...	Theft { of cattle	255	4,247	...	16	4,263	100	43	4,545
		{ ordinary	791	12,571	10	1,031	13,612	92	200	13,572
45	406 to 408 ...	Criminal breach of trust	63	723	...	11	734	99	1	787
45*a*	409 ...	Criminal breach of trust by public servant, or by banker, &c.	4	45	...	...	45	100	7	56
46	11, 414 ...	Receiving stolen property	20	227	...	...	227	100	2	249
46*a*	419, 420 ...	Cheating	4	164	...	1	165	99	1	169
47	447, 448 ...	Criminal or house-trespass	34	958	...	33	991	97	3	995
48	461, 462 ...	Breaking closed receptacle	...	3	...	...	3	100	...	3
		Total ...	1,186	19,371	13	1,095	20,479	95	259	20,829
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*								
49	295 to 297 ...	Offences against religion	...	46	...	...	46	100	...	46
50	Cases under Chapter VIII(B), C. P. C., and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character...	41	1,427	...	...	1,427	100	1,416	2,884
51	Cognizable offences under the Acts specified opposite.	Offences against the Gaming Acts	8	272	...	...	272	100	520	800
52		——————Excise Laws	49	1,318	...	7	1,325	99	1,204	2,571
53		——————Opium Laws	39	944	...	2	946	100	731	1,714
54		——————Railway Laws	1	99	...	...	99	100	34	134
55		——————Salt and Customs Laws ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56		——————Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878)	14	280	...	...	280	100	211	505
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and offences under any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	72	2,077	...	79	2,156	96	3,151	5,300
58	Offences under other special or local laws declared to be cognizable—									
	Prisons Act		...	24	...	...	24	100	1	25
	Telegraph Act		...	2	...	...	2	100	...	2
	Police Act, V of 1861		1	16	...	...	16	100	26	43
	Cattle Trespass Act		...	14	...	...	14	100	...	14
	Lower Burma Village Act		...	2	...	...	2	100	...	2
	Military Police Act		...	4	...	...	4	100	3	7
	Lower Upper Burma Forest Act Regulation		3	43	...	...	43	100	30	76
	Cantonment Act		...	1	...	...	1	100	80	81
	Upper Burma Ruby Mines Regulation		...	5	...	...	5	100	...	5
	Lunatic Asylums Act		...	1	..	...	1	100	...	1
	Frontier Crossing Act		...	3	...	...	3	100	...	3
	Post Office Act		...	1	...	...	1	100	...	1
	Lepers Act		...	3	...	...	3	100	...	3
	Municipal Act		...	5	...	...	5	100	...	5
	Ferries Act, ...		...	1	...	1	2	50	...	1
		Total ...	228	6,588	...	89	6,677	99	7,407	14,223
		GRAND TOTAL, EXCLUDING RANGOON TOWN ...	*2,179	37,049	16	1,284	38,349	97	7,851	47,095
		TOTAL, RANGOON TOWN POLICE ...	4	1,845	...	186	2,031	91	9,554	11,403

* One case pending police investigation at the close of the year 1899, has not been brought forward to column 4 of this statement as the case was dealt with under the Kachin Hill Tribes Regulation and accordingly struck off the Police Register.

Two hundred and thirty-eight undetected cases of previous years detected during the year 1900, are included,

POLICE.

crime for the year 1900—concluded.

POLICE-STATION OR TAKEN UP BY THE POLICE IN THE YEAR 1900.

NOT SENT TO MAGISTRATE (ACCUSED, IF ANY) RELEASED UNDER SECTION 169, CRIMINAL PROCEDURE CODE.															REMARKS.						
In which the Magistrate ordered case to be struck off as false, mistaken or non-cognizable.	In which no such order was passed, but the case was not tried by Magistrate.	*In which Magistrate sent for the accused and tried the case.*			Cases other than those in columns 12 to 16 in which the offender was not detected or apprehended.	Cases still under investigation by the police at the end of the year.	Cases sent before the Magistrate.	Cases pending in Court at beginning of year.	Total of cases before the Courts.	Number ending in discharge or acquittal.	Number ending in conviction.	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to total of columns 22 and 23.	Number declared by Court after trial never to have occurred, or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the Court held after trial that a non-cognizable offence only was committed.	Number still under trial at close of the year.						
		Convicted.	Not convicted.	Pending at close of year.											Died.	Escaped.	Lunacy.	Compounded.	Absconded.	Abandoned.	Withdrawn.
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
36	2	...	...	...	1	2	54	4	58	13	37	67	6	12	3	...	...	...	15	...	...	...
56	...	...	...	...	33	15	179	6	185	62	106	63	31	25	6	...	...	...	8	1	...	2
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
93	2	...	...	...	34	17	234	10	244	75	133	64	37	37	9	...	...	...	24	1	...	2
107	7	...	...	...	44	19	276	3	279	112	160	59	83	1	5	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
1,782	15	...	...	...	1,220	152	1,376	35	1,411	410	973	71	214	79	34	...	...	1	...	2	...	1
2,879	207	...	1	...	3,945	703	5,837	83	5,920	1,319	4,513	77	790	90	68	6	...	...	...	9	2	3
262	6	...	1	...	91	39	388	13	401	127	265	68	97	10	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	...
7	...	...	...	...	9	4	36	1	37	10	26	72	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
1	...	..	...	...	1	1	246	5	251	36	214	86	17	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	1	...	...	...	15	8	99	1	100	22	68	76	18	5	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
345	5	...	...	...	27	22	596	7	603	118	262	70	74	12	5	...	...	...	178	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5,431	241	...	2	...	5,352	948	8,855	148	9,003	2,154	6,512	75	1,299	202	118	6	...	1	180	24	4	4
10	...	...	...	...	5	3	28	2	30	9	21	70	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
68	...	...	...	...	8	51	2,757	62	2,819	599	2,168	78	496	...	40	2	...	...	...	3	...	7
15	1	...	...	...	2	13	769	19	788	63	717	92	45	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
182	3	...	...	...	35	28	2,323	34	2,357	366	1,971	84	250		20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
68	5	...	...	...	34	21	1,586	20	1,606	200	1,388	87	151	...	13	1	1	...	...	2	...	1
6	1	...	...	...	4	4	119	1	120	11	107	82	10	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43	1	...	...	...	13	6	442	9	451	87	354	80	72	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
525	5	...	...	...	35	37	4,698	28	4,726	305	4,395	94	234	14	18	...	...	...	5	1	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	25	7	18	72	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	6	...	37	...	37	2	33	94	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	11	2	8	80	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	1	5	83	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	1	...	...	...	2	5	61	...	61	5	55	92	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	81	3	84	12	72	86	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	1	3	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	100	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	1	2	67	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
928	17	...	...	...	144	170	12,964	178	13,142	1,671	11,330	87	1,286	24	109	3	1	...	6	9	...	13
9,304	380	...	3	...	7,526	1,688	28,194	†520	28,723	5,835	21 670	79	3,686	946	428	23	1	8	687	40	5	26
200	...	...	...	...	294	15	10,894	100	10,994	2,255	8,697	79	133	31	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

† One case pending trial at the close of the year 1899, has not been brought forward to column 20 of the statement as the case was dealt with under the Kachin Hill Tribes Regulation and accordingly struck off the Police Registers.

II-D.—

1.—Return of cognizable

[No. 44.] PART IV.—RETURN OF PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES REPORTED

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons in Police custody, or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year, as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the Police.	Persons arrested by the Police: Upon the report or other information.	Persons arrested by the Police: Under Magistrate's orders after investigation had been refused by the Police or the Police had reported the charge to be false.	Persons not arrested because absconded (in cases occurring during the year).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	115	Abetment of cognizable offence not committed, &c.	...	...	...	...
	117	Abetting commission of cognizable offence by public, &c.	...	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit cognizable offence, &c.	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...	...
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety and justice.*				
2	131 to 136, 138	Offences relating to Army and Navy ...	...	...	...	...
3	231 to 254	Offences relating to coin	1	52	...	2
3a	255 to 263A	Offences relating to stamps	...	1	...	...
3b	467 and 471	Offences relating to Government promissory notes.	...	...	...	...
3c	489A to 489D	Offences relating to currency notes and bank notes.	...	1	...	...
4	212, 216, 216A	Harbouring an offender	...	19	...	...
5	224, 225, 225B, 226 ...	Other offences against public justice ...	...	148	...	9
6	143 to 153, 157, 158, 159 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	6	812	...	4
7	140, 170, 171	Personating public servant or soldier ..	11	115	...	7
		Total ...	18	1,148	...	22
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*				
8	302, 303, 396	Murder ... by thugs	...	...	...	...
9		Murder ... by dacoits	...	39	...	10
10		Murder ... by robbers	...	15	...	2
11		Murder ... by poison	...	5	...	2
12		Other murders	7	294	...	30
13	307	Attempts at murder	...	16	...	...
14	304, 308	Culpable homicide	...	91	...	5
15	376	Rape by a person other than the husband ...	3	247	...	11
16	377	Unnatural offences	...	6	...	3
17	317, 318	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	2	21	...	...
18	305, 306, 309	Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide ...	1	50	...	...
19	329, 331, 333	Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant	2	14	...	...
20	325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt	25	1,788	...	50
21	328	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt	...	15	...	1
22	327, 330, 332	Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession, or deterring public servant.	4	38	...	...
23	324	Hurt by dangerous weapon	48	2,144	1	65
24	363 to 369	Kidnapping or abduction	...	314	...	15
25	346 to 348	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion.	...	23	...	...
26	372, 373	Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a minor for prostitution.	...	2	...	...
27	371	Habitually dealing in slaves	...	...	...	...
28	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman or in attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.	10	1,119	4	36
29	304A, 338	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt.	...	30	...	...
		Total ...	102	6,271	5	230
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.*				
30	395, 397, 398	Dacoity	...	249	...	21
31	399, 402	Preparation and assembly for dacoity ...	...	5	...	...
32	394, 397, 398	Robbery with hurt.. by poisonous or stupefying drugs.	...	2	...	...
		Robbery with hurt.. by other means ...	1	183	...	10
33	392, 393	Robbery ... in dwelling-house ...	...	51	...	4
		Robbery ... on the highway between sunset and sunrise ...	1	34	...	6
		Robbery ... other robberies.	4	138	4	8
34	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences ...	1	198	...	...
35	428, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal.	1	340	1	4
36	454, 453, 457 to 460 ...	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	6	993	...	31
37	449 to 452	House-trespass with view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt.	13	494	1	14
38	412, 413	Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually.	...	...	...	...
39	311, 400, 401	Belonging to gangs of thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves.	...	7	...	...
		Total ...	27	2,694	6	98
		TOTAL, RANGOON TOWN POLICE ...	...	72	...	1

POLICE.

crime for the year 1900.

AT A POLICE-STATION OR IN CASES TAKEN UP BY THE POLICE.

Persons released by the Station Officer under section 169, and not required to appear by Magistrate.	Percentage of column 8 to column 5.	Persons released by Magistrate's order before trial.	Persons on bail or still in Police custody at close of the year.	Persons appearing under order of the Magistrate.	Persons whose cases were under trial before the Courts at beginning of year.	Total number of persons tried.	Number discharged or acquitted.	Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour).	Percentage of number convicted on total of columns 15 and 16.	Number of persons convicted who had been arrested by the Police on report or information (column 5).	Number under trial at close of the year.	REMARKS.						
												Died.	Escaped.	Lunacy.	Compounded.	Pardoned.	Withdrawn.	Absconded.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	6	...	...	...	...	49	33	16	33	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	100	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	11	...	1	...	...	16	8	8	50	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	7	...	...	...	5	148	36	112	76	94	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	4	48	868	390	478	55	453	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
4	8	...	...	...	...	120	14	106	88	94	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	9	...	1	4	53	1,203	482	721	60	666	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	5	...	...	...	...	34	24	10	29	10	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	40	...	...	...	7	15	10	5	33	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
2	40	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	13	1	4	...	38	219	118	101	46	95	57	16	...	2	...	...	1	...
..	...	...	...	..	3	17	6	11	65	10	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	...	...	...	7	87	35	52	60	49	6	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
36	15	1	7	...	11	212	132	80	38	78	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
1	17	...	...	...	..	5	4	1	20	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	16	7	30	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	6	...	2	...	2	45	11	34	76	33	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
2	14	...	...	...	...	12	7	5	42	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
95	5	...	9	3	49	1,472	535	937	64	901	40	2	...	3	243	1	...	...
1	7	...	...	...	...	14	6	8	57	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	8	...	2	...	2	34	23	11	32	10	4	1	..	...	...	...	...	...
121	6	1	19	1	43	1,758	632	1,126	64	1,073	55	2	...	...	279	...	2	...
22	7	...	2	...	5	284	187	97	34	95	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
12	52	...	...	...	...	11	4	7	64	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	4	...	14	1	31	1,082	470	612	57	597	17	...	...	..	10	...	...	2
4	13	...	1	...	...	20	9	11	55	11	2	..	...	...	3	...	...	...
392	6	3	60	5	198	5,349	2,234	3,115	58	2,990	200	25	...	6	535	3	6	2
48	19	...	2	1	25	197	100	97	49	91	20	2	...	...	...	2	4	...
5	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	100	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	9	3	1	...	9	162	69	93	57	88	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	14	...	...	...	6	40	21	19	47	8	6	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
8	24	...	...	...	...	27	5	22	81		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	14	1	1	...	5	126	46	80	63		3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	6	...	1	...	10	181	105	76	42		15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	7	...	3	...	6	315	181	134	43	134	3	..	...	...	3	...	...	...
38	4	...	8	1	18	967	275	692	72	672	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	3	1	3	6	23	486	211	275	57	263	11	...	1	...	19	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
194	7	5	19	8	102	2,510	1,020	1,490	59	1,446	73	3	1	...	22	2	8	
3	4	...	...	...	...	67	15	52	78	52	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

II-D.—

1.—Return of cognizable crime

[No. 44.] PART IV.—RETURN OF PERSONS CONCERNED IN CASES REPORTED

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons in Police custody, or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the Police.	Persons arrested by the Police: Upon the report or other information.	Persons arrested by the Police: Under Magistrate's orders after investigation had been refused by the Police or the Police had reported the charge to be false.	Persons not arrested because absconded (in cases occurring during the year).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*				
40	341 to 344 ...	Wrongful restraint and confinement	1	122	...	2
41	336, 337 ...	Rash act, causing hurt, or endangering life ...	8	358	...	3
42	374 ...	Compulsory labour	...	1	...	...
		Total ...	9	481	...	5
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*				
43	453, 456 ...	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...	...	302	3	6
44	379 to 382 ...	Theft { of cattle ... ... / ordinary	18 / 41	2,465 / 7,037	... / 3	146 / 213
45	406 to 408 ...	Criminal breach of trust	2	470	...	61
45a	409 ...	Criminal breach of trust by public servant or by banker, &c.	2	40	...	9
46	411, 414 ...	Receiving stolen property	6	557	...	15
46a	419, 420 ...	Cheating	..	107	...	18
47	447, 448 ...	Criminal or house-trespass	3	947	1	7
48	461, 462 ...	Breaking closed receptacle	...	1	...	...
		Total ...	72	12,826	7	475
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*				
49	295 to 297	Offences against religion	...	100	...	...
50	Cases under Chapter VIII (B), C. P. C., and Act IX of 1874.	Vagrancy and bad character	12	2,578	...	3
51	Cognizable offences under the Acts specified opposite.	Offences against the Gaming Act	15	4,434	...	23
52		——————Excise Laws	10	2,760	...	24
53		——————Opium Laws	12	1,843	...	17
54		——————Railway Laws	...	222	...	...
55		——————Salt and Customs Laws ...	...	...	...	...
56		——————Arms Act (XI of 1878) ...	4	534	...	7
57	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, section 34 of Act V of 1861, and offences under any other municipal or local laws.	Public and local nuisances	10	6,332	...	11
58	Offences under other special or local laws declared to be cognizable—					
	Prisons Act		...	31	...	...
	Telegraph Act		...	2	...	...
	Police Act, V of 1861		...	35	...	5
	Cattle Trespass Act		...	17	...	...
	Lower Burma Village Act		...	2	...	...
	Military Police Act		...	9	...	...
	Lower / Upper Burma Forest Act / Regulation		1	192	...	2
	Cantonments Act		...	106	...	...
	Ruby Mines Regulation		...	15	...	...
	Lunatic Asylums Act		...	1	...	...
	Frontier Crossing Act		...	3	...	...
	Post Office Act		...	1	...	...
	Lepers Act		...	5	...	...
	Municipal Act		...	5	...	...
	Ferries Act		...	6	...	...
		TOTAL ...	64	19,233	..	92
		GRAND TOTAL, EXCLUDING RANGOON TOWN ..	292	42,653	18	922
		TOTAL, RANGOON TOWN POLICE ...	...	16,945	...	38

* One person pending trial at the close of the year 1899 has not been brought forward to column 13 of this statement

POLICE.

for the year 1900—concluded.

AT A POLICE-STATION OR IN CASES TAKEN UP BY THE POLICE.

Persons released by the Station Officer under section 169, and not required to appear by Magistrate.	Percentage of column 8 to column 5.	Persons released by Magistrate's order before trial.	Persons on bail or still in police custody at close of the year.	Persons appearing under order of the Magistrate.	Persons whose cases were under trial before the Courts at beginning of year.	Total number of persons tried.	Number discharged or acquitted.	Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour).	Percentage of number convicted on total of columns 15 and 16.	Number of persons convicted who had been arrested by the police on report or information (column 5).	Number under trial at close of the year.	REMARKS.						
												Died.	Escaped.	Insane.	Compounded.	Pardoned.	Withdrawn.	Absconded.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						
4	3	...	...	...	4	89	39	50	56	47	4	...	...	...	30	...	...	...
16	4	...	11	...	7	321	152	169	53	168	14	1	...	...	8	...	2	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
20	4	...	11	...	11	410	191	219	53	215	18	1	...	...	39	...	2	...
6	2	...	1	...	5	295	126	169	57	162	6	...	...	...	2	..	...	...
154	6	1	11	4	73	2,332	902	1,430	61	1,397	55	3	1	1	...	1	1	...
509	6	2	39	8	106	7,446	2,148	5,298	71	5,158	89	6	1	...	...	...	3	...
28	6	...	...	2	9	455	171	284	62	281	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	43	16	27	63	26	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
4	7	...	2	2	9	567	133	434	77	422	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	...	...	...	1	100	27	73	73	72	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	3	4	6	4	10	674	284	390	58	387	7	...	...	...	241	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	100	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
737	6	7	59	20	214	11,913	3,807	8,106	68	7,906	163	9	2	1	249	1	4	...
2	2	...	...	4	12	114	70	44	39	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	1	...	9	250	64	2,819	624	2,195	78	1,572	41	2	...	...	...	...	8	4
79	2	9	25	55	109	4,434	825	3,609	81	2,902	60	1	...	...	...	...	...	5
62	2	2	4	...	49	2,728	538	2,190	80	1,989	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	2	...	4	1	24	1,817	296	1,521	84	1,435	18	2	2	...	...	...	3	1
2	9	...	3	...	1	216	28	188	87	182	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
23	4	9	2	1	9	503	101	402	80	364	8	...	1	...	...	..	2	...
97	2	...	9	1	32	6,236	492	5,744	92	3,886	26	...	...	...	5	..	2	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	31	10	21	68	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	2	100	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	...	38	4	34	89	28	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	3	10	77	10	...	...	...	...	4	...	.	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	..	2	100	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	6	75	6	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
7	4	...	...	...	...	186	23	163	88	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	8	114	18	96	84	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	6	9	60	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	100	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	..	3	100	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	1	100	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	2	40	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	100	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	100	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
331	2	20	56	315	808	19,297	3,043	16,254	84	12,617	175	5	3	...	9	...	11	10
1,684	4	3	206	352	886*	40,682	10,777	29,095	74	25,840	638	43	7	7	848	6	31	14
29	·17	...	...	...	157	17,010	4,568	12,442	73	12,315	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

as the case was disposed of under the Kachin Hill Tribes Regulation and accordingly struck off the Police Register.

II-D.—

[No. 44.]

1.—Return of non-cognizable

PART I.—RETURN OF

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	PENDING AT BEGINNING OF YEAR			Instituted by complaint during the year.
			Under investigation by order of Magistrate			
			With the police.	Otherwise under investigation.	Under trial.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	115	Abetment of non-cognizable offence not committed, &c.	...	...	...	...
	117	Abetting commission of non-cognizable offence by public, &c.	...	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit non-cognizable offence	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...	...
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c.*				
2	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	...	...	...	2
3	157	Harbouring deserters by master of ship... ...	...	...	...	...
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 225A, 227 to 229.	Offences against public justice	...	2	21	326
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223 ...	Offences by public servants	...	1	11	151
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424.	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	...	...	22	227
7	465 to 477A	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents, not being Government promissory notes, and falsifying accounts	...	...	3	36
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures ...	...	...	...	32
9	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	...	...	2	9
10	149, 153A to 156, 160 ...	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	...	...	6	121
		Total ...	...	3	65	904
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*				
11	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	...	...	...	1
12	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	...	...	...	...
12a	376	Rape by the husband	...	...	...	1
		Total ...	...	...	...	2
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against property.*				
13	384 to 389	Extortion	...	...	8	112
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*				
14	345	Wrongful confinement	...	...	1	2
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	...	1	42	2,144
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	1	6	34
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt	4	...	88	2,755
		Total ...	4	2	137	4,935
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*				
18	417, 418	Cheating	...	...	21	248
19	403 to 405	Criminal misappropriation of property	...	...	7	100
20	426, 427, 434	Mischief (simple)	...	...	29	676
		Total ...	...	...	57	1,024
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*				
21	298	Offences against religion	...	1	1	22
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service	...	...	1	58
23	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	1	...	23	559
24	500 to 502	Defamation	...	...	8	322
25	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation, insult, and annoyance	...	3	81	2,873
26	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290.	Public and local nuisances	...	...	2	149
27	294A	Keeping a lottery-office	...	...	...	3
28	Cases under Chapter VIII (A), C. P. C.	Security for keeping the peace on conviction ...	...	...	1	21
29	Cases under Chapter X, C. P. C.	Public nuisances	...	...	...	14
30	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C.	Disputes as to immoveable property	...	...	2	29
31	Cases under Chapter XXXVI, C. P. C.	Maintenance of wives and children	...	...	51	1,298

POLICE.

crime for the year 1900.

NON-COGNIZABLE CASES.

Taken up by the Magistrate of his own motion or upon information from the police.	Referred to police for investigation.	Total for disposal (*i.e.*, total of columns 4 to 8).	Number dismissed without trial.	NUMBER TRIED. Ending in discharge or acquittal.	NUMBER TRIED. Ending in conviction.	NUMBER OF CASES PENDING AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR. *Under investigation.* With the police.	NUMBER OF CASES PENDING AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR. *Under investigation.* Otherwise under investigation.	NUMBER OF CASES PENDING AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR. Under trial.	Number declared by Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed.	REMARKS. Died.	Escaped.	Lunacy.	Compounded.	Absconded.	Abandoned.	Withdrawn.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
83	1	432	27	133	241	...	1	20	24	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
84	2	197	15	65	99	...	...	18	13	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
90	4	339	36	132	146	...	1	20	21	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1
6	1	45	4	18	17	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
49	1	81	...	51	30	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	11	...	3	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
150	...	277	7	39	224	...	...	5	9	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
412	9	1,384	91	441	761	...	2	71	115	2	...	...	...	1	16	...	1
...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	1	123	23	50	36	...	...	10	13	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	...
...	...	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	19	2,223	129	718	849	2	1	41	68	...	...	...	...	456	8	9	14
5	...	46	1	11	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
20	4	2,867	112	962	1,041	...	3	74	133	...	...	1	...	630	9	13	22
60	23	5,138	242	1,693	1,918	2	4	115	201	...	...	1	...	1,093	12	22	36
13	1	282	67	129	63	...	1	13	19	...	...	1	...	4	1	1	2
15	...	122	11	59	42	...	...	9	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
1	5	706	79	325	175	...	...	24	37	...	...	...	...	92	1	4	6
29	6	1,110	157	513	280	...	1	46	74	...	...	1	...	96	2	5	9
...	...	24	4	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...
...	...	59	11	27	11	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
...	5	563	83	240	99	1	2	38	57	...	...	1	...	92	17	5	...
...	1	330	41	131	82	1	...	14	19	...	...	...	...	57	1	2	5
8	2	2,965	283	1,061	968	...	...	74	183	1	...	5	...	545	5	13	1
20	1	171	5	69	83	...	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	11
...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	1	33	1	3	27	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
1	...	15	...	5	9	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	31	1	17	12	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	1,349	73	379	735	...	...	25	11	...	...	1	...	98	1	2	35

II-D.—

[No. 44.] *1.—Return of non-cognizable*

PART I.—RETURN OF

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Pending at beginning of year			Instituted by complaint during the year.
			Under investigation by order of Magistrate.			
			With the police.	Otherwise under investigation.	Under trial.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Offences under other special or local laws, not cognizable by the police.	[Detail.]				
32	Lower / Upper Burma Village Act / Regulation		...	...	10	615
33	Burma Land and Revenue Act / Regulation		...	...	65	674
34	Cattle Trespass Act		...	...	3	142
35	Lower / Upper Burma Forest Act / Regulation		...	...	4	635
36	Ferries Act		...	...	1	100
37	Fisheries Act		...	...	39	672
38	Stamp Act		...	...	6	78
39	Merchant Shipping Act		...	...	...	1
40	Lower / Upper Burma Towns Act / Regulation		...	...	1	31
41	Municipal Act		...	...	18	1,982
42	Vaccination Act		...	...	8	46
43	Gambling Act		...	...	6	483
44	Dramatic Performances Act		...	...	...	1
45	Military Police Act		...	...	...	3
46	Police Act, V of 1861		...	...	1	29
47	Post Office Act		...	...	...	6
48	Irrigation Rules		...	...	...	29
49	Prisons Act		...	...	1	17
50	Hackney Carriage Act		...	...	1	480
51	Railways Act		...	...	1	127
52	Excise Act		...	...	...	1
53	Inland Steam Vessels Act		...	...	...	5
54	Embankment Act		...	...	...	99
55	Cruelty to Animals Act		...	...	27	562
56	Lepers Act		...	...	...	...
57	Artificers Act		...	...	...	2
58	Passenger Boat Rules		...	...	1	12
59	Port Rules		...	...	...	
60	Lunatic Asylums Act		...	2	...	...
61	Registration Act		...	...	...	2
62	Prisoners Act		...	...	...	2
63	Upper Burma Ruby Regulation		...	...	...	...
64	Upper Burma Civil Courts Regulation		...	...	...	1
65	Sea Customs Act		...	...	...	2
66	Lodging House Rules		...	...	...	36
67	Tramways Act		...	...	...	1
68	Salt Act		...	...	2	...
69	Bazaar Rules		...	...	...	1
70	Cantonments Act		...	...	...	31
71	Slaughter House Rules		...	...	...	9
72	Explosives Act		...	...	...	...
73	Frontier Crossing and Disturbed Districts Regulation		...	...	...	...
74	Forfeiture of Bonds Act		...	...	...	3
75	Telegraph Act		...	...	...	...
		Total	1	6	405	12,276
		GRAND TOTAL, EXCLUDING RANGOON TOWN	5	*11	672	19,253
		TOTAL, RANGOON TOWN POLICE	...	...	55	2,308

* Two cases pending last year under the Lunatic Asylums Act were not shown

POLICE.

crime for the year 1900—concluded.

NON-COGNIZABLE CASES.

Taken up by the Magistrate of his own motion or upon information from the police.	Referred to police for investigation.	Total for disposal (*i.e.*, total of columns 4 to 8).	Number dismissed without trial.	NUMBER TRIED.		NUMBER OF CASES PENDING AT CLOSE OF THE YEAR.			Number declared by Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed.	REMARKS.						
				Ending in discharge or acquittal.	Ending in conviction.	*Under investigation.*		Under trial.			Died.	Escaped.	Lunacy.	Compounded.	Absconded.	Abandoned.	Withdrawn.
						With the police.	Otherwise under investigation.										
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19						
79	...	704	4	131	554	...	...	12	19	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...
12	...	751	5	179	552	...	...	12	17	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
17	...	162	6	68	80	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
38	...	717	4	197	395	...	...	93	31	..	...	...	...	11	7	1	9
1	...	102	4	48	46	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1
70	1	781	23	169	537	1	...	42	21	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	1
91	...	175	...	16	148	...	...	8	4	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	35	...	4	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
83	...	2,033	3	166	1,882	...	...	28	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
2	...	56	...	26	29	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
184	6	673	23	137	491	...	...	17	36	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1
...	...	1	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	...	60	...	4	48	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
...	...	6	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	29	...	5	23	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
12	...	30	1	4	25	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	...	507	...	34	444	...	...	28	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
46	...	174	1	49	123	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
4	...	5	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	6	...	1	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	99	1	23	75	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	589	1	41	544	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	...	11	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	13	...	3	10	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	8	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	1	...	...		...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	36	...	2	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	31	4	5	20	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
...	...	9	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	4	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
755	17	13,443	583	3,266	8,183	3	2	410	441	1	2	8	...	636	46	26	78
1,259	56	21,200	1,097	5,964	11,178	5	9	652	844	3	2	10	...	2,026	79	54	124
5	15	2,368	214	803	1,311	...	...	40	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...

in column 15 of the Statement B, Part I, for the year 1899 through an oversight.

II-D.—

1.—Return of non-cognizable

[No. 44.] PART II.—RETURN OF PERSONS CON

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year (namely, under trial or against whom process had issued).	Persons against whom process issued	
				On complaint.	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the police.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	115	Abetment of non-cognizable offence not committed, &c.	...	...	...
	117	Abetting commission of non-cognizable offence by public, &c.	...	...	...
	118, 119	Concealing design to commit non-cognizable offen e	...	...	...
		Total ...	...	...	...
		CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &c.*			
2	121 to 130, 505	Offences against the State	...	...	...
3	137	Harbouring deserters by master of ship ...	...	...	...
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 225A, 227 to 229.	Offences against public justice	27	429	119
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223 ...	Offences by public servants	14	188	50
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424.	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds and disposition of property.	24	276	87
7	465 to 477A	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents not being Government promissory notes, and falsifying accounts.	3	50	9
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures ...	...	88	5
9	482 to 489	Making or using false trade-marks	2	11	...
10	149, 153A to 156, 160 ...	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	26	489	586
		Total ...	96	1,531	856
		CLASS II.—*Serious offences against the person.*			
11	312 to 316	Causing miscarriage	...	3	...
12	370	Buying or disposing of slaves	...	...	...
12a	376	Rape by the husband	...	1	...
		Total ...	...	4	...
		CLASS III.—*Serious offences against property.*			
13	384 to 389	Extortion	11	165	5
		CLASS IV.—*Minor offences against the person.*			
14	345	Wrongful confinement	1	4	...
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	74	3,359	27
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	86	46	1
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt	115	4,736	41
		Total ...	276	8,145	69
		CLASS V.—*Minor offences against property.*			
18	417, 418	Cheating	31	288	13
19	403 to 405	Criminal misappropriation of property ...	10	128	16
20	426, 427, 434	Mischief (simple)	61	1,267	7
		Total ...	102	1,683	36
		CLASS VI.—*Other offences not specified above.*			
21	298	Offences against religion	3	32	...
22	490 to 492	Criminal breach of contract of service ...	1	97	3
23	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	27	571	1
24	500 to 502	Defamation	12	404	...
25	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation, insult and annoyance	115	3,841	11
26	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290.	Public and local nuisances	9	365	33
27	294A	Keeping a lottery office	...	4	...
28	Cases under Chapter VIII(A), C. P. C.	Security for keeping the peace on conviction ...	1	35	
29	Cases under Chapter X, C. P. C.	Public nuisances	...	29	1
30	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C.	Disputes as to moveable property	12	63	...
31	Cases under Chapter XXXVI C. P C.	Maintenance of wives and children	49	1,252	2

POLICE.

crime for the year 1900.

CERNED IN NON-COGNIZABLE CASES.

Persons not arrested because absconded, or evading, or not complying with summons during the year; also those against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year.	Appeared before the Courts.	Persons discharged after appearance without trial.	PERSONS TRIED. Acquitted or discharged.	PERSONS TRIED. Convicted.	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 5 and 6).	Persons under trial at close of the year.	REMARKS. Died.	Escaped.	Compounded.	Absconded.	Abandoned.	Withdrawn.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	564	12	208	314	57	27	...	...	...	3	...	...
1	251	2	96	132	55	20	1	...	...	...	...	...
4	383	17	185	158	43	22	...	...	...	...	...	1
4	58	4	29	21	34	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	93	...	53	40	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	13	2	2	5	45	3	...	...	...	1	...	...
13	1,688	...	255	810	75	18	...	...	5	...	...	...
93	2,450	37	828	1,480	62	94	1	...	5	4	...	1
...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
4	177	2	99	59	35	14	...	...	...	...	3	...
...	5	...	2	3	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	3,432	131	1,419	1,113	33	81	...	...	674	1	8	5
..	133	...	70	59	120	...	...	...	4	...	...	..
75	4,817	68	2,096	1,505	32	144	...	2	963	3	12	24
103	8,387	199	3,587	2,680	33	225	...	2	1,641	4	20	29
7	325	33	188	74	25	22	...	...	4	...	...	4
1	153	1	91	48	33	10	...	...	...	...	...	3
7	1,328	77	694	337	46	40	...	...	171	...	2	7
15	1,806	111	973	459	27	72	...	...	175	...	2	14
2	33	...	15	15	43	1	...	...	2	...	...	...
21	80	1	37	26	27	...	...	...	16	...	...	..
24	575	38	284	101	18	46	...	3	92	6	2	3
2	414	14	186	115	28	27	...	...	67	...	...	5
28	3,933	187	1,704	1,195	31	120	...	2	700	1	15	15
...	407	1	191	193	49	4	...	...	11	...	3	4
...	4	...	...	4	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	60	...	12	46	78	..	...	...	2	...	...	..
...	30	...	17	11	37	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	75	...	53	21	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
9	1,294	35	870	728	59	30	...	...	98	...	1	32

II-D.—

1.—Return of non-cognizable

[No. 44.] PART II.—RETURN OF PERSONS CON

Serial No.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year (namely, under trial or against whom process had issued).	Persons against whom process issued	
				On complaint.	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the police.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Offences under other special or local laws not cognizable by the Police.	[Detail.]			
32	Lower Burma Village Act / Upper Burma Village Regulation	...	21	1,345	147
33	Burma Land and Revenue Act / Regulation	...	75	1,174	18
34	Cattle Trespass Act	...	4	258	34
35	Lower Burma Forest Act / Upper Burma Forest Regulation	...	54	1,218	70
36	Ferries Act	...	1	184	8
37	Fisheries Act	...	121	1,556	51
38	Stamp Act	...	12	150	145
39	Merchant Shipping Act	...	...	1	...
40	Lower Burma Towns Act / Upper Burma Towns Regulation	...	1	32	4
41	Municipal Act	...	18	2,323	81
42	Vaccination Act	...	8	59	78
43	Gambling Act	...	115	3,505	939
44	Dramatic Performances Act	...	...	2	...
45	Military Police Act	...	...	4	...
46	Police Act, V of 1861	...	1	30	40
47	Post Office Act	...	...	5	...
48	Irrigation Rules	...	...	208	...
49	Prisons Act	...	3	23	14
50	Hackney Carriage Act	...	1	527	26
51	Railways Act	...	2	144	112
52	Excise Act	...	...	...	8
53	Inland Steam Vessels Act	...	...	10	2
54	Embankment Act	...	...	141	
55	Cruelty to Animals Act	...	27	562	...
56	Lepers Act	...	...	...	11
57	Artificers Act	...	...	2	...
58	Passenger Boat Rules	...	1		...
59	Port Rules	...	...		...
60	Lunatic Asylums Act	...	...		...
61	Registration Act	...	...	11	...
62	Prisoners Act	...	...	2	...
63	Upper Burma Ruby Regulation	...	...	...	
64	Upper Burma Civil Courts Regulation	...	...	1	...
65	Sea Customs Act	...	...	2	...
66	Lodging House Rules	...	...	36	...
67	Tramways Act	...	...	1	...
68	Salt Act	...	2	...	...
69	Bazaar Rules	...	...	2	...
70	Cantonment Act	...	...	51	...
71	Slaughter House Rules	...	...	9	...
72	Explosives Act	...	...	...	1
73	Frontier Crossing and Disturbed Districts Regulation	...	...	...	1
74	Forfeiture of Bonds Act	...	...	...	7
75	Telegraph Act	...	...	...	2
		Total ...	696	20,300	1,876
		GRAND TOTAL, EXCLUDING RANGOON TOWN ...	1,181	31,828	2,842
		TOTAL, RANGOON TOWN POLICE ...	66	3,324	5

POLICE.

crime for the year 1900– concluded.

CERNED IN NON-COGNIZABLE CASES.

Persons not arrested because absconded, or evading or not complying with summons during the year; also those against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year.	Appeared before the Courts.	Persons discharged after appearance without trial.	Persons tried		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 5 and 6).	Persons under trial at close of the year.	Remarks.					
			Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.			Died.	Escaped.	Compounded.	Absconded.	Abandoned.	Withdrawn.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14					
4	1,509	...	300	1,177	79	28	...	1	2	1	...	...
7	1,260	1	806	935	78	13	1	...	4	...	...	...
...	296	5	138	141	48	6	...	...	1	...	...	5
24	1,318	5	397	745	68	126	...	...	33	...	...	12
7	186	1	98	83	43	2	...	...	2	...	...	...
9	1,719	17	539	1,002	66	80	...	...	21	...	...	1
5	302	...	33	258	84	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	87	...	4	33	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	2,418	11	234	2,146	89	23	...	...	...	...	...	4
...	145	...	112	31	23	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
230	4,320	11	1,125	2,859	65	122	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	2	...	...	2	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	...	4	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	65	...	4	59	84	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	2	3	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	208	...	80	127	61	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
...	40	1	10	29	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	554	...	43	482	87	28	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	258	10	128	119	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	8	...	1	6	75	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	12	...	3	3	25	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	142	...	47	94	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	589	1	41	544	99	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	11	...	1	10	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	19	...	3	16	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	9	...	2	7	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	11	..	5	5	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
..	2	...	...	2	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	2	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	36	...	2	34	94	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	2	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	51	...	9	37	69	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	9	...	4	5	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	1	100	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	7	...	1	6	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	2	...	...	2	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
382	22,190	339	6,744	13,529	61	600	1	6	1,654	9	21	98
537	35,314	689	12,233	18,207	53	1,005	2	8	2,875	17	46	142
176	3,219	173	1,320	1,547	48	139	...	...	...	...	...	...

II-D.—

[No. 45] *2.—Property stolen and*

Offence.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.
1	2	3
(A).—Cognizable.		
1. Theft (a. In conjunction with lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.)	1,254	494
1. Theft (b. In conjunction with receiving of stolen property.)	212	185
1. Theft (c. Other thefts ... ...)	11,117	5,716
2. Robbery (a. Dacoity ... ...)	77	15
2. Robbery (b. Other robbery ... ...)	213	72
3. Criminal breach of trust	473	252
4. Criminal breach of trust by public servant or by a banker, merchant or agent.	53	22
(B).—Non-cognizable.		
5. Extortion	38	4
6. Criminal misappropriation	51	32
TOTAL, RANGOON TOWN POLICE ...	803	455

[No. 46] *3.—Return of Professional*

Offence.	CASES.				PERSONS.		
	Committed during the previous two years, and in which no conviction nor acquittal or discharge had taken place up to beginning of the year.	Occurred during the year.	NUMBER OF CASES IN WHICH CONVICTION WAS OBTAINED.				
			Of those in column II.	Of those in column III.	Number concerned in cases in columns II and III.	Convicted.	Under trial or arrest at close of the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Thuggee (a) By strangulation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thuggee (b) By poisoning ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Professional crime—							
Dacoity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robbery	...	1	...	1	2	2	...
Cattle theft, &c. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, RANGOON TOWN POLICE	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

POLICE.

recovered for the year 1900.

Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.	Remarks.
4	5	6	7	8
39	2,12,207	36,914	17	
87	24,791	16,550	67	
51	7,70,024	2,54,553	33	
20	42,686	3,331	8	
34	40,177	8,027	20	
53	50,702	22,484	38	
42	12,067	4,050	39	
11	2,506	346	14	
63	4,500	2,137	62	
57	1,96,810	30,378	18	

crime for the year 1900.

RETURN OF POLICE WORK FOR THREE YEARS.												Rmarrks.
Persons brought to trial after being arrested by the Police.			Persons convicted.			Value of property stolen.			Value of property recovered.			
9			10			11			12			13
1898	1899	1900	1898	1899	1900	1898	1899	1900	1898	1899	1900	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
..	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	2	..	...	2	...	...	65	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	
...	7	...	...	3	...	...	...	324	...	...	...	

II-D.—

[No. 47.] *4—Showing the strength, cost, distribution and*

District.		Sanctioned strength of police force.								
		Inspector-General, Deputy and Assistant Inspector-General.	*Strength of district, cantonment, town, or municipal and water police, paid for wholly or in part from Imperial or Provincial revenues.*							
			Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents.	Number of Inspectors.	Number of Deputy Inspectors, Sub-Inspectors, or Chief or European Constables.	Number of Head Constables or Sergeants (mounted and unmounted).	Number of mounted Constables.	Number of foot Constables.	Number of water Constables.	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Headquarters		3	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	9
Arakan division.	Akyab	...	4	1	1	28	...	288	1	332
	Northern Arakan ...	...	2	2	...	8	...	57	...	69
	Kyaukpyu	...	1	2	1	24	...	231	5	264
	Sandoway ...	...	1	2	...	14	...	120	7	144
Total ...		...	8	7	2	74	...	696	22	809
Pegu division.	Hanthawaddy ...	...	3	6	2	48	5	316	...	380
	Pegu	...	2	7	2	46	...	240	9	306
	Tharrawaddy	...	2	6	2	41	25	258	...	334
	Prome	...	4	3	2	47	10	315	5	386
Total ...		...	11	22	8	182	40	1,129	14	1,406
Irrawaddy division.	Bassein	...	4	3	2	40	2	236	...	287
	Myaungmya	...	3	4	2	40	...	207	6	262
	Thôngwa	...	3	6	2	60	...	287	27	385
	Henzada	...	3	4	3	40	...	290	...	340
Total ...		...	13	17	9	180	2	1,120	33	1,374
Tenasserim division	Toungoo	...	2	4	1	47	...	301	10	365
	Salween	...	2	2	1	12	...	90	12	119
	Thatôn	...	2	4	4	44	...	273	...	327
	Amherst	...	3	4	2	53	...	459	24	545
	Tavoy	...	1	2	...	20	...	184	8	215
	Mergui	...	2	2	...	25	...	180	48	257
Total ...		...	12	18	8	201	...	1,487	102	1,828
Minbu	Thayetmyo	...	4	3	1	73	20	426	5	532
	Pakôkku	...	3	3	1	43	24	340	...	414
	Minbu	...	2	3	1	44	42	377	...	469
	Magwe	...	3	2	1	34	32	320	...	392
Total ...		...	12	11	4	194	118	1,463	5	1,807
Mandalay	Mandalay	...	6	5	3	82	42	955	...	1,093
	Bhamo	...	2	2	1	12	...	170	...	187
	Myitkyina	...	2	1	1	11	...	95	...	110
	Katha	...	2	3	1	29	23	245	...	303
	Ruby Mines	...	1	3	1	18	...	239	...	262
Total ...		...	13	14	7	152	65	1,704	...	1,955
Sagaing	Shwebo	...	3	2	2	51	41	379	...	478
	Sagaing	...	2	3	1	36	23	263	...	328
	Lower Chindwin ...	...	3	2	1	38	32	296	...	372
	Upper Chindwin ...	...	1	6	1	34	...	302	...	344
Total ...		...	9	13	5	159	96	1,240	...	1,522
Meiktila	Kyauksè	...	2	2	1	22	17	228	...	272
	Meiktila	...	1	3	1	29	24	267	...	325
	Yamèthin	...	3	3	2	37	43	472	...	560
	Myingyan	...	3	1	1	50	40	357	...	452
Total ...		...	9	9	5	138	124	1,324	...	1,609
Northern Shan States		...	1	...	...	5	10	50	...	66
Southern Shan States		...	...	1	...	9	15	58	...	83
Railway Police		...	1	5	3	72	...	242	...	323
Grand Total, excluding Rangoon Town		3	91	121	51	1,366	470	10,513	176	12,791
Total, Rangoon Town Police ...		*1	3	13	10	66	...	737	...	830

Does not include officers of and above the rank of Commissioner

POLICE.

employment of the Burma Civil Police Force in the year 1900.

Strength of cantonment, town, or municipal and water police paid wholly from other than Imperial or Provincial revenues.		Cost of Police.										
Officers.	Men.	Pay and travelling or other allowances (*of all kinds*) of controlling officers (column 2), and [illegible] all travelling or other allowances of their establishments.	Pay and travelling or other allowances (of all kinds) of District and Assistant District Superintendents, and their office and personal establishments.	Total pay of subordinate officers (columns 4 to 6).	Total pay of constables of all classes (columns 7 to 9).	Horse and travelling allowance, permanent or otherwise, not included in columns 13 and 14.	*Average pay of* Mounted Constables.	*Average pay of* Foot and water Constables.	Contingencies, and all expenses other than those included in columns 13 to 17.	Total cost.	Payable from (*a*) Imperial, (*b*) Provincial revenues.	Payable from other sources.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	1,06,729	27,527	...	...	...	...	...	8,509	1,42,765	1,42,765	...
...	...	...	25,163	15,236	43,218	2,022	...	13	6,565	92,204	92,204	...
...	...	...	15,413	4,617	8,910	734	...	13	1,013	30,717	30,717	...
...	...	...	8,102	11,211	35,591	1,360	...	13	4,034	60,288	60,288	...
...	...	...	6,882	7,983	17,377	1,028	...	12	2,787	36,657	36,657	...
...	...	...	55,620	39,077	1,05,696	5,144	...	13	14,399	2,19,866	2,19,866	...
...	...	...	23,602	20,873	47,679	7,885	24	13	10,167	1,19,206	1,19,206	...
...	...	...	17,129	20,307	35,414	7,734	...	13	13,166	1,02,750	1,02,750	...
...	...	...	26,399	21,298	39,017	9,242	22	13	21,234	1,20,190	1,20,190	...
...	...	...	24,161	22,561	49,855	3,905	22	13	8,932	1,12,414	1,12,414	...
...	...	...	94,291	1,06,039	1,71,965	28,766	23	13	53,499	4,54,560	4,54,560	...
...	...	...	28,800	21,094	40,398	2,138	22	13	14,672	1,17,682	1,17,682	...
...	...	...	13,556	23,735	29,911	2,900	...	13	13,819	83,921	83,921	...
...	...	...	21,472	33,206	47,600	4,611	...	13	6,462	1,13,351	1,13,351	...
...	...	...	28,070	21,900	42,859	3,608	...	13	4,776	1,01,213	1,01,213	...
...	...	...	91,488	1,01,935	1,60,758	13,257	22	13	39,729	4,16,167	4,16,167	...
...	...	...	14,157	30,027	47,112	3,248	...	13	9,902	1,04,446	1,04,446	...
...	...	...	11,078	6,745	17,923	1,140	...	14	2,454	39,340	39,340	...
...	...	...	16,701	27,723	40,920	3,014	...	13	6,581	94,029	94,029	...
...	...	...	18,011	32,726	70,743	4,241	...	13	10,659	1,36,410	1,36,410	...
...	...	...	8,168	10,605	28,265	1,780	...	11	2,998	51,816	51,816	...
...	...	...	12,577	12,189	32,211	3,266	...	14	3,497	63,740	63,740	...
...	...	...	80,722	1,20,015	2,36,274	16,679	...	13	36,091	4,89,781	4,89,781	...
2	14	...	30,052	29,057	74,626	3,760	24	13	6,049	1,43,544	1,40,444	3,100
...	...	...	24,512	20,932	46,627	8,464	22	13	6,051	1,06,486	1,02,372	4,114
1	5	...	15,336	24,505	58,368	7,048	24	13	3,928	1,09,185	1,07,809	1,376
...	...	...	19,797	17,111	47,705	4,629	22	13	7,226	96,178	96,178	...
3	19	...	89,407	91,605	2,27,326	23,801	23	13	23,254	4,55,393	4,46,803	8,590
...	...	...	39,110	44,505	1,38,134	10,051	24	13	11,759	2,43,559	1,41,359	1,02,200
...	...	...	17,475	7,985	24,073	540	...	12	1,535	51,608	51,608	...
...	...	...	15,917	7,697	13,763	1,620	...	12	4,994	43,991	43,991	...
...	...	...	18,191	16,200	36,912	4,800	23	14	5,624	81,727	81,727	...
...	...	...	16,662	15,812	48,680	2,937	...	13	2,885	86,316	86,316	...
...	...	...	1,07,295	92,199	2,60,962	19,948	23	13	26,797	5,07,201	4,05,001	1,02,200
1	6	...	22,304	24,068	61,318	1,691	24	13	4,561	1,13,342	1,10,296	3,046
1	12	...	16,736	19,211	39,834	4,911	22	13	6,570	87,262	85,391	1,871
...	...	...	22,960	19,076	49,718	301	24	13	4,154	97,149	95,801	1,348
...	...	...	10,620	24,310	43,087	12,539	..	14	8,924	99,480	99,480	...
2	18	...	73,560	86,665	1,93,957	18,842	23	13	24,209	3,97,233	3,90,968	6,265
1	8	...	20,915	13,442	34,805	4,708	24	13	3,669	77,559	75,786	1,773
...	...	...	15,158	14,787	40,499	6,387	24	13	4,748	81,579	81,579	...
3	18	...	19,593	21,577	75,124	10,358	24	13	9,023	1,35,675	1,32,504	3,171
1	15	...	16,700	22,762	58,596	6,681	24	13	7,218	1,11,957	1,09,363	2,594
5	41	...	72,366	72,568	2,09,024	28,134	24	13	24,678	4,06,770	3,99,232	7,538
...	...	...	6,746	9,132	10,874	1,160	25	16	663	21,595	21,595	...
...	...	...	...	5,255	13,312	2,940	25	16	6,807	28,304	28,304	...
..	...	...	7,540	37,831	36,233	1,035	...	13	10,293	92,932	27,839	65,093
10	78	1,06,729	7,06,562	7,55,321	16,35,311	1,59,695	24	14	2 68,948	36,32,567	34,42,881	1,89,686
7	28	15,120	27,816	77,280	1,27,550	...	...	15	57,427	3,18,248	3,05,192	13,056

rank of Inspectors on leave, deputation, &c.
of Police.

II-D.—

[No. 47.] *4.—Showing the strength, cost, distribution, and employ*

District		DISTRIBUTION OF FORCE.											
		DISTRICT FORCE.											
		Guards at district, central, and subsidiary jails.		*Reserve.*		*Guards over lock-ups and Treasuries, or escorts to prisoners and treasure (if not included in columns 26 and 27); also policemen on orderly duty.*		*Police employed in Courts.*		*Engaged in prevention and detection of crime.*		*Total.*	
		Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
1		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
Headquarters		...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ARAKAN DIVISION.	Akyab ...	...	...	11	46	...	5	...	4	23	243	34	298
	Northern Arakan	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	3	8	49	12	57
	Kyaukpyu ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	5	27	228	28	236
	Sandoway ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	127	17	127
	Total ...	...	...	11	46	...	13	5	12	75	647	91	718
PEGU DIVISION.	Hanthawaddy ...	...	...	8	70	...	11	...	...	51	240	59	321
	Pegu ...	...	...	...	13	...	2	4	...	53	234	57	249
	Tharrawaddy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	283	51	283
	Prome ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	55	328	56	330
	Total ...	...	...	8	83	...	13	5	2	210	1,085	223	1,183
IRRAWADDY DIVISION.	Bassein ...	...	...	8	63	...	8	2	8	32	149	42	228
	Myaungmya ...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	2	47	204	49	213
	Thôngwa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	70	307	71	314
	Henzada ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	1	48	285	50	290
	Total ...	...	...	8	63	...	19	7	18	197	945	212	1,045
TENASSERIM DIVISION.	Toungoo ...	...	...	3	55	1	4	2	1	48	251	54	311
	Salween ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	102	17	102
	Thatôn ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	53	270	54	273
	Amherst ...	...	...	13	107	1	9	3	...	45	367	62	483
	Tavoy ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	23	187	23	192
	Mergui ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	28	224	29	228
	Total ...	...	...	16	162	2	20	7	6	214	1,401	239	1,589
MINBU	Thayetmyo ...	...	...	16	75	12	24	1	4	52	348	81	451
	Pakôkku ...	...	...	...	...	...	32	2	...	46	309	48	541
	Minbu ...	...	...	...	...	...	30	5	2	45	387	50	419
	Magwe ...	...	...	1	11	...	12	1	8	38	321	40	352
	Total ...	...	...	17	86	12	98	9	14	181	1,365	219	1,563
MANDALAY	Mandalay ...	...	...	9	109	...	67	3	4	35	360	47	540
	Bhamo ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	2	15	164	17	170
	Myitkyina ...	...	...	4	11	...	5	2	2	9	77	15	95
	Katha ...	...	...	2	37	..	31	1	4	32	196	35	268
	Ruby Mines ...	...	2	...	11	...	2	1	4	22	220	23	239
	Total ...	...	2	15	168	...	109	9	16	113	1,017	137	1,312
SAGAING	Shwebo ...	...	...	3	74	...	5	6	3	47	328	56	410
	Sagaing ...	...	...	4	10	...	7	1	5	37	264	42	286
	Lower Chindwin	...	...	5	64	...	6	3	1	35	249	43	320
	Upper Chindwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	302	42	302
	Total ...	...	...	12	148	...	18	10	9	161	1,143	183	1,318
MEIKTILA	Kyaukse ...	...	...	2	35	...	70	2	4	23	136	27	245
	Meiktila ...	...	...	4	72	...	4	3	2	27	213	34	291
	Yamèthin ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	43	514	45	515
	Myingyan ...	...	...	1	10	...	54	2	4	52	329	55	397
	Total ...	...	...	7	117	...	128	9	11	145	1,192	161	1,448
Northern Shan States ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	60	6	60
Southern Shan States ...		...	...	...	...	1	11	...	...	9	62	10	73
Railway Police ...		...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	80	233	81	242
GRAND TOTAL, EXCLUDING RANGOON TOWN.		...	2	94	873	16	438	61	88	1,391	9,150	162	10,551
TOTAL, RANGOON TOWN POLICE ...		...	...	1	53	4	49	3	6	85	629	93	737

Does not include officers of and above the

POLICE.

ment of the Burma Civil Police Force in the year 1910—concluded.

On town, Municipal, or Harbour duty.		In Cantonments.	Area of whole Province (or District) in square miles.	Population of whole Province (or District)	Number of police-stations.	Number of outposts.	PROPORTION OF THE POLICE ENGAGED ON PREVENTION AND DETECTION OF CRIME. (OFFICERS AND MEN). To area.			To population.			Total amount of cognizable crime reported (columns 5 of Part I, and columns 8 and 10 of Part III of Statement A).	Proportion of cognizable crime to the Police force engaged in the prevention and detection of crime (columns 32 and 33).	Remarks.
Officers.	Men.						Of the whole Province (District).	Of Province (District) exclusive of theft in area and the force in towns.	Of towns exclusive of the force outside towns.	Of the whole Province (District).	Of Province (District), exclusive both of the population and the force in towns.	Of towns exclusive of the force outside towns.			
36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	5,136	416,305	8	9	19·31	...	...	1,515	...	...	1,379	5·18	
...	...	...	5,233	11,628	6	2	91·81	...	...	2·7	...	...	21	0·37	
...	...	...	4,387	165,532	10	4	17·20	...	...	642	...	...	674	2·64	
...	...	...	3,784	78,425	9	1	26·8	...	...	545	...	...	485	3·37	
...	...	...	18,540	673,190	33	16	25·68	...	...	932	...	...	2,559	3·54	
...	...	...	3,023	306,887	21	...	10·39	...	...	1,364	...	...	3,251	11·17	
...	...	...	4,286	239,716	16	1	14·93	...	...	835	...	...	2,475	8·62	
...	...	...	2,863	139,340	9	6	8·57	...	...	1,016	...	...	4,304	13·19	
...	...	...	2,915	368,947	15	2	7·61	...	...	963	...	...	2,913	7·61	
...	...	...	13,087	1,344,820	61	9	10·11	...	...	1,038	...	...	13,033	10·06	
7	110	...	4,127	321,304	16	1	22·80	...	...	1,775	...	...	2,098	16·54	
...	...	...	2,970	201,899	11	5	11·83	...	...	823	...	...	2,120	8·45	
...	...	...	3,469	334,170	11	13	9·20	...	...	885	...	...	2,802	7·47	
...	...	...	2,872	437,620	15		8·62	...	...	1,314	...	...	4,050	12·16	
7	110	...	13,438	1,300,203	53	20	11·77	...	...	1,139	...	...	12,055	10·56	
...	...	...	6,172	211,784	12	5	29·64	...	...	708	...	...	2,090	6·99	
...	...	...	2,666	31,439	8	...	22·40	...	...	261	...	...	68	0·57	
...	...	...	5,049	261,198	13	4	15·52	...	...	869	...	...	2,468	6·71	
...	...	...	7,062	233,509	11	7	17·14	...	...	567	...	...	1,949	4·73	
...	...	...	5,368	94,921	6	5	25·28	...	...	452	...	...	820	3·90	
...	...	...	9,789	73,748	9	2	38·85	...	...	293	...	...	605	2·40	
...	...	...	36,076	999,999	62	23	22·34	...	...	563	...	...	7,700	4·77	
...	...	16	4,750	250,161	15	22	11·87	...	...	625	...	...	1,540	3·85	
2	23	...	6,210	311,569	11	16	17·19	...	...	879	...	...	1,079	3·04	
1	5	...	3,269	215,953	11	12	7·64	...	...	500	...	...	1,072	2·48	
...	...	...	2,913	219,190	8	11	8·11	...	...	611	...	...	1,212	3·38	
3	28	16	17,172	997,469	45	61	11·11	...	...	645	...	...	4,903	3·17	
12	380	84	2,072	375,055	23	14	5·25	...	...	950	...	...	4,174	10·57	
...	...	...	4,146	41,969	2	10	23·16	...	...	274	...	...	367	2·05	
...	...	...	10,640	51,021	3	4	12·72	...	...	593	...	...	346	4·37	
...	...	...	6,994	139,389	9	9	30·68	...	...	611	...	...	507	2·62	
...	...	...	5,476	60,060	9	1	22·63	...	...	248	...	...	744	3·07	
42	380	84	29,328	667,404	46	38	25·95	...	...	591	...	...	6,258	5·54	
2	10	7	5,641	230,779	12	17	15·02	...	...	615	...	...	725	1·93	
1	12	...	1,862	246,741	10	5	6·18	...	...	818	...	...	717	2·38	
1	8	...	3,180	233,316	10	11	12·25	...	...	822	...	...	522	1·84	
...	...	...	19,062	111,733	11	8	55·41	...	...	324	...	...	473	1·38	
4	30	7	30,138	821,769	43	41	23·04	..	...	630	...	...	2,438	1·87	
1	8	...	1,274	126,622	9	2	8·01	...	...	796	...	...	644	4·05	
...	...	...	2,183	217,281	8	9	9·10	...	...	905	...	...	1,183	4·93	
3	18	...	4,278	206,557	15	8	7·64	...	...	371	...	...	1,260	2·26	
1	15	...	3,157	351,465	11	15	8·23	...	...	922	...	...	1,028	2·70	
5	41	...	10,852	901,924	43	34	8·12	...	...	675	...	...	4,115	3·08	
...	...	...	16,032	281,778	4	...	242·91	...	...	4,269	...	...	65	0·98	
...	...	...	50,000	362,499	1	4	704·23	...	...	5,106	...	...	73	1·03	
...	...	...	...	...	18	22	...	...	...	..	...	...	719	2·30	
61	589	107	231,563	8,266,785	409	268	22·25	...	...	784	...	...	53,918	5·12	
7	28	...	19	1,80,324	10	9	37 to 1	...	...	1 to 252	...	...	11,768	1 to 16·48	

rank of Inspectors on leave, deputation &c.

II-D.—

[No. 48.] *5.—Returns showing Equipment, Discipline and general*

District.		Total strength.				Armament of the force.					Punishments.							
		Sanctioned.		Actual.		With fire-arms.			Not with fire-arms.		Dismissed.		Fined, degraded, or suspended, (1) departmentally or departmentally punished in any other way provided in section 7 of the Police Act.		Punished judicial sions			
															Under Police Act.		Under sections 330, 331 and 348, Indian Penal Code.	
		Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Number provided with rifles (special reserves, &c.).	Number provided with breech-loading smooth-bores or carbines.	Number provided with muzzle-loading smooth-bores.	Number provided with swords.	Number provided with batons only.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Arakan	Akyab	30	298	29	292	...	115	...	10	58	...	10	2	36	...	...	...	...
	Northern Arakan	10	57	10	55	...	28	...	...	...	...	3	1	8	...	...	...	...
	Kyaukpyu	27	236	27	235	31	...	...	187	...	1	1	3	9	...	...	...	...
	Sandoway	16	127	16	125	...	45	...	85	...	...	9	7	56	...	...	...	...
	Total	83	718	82	707	31	188	...	282	58	1	23	13	109	...	...	...	...
Pegu	Hanthawaddy	56	321	56	315	...	66	...	228	9	2	15	32	71	1	1	...	...
	Pegu	55	249	53	230	...	75	...	229	20	5	32	47	91	...	5	...	...
	Tharrawaddy	49	283	49	283	..	69	...	253	...	...	20	38	172	1	6	...	...
	Prome	52	330	51	319	...	109	...	252	...	1	15	13	35	...	1	..	...
	Total	212	1,183	209	1,147	...	319	...	962	29	8	82	130	369	2	13	...	...
Irrawaddy	Bassein	45	338	45	331	...	10	...	182	95	...	15	14	69	...	...	...	...
	Myaungmya	46	213	44	206	...	76	...	162	...	2	30	19	80	...	7	...	...
	Thôngwa	68	314	66	302	...	100	...	254	...	3	26	13	68	...	2	...	...
	Henzada	47	290	46	290	...	98	...	10	42	1	6	15	36	...	...	...	...
	Total	206	1,155	201	1,129	...	284	...	608	137	6	77	61	253	...	9	...	...
Tenasserim.	Toungoo	52	311	51	293	...	81	...	186	63	...	19	7	43	2	2	...	...
	Salween	15	102	15	101	...	30	...	6	20	...	2	1	4	...	1	...	...
	Thaton	52	273	52	271	...	91	...	279	31	1	34	11	29	...	8	...	...
	Amherst	59	483	59	475	...	153	...	170	192	1	18	15	52	...	...	...	...
	Tavoy	22	192	22	191	...	80	...	106	...	1	2	5	32	...	...	...	...
	Mergui	27	228	27	216	...	100	...	153	...	...	8	1	15	...	...	...	...
	Total	227	1,589	226	1,547	...	595	...	900	306	3	83	40	175	2	11	...	...
Minbu	Thayetmyo	79	465	78	446	...	141	...	328	...	1	3	13	5	...	...	...	...
	Pakôkku	47	364	47	343	...	120	...	270	...	...	1	4	21	...	1	...	...
	Minbu	49	424	49	411	...	153	...	154	123	...	19	7	38	...	...	...	...
	Magwe	37	352	36	315	...	118	...	329	...	4	21	7	20	...	2	...	...
	Total	212	1,605	210	1,515	...	532	...	1,081	123	5	44	31	84	...	3	...	...
Mandalay.	Mandalay	90	907	90	975	...	261	...	285	484	2	24	14	155	...	2	...	...
	Bhamo	15	170	15	166	...	87	12	75	...	...	6	2	83	...	...	...	...
	Myitkyina	13	95	13	84	...	37	...	86	...	...	9	6	39	...	...	...	...
	Katha	33	268	32	243	...	83	..	182	...	1	14	24	97	...	1	...	...
	Ruby Mines	22	239	22	239	76	...	...	163	19	2	24	4	13	...	1	...	...
	Total	173	1,769	172	1,707	76	468	12	791	503	5	77	50	387	...	4	...	...
Sagaing	Shwebo	56	426	56	410	...	117	...	19	19	2	7	11	23	...	2	...	...
	Sagaing	41	298	41	288	...	108	...	183	13	1	13	6	41	...	...	...	...
	Lower Chindwin	41	328	40	327	...	98	...	234	9	...	4	5	2	...	1	...	...
	Upper Chindwin	41	302	41	291	..	110	...	205	...	...	7	1	18	...	1	...	...
	Total	179	1,354	178	1,316	...	433	...	641	41	3	31	23	84	...	4	...	...
Meiktila.	Kyaukse	26	253	26	243	...	58	...	192	8	...	8	2	21	...	1	...	...
	Meiktila	33	291	33	277	...	69	...	204	27	2	8	6	38	...	...	...	...
	Yamèthin	45	533	45	517	...	...	136	377	21	1	7	8	101	1	2	...	...
	Myingyan	53	412	53	400	...	111	...	14	16	1	12	3	19	...	1	...	...
	Total	157	1,489	157	1,437	...	238	136	787	72	4	35	19	179	1	4	...	...
Southern Shan States		5	60	5	57	...	20	...	44	...	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	...
Northern Shan States		10	73	10	72	...	81	...	...	...	...	1	4	6	...	...	...	...
Railway Police		80	242	79	229	5	...	...	12	229	1	11	17	24	...	...	...	...
Grand Total, excluding Rangoon Town		1,541	11,237	1,529	10,85[illegible]	12	3,158	148	6,108	1,498	36	467	389	1,674	5	48	...	..
Total, Rangoon Town Police		100	765	98	760	...	87	...	...	741	5	41	12	258	1	...	...	...

In this statement Gazetted

POLICE.

Internal Management of the Burma Civil Police Force for 1900.

ly by Magistrate or Sessions Court.				Rewards.		Education.					Number who have left the force during the year.						Percentage to total actual strength of			
Under Chapter IX of the Indian Penal Code.		Other offences.		Rewarded during the year.		Number of police who can read and write.		Number enlisted during the year.	Of one year's service and under 10 years.	Of 10 years' service and upwards.	On pension or gratuity.	By resignation, without pension or gratuity.	By dismissal.	By discharge, otherwise than under preceding columns.	By desertion.	By death.	Admissions into hospital.	Daily average sick.	Deaths.	Remarks.
Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	By promotion.	By khillats, presents, good-conduct pay or money rewards.	Officers.	Men.													
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
...	...	...	3	47	13	29	230	39	209	74	1	31	10	...	...	4	23·21	·21	1·25	
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	22	9	48	8		6	3	...	...	2	18·46	·60	3·08	
...	...	1	7	14	1	25	217	40	184	76	1	14	2	3	...	6	23·00	·06	2·29	
...	...	...	3	...	9	16	114	26	77	38	4	6	9	...	2	...	16·78	·43	...	
...	...	1	13	61	23	78	583	114	518	196	6	57	24	3	2	12	20·36	·35	1·52	
...	1	1	7	6	105	55	306	91	233	47	1	31	17	5	6	2	13·73	·36	·54	
...	...	...	10	...	24	53	210	69	252	31	1	24	37	14	5	...	48·00	3·00	...	
...	...	...	15	...	113	49	283	93	208	30	2	23	20	1	11	2	45·50	1·20	·60	
...	4	1	13	3	3	50	305	55	300	70	1	18	16	3	9	5	26·2	·26	1·35	
...	5	2	45	9	245	207	1,101	307	993	178	5	96	90	23	31	9	33·32	1·20	·66	
...	1	...	7	90	44	45	303	60	286	60	2	23	15	4	2	2	15·42	4·28	·53	
...	...	2	21	1	91	44	195	77	158	22	1	25	32	8	9	5	44·00	·12	2·00	
...	...	...	9	..	...	63	299	79	215	44	...	27	29	1	12	10	50·54	·18	2·72	
...	5	1	8	...	144	47	280	40	262	35	6	9	7	...	3	4	8·00	1·00	1·19	
...	6	3	45	91	279	199	1,077	276	951	161	9	84	83	13	26	21	29·49	1·30	1·58	
1	1	...	9	13	15	51	278	60	85	199	4	34	19	2	4	6	24·79	·23	1·74	
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	11	28	85	9	...	17	2	...	3	1	41·38	·16	·86	
...	...	...	12	110	130	48	224	60	207	53	...	19	35	...	12	2	2·68	·18	·62	
...	...	...	4	...	76	58	203	145	285	104	7	53	19	2	15	9	11·79	·32	1·69	
...	1	3	2	26	25	21	152	25	156	45	1	12	3	...	...	3	26·2	·12	1·41	
...	...	...	4	...	...	22	109	56	207	34	2	27	8	4	13	2	16·18	10·68	·62	
1	2	2	31	149	246	212	977	383	1,025	444	14	162	86	8	47	23	20·47	1·05	1·30	
...	...	...	3	25	33	78	422	45	264	215	8	37	4	4	1	3	32·63	·45	·57	
...	...	...	8	70	33	44	306	87	238	70	2	26	1	1	4	8	31·53	·08	2·05	
...	...	...	17	63	49	49	354	57	255	139	5	13	19	1	13	5	27·00	·33	1·09	
...	...	...	6	78	37	39	284	31	50	304	2	17	25	3	3	5	·09	·32	1·43	
...	...	...	34	236	152	210	1,366	220	802	728	17	93	49	9	21	21	22·81	·29	1·22	
1	...	...	13	...	281	90	713	226	679	197	8	80	26	20	2	14	37·74	·10	1·32	
...	...	1	1	42	54	13	62	33	128	9	...	23	6	1	2	2	33·00	·15	1·10	
...	...	2	5	2	15	13	50	30	96	1	...	22	9	6	...	...	67·1	·19	...	
...	...	.	10	...	25	32	124	24	225	27	3	6	15	1	3	8	23·64	·06	2·91	
...	2	2	10	55	33	22	173	54	251	10	...	38	26	...	6	3	27·59	·8	1·15	
1	2	5	39	99	408	170	1,122	367	1,379	244	11	169	82	28	13	27	37·80	·12	1·44	
...	...	2	2	2	24	52	378	63	290	177	4	28	9	2	...	5	24·3	·30	1·07	
1	1	...	5	22	25	41	193	45	231	98	...	28	14	6	2	...	25·22	·06	...	
...	...	...	3	...	24	40	252	41	263	104	4	13	4	5	2	1	21·52	·05	·29	
...	...	...	7	33	31	36	218	57	227	49	...	40	7	2	1	5	36·3	·3	1·51	
1	1	2	17	57	104	169	1,041	206	1,011	428	8	169	34	15	5	11	26·70	·11	·74	
...	...	...	5	24	7	25	209	49	189	81	3	8	8	8	...	4	24·54	·18	1·49	
1	1	3	9	...	21	33	231	55	183	128	1	26	10	10	1	3	27·33	·23	·97	
...	...	...	4	...	31	48	330	85	325	149	4	51	8	1	10	10	18·00	·04	1·78	
1	...	...	10	38	25	54	390	47	226	218	1	17	13	2	3	6	3·4	·37	1·32	
2	1	3	28	62	84	160	1,260	226	933	576	9	102	39	21	14	23	15·23	·20	1·44	
...	...	...	...	10	..	5	40	7	61	1	...	4	3	1	...	2	37·09	·10	3·23	
...	...	..	1	6	22	10	44	15	67	...	...	8	1	4	1	...	66	·14	...	
...	...	1	...	179	33	77	183	70	210	39	2	38	12	4	2	3	26·30	·32	·97	
5	17	19	253	959	1,5.6	1,497	8,797	2,171	7,950	2,995	81	922	503	129	162	152	7·19	·16	1·23	
...	...	...	2	...	234	98	410	127	525	206	14	41	26	20	...	14	43·12	1·01	1·63	

officers are not included.

II-D.—

[No. 49.] 6.—*Showing the race and religion or caste of officers and men*

District.	RACE.														
	EUROPEANS.					EURASIANS.					NATIVES.				
	District Superintendents.	Assistant District Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Deputy or Sub-Inspectors, or Chief Constables and Head Constables or Sergeants.	Constables.	District Superintendents.	Assistant District Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Deputy or Sub-Inspectors, or Chief Constables and Head Constables or Sergeants.	Constables.	District Superintendents.	Assistant District Superintendents.	Inspectors.	Deputy or Sub-Inspectors, or Chief Constables and Head Constables or Sergeants.	Constables.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
ARAKAN — Akyab	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	27	292
ARAKAN — Arakan Hill Tracts	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	55
ARAKAN — Kyaukpyu	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	23	235
ARAKAN — Sandoway	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	125
ARAKAN — Total	4	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	3	72	707
PEGU — Hanthawaddy	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	4	48	315
PEGU — Pegu	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	45	230
PEGU — Tharrawaddy	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	42	283
PEGU — Prome	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	48	319
PEGU — Total	4	7	5	...	...	...	1	3	4	...	...	...	14	183	1,147
IRRAWADDY — Bassein	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	41	331
IRRAWADDY — Myaungmya	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	39	206
IRRAWADDY — Thôngwa	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	4	61	302
IRRAWADDY — Henzada	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	3	41	290
IRRAWADDY — Total	4	7	...	1	...	..	1	3	2	...	...	2	13	183	1,129
TENASSERIM — Toungoo	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	46	293
TENASSERIM — Salween	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	13	101
TENASSERIM — Thatôn	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	48	271
TENASSERIM — Amherst	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	54	475
TENASSERIM — Tavoy	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	17	191
TENASSERIM — Mergui	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	21	214
TENASSERIM — Total	6	6	7	1	..	...	...	2	8	2	...	...	9	199	1,545
MINBU — Thayetmyo	1	3	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	71	446
MINBU — Pakôkku	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	42	343
MINBU — Minbu	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	46	411
MINBU — Magwe	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	33	315
MINBU — Total	4	8	1	3	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	6	192	1,515
MANDALAY — Mandalay	1	3	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	3	83	975
MANDALAY — Bhamo	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	13	166
MANDALAY — Myitkyina	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	84
MANDALAY — Katha	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	248
MANDALAY — Ruby Mines	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	19	239
MANDALAY — Total	5	5	8	2	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	2	4	154	1,707
SAGAING — Shwebo	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	54	410
SAGAING — Sagaing	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	38	283
SAGAING — Lower Chindwin	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	37	327
SAGAING — Upper Chindwin	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	35	291
SAGAING — Total	4	5	6	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	4	164	1,316
MEIKTILA — Kyauksè	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	24	243
MEIKTILA — Meiktila	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	29	277
MEIKTILA — Yamèthin	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	42	517
MEIKTILA — Myingyan	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	52	400
MEIKTILA — Total	4	5	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	5	147	1,437
Northern Shan States	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	57
Southern Shan States	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	72
Railway Police	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	72	229
GRAND TOTAL, EXCLUDING RANGOON TOWN	35	47	37	10	...	...	3	20	24	2	.	6	59	1,379	10,861
TOTAL, RANGOON TOWN POLICE	1	4	8	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	67	760

POLICE.

mployed in the Burma Civil Police Force during 1900.

RELIGION OR CASTE.

OFFICERS.												MEN.										
		Hindus.								*Other religions.*				*Hindus.*							*Other religions.*		
Christians.	Mahomedans.	Brahmins.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Sikhs.	Arakanese.	Chins.	Jews.	Hindus of all other castes.	Nát worshippers.	Buddhists.	Christians.	Mahomedans.	Brahmins.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Sikhs.	Manipuris.	Punjabis.	Hindus of all other castes.	Nát worshippers.	Buddhists.	Grand total of officers and men.
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
4	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	28	...	28	...	...	8	4	...	...	...	18	4	230	323
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	33	17	67
4	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	24	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	215	263
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	8	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	5	112	142
13	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	2	73	...	44	...	...	8	4	...	...	...	23	54	574	797
8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	49	1	11	...	...	7	..	...	...	9	...	287	374
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	50	3	2	7	...	1	5	...	...	4	...	209	286
6	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	45	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	270	334
7	1	...	...	...	...	. .	...	...	1	...	46	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	..	7	...	302	374
27	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	190	10	19	7	...	1	17	...	...	23	2	1,068	1,368
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	42	.	17	23	10	...	7	...	..	...	...	274	380
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	..	6	6	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	192	253
7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	61	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	4	282	372
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	7	3	3	...	...	21	..	...	...	...	256	339
25	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	187	29	26	32	10	...	28	...	...	...	6	...	1,004	1,344
6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	36	6	2	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	249	346
2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	12	118
4	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	49	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	256	325
8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	51	...	92	12	7	...	14	...	...	...	83	...	267	537
8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	27	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	143	214
8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	18	2	27	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	...	185	245
36	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	187	65	166	14	7	...	14	...	...	...	89	80	1,112	1,785
9	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	3	6	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	6	426	598
7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	41	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	19	311	393
4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	41	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	315	462
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	313	354
27	2	2	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	6	184	2	11	6	1	1	5	...	...	...	7	117	1,365	1,737
10	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	76	...	150	2	..	...	...	...	...	...	119	...	704	1,071
4	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	1	16	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	3	59	78	183
7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	2	4	1	1	8	...	...	...	3	5	58	99
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	18	224	277
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	6	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	40	181	462
29	9	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	142	9	168	6	1	2	28	...	...	...	126	122	1,245	1,892
6	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	4	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	305	469
5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	10	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	276	331
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	327	370
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	6	..	...	17	...	14	...	...	2	...	252	338
21	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	163	...	20	3	3	17	3	14	...	..	6	...	1,250	1,503
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	243	271
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	18	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	260	311
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	14	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	.	19	473	565
4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	396	456
16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	148	1	22	1	...	...	11	...	...	...	11	19	1,372	1,603
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	20	1	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	29	63
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	64	82
9	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	64	2	16	10	1	...	37	..	...	...	27	...	136	309
206	35	4	1	1	2	...	...	1	10	9	1,351	112	512	80	24	29	153	14	...	...	318	402	9,219	12,483
26	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	48	...	...	271	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	387	102	...	858

[No. 50.] *1.—Statement showing the strength, cost, and other particulars of the Army attached to the Rangoon District for the year 1900-1901.*

Arm of service.	Total number of officers and fighting men.								Details of force at the end of the year 1900-01.							Annual average pay and allowance of each					Total cost, including contingencies.
	Remaining at the end of the year 1899-1900.	Recruited this year.	Died			Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.	Remaining at the end of the year 1900-01.	Number of regiments, battalions, or batteries.	Number of guns.	Number of men.				Paid camp followers and non-combatants.	European commissioned officer.	Native commissioned officer.	Non-commissioned officer.	Fighting man.	Camp follower.	
			In action.	Otherwise.	Total.						European commissioned officers.	Native commissioned officers.	Non-commissioned officers.	Fighting men.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
																Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
European. Artillery ...	260	1	...	...	...	1	1	279	Royal Artillery Staff ... No. 29 Company, Southern Division, R. G. A. No. 11 Company, Western Division, R. G. A.	...	7	...	39	233	29	6,640 8 0	.....	659 0 10	366 14 4	99 11 7	24,794 12 3
European. Infantry ...	776	148	2	14	16	63	18	827	2nd Battalion. West Riding Regiment.	...	25	...	80	722	82	5,105 1 3	.....	633 8 6	315 10 0	103 0 7	4,06,446 4 3
European. Engineers ..	20	10	...	1	1	...	6	23	No. 4 Section, I. S. M. Company.	...	2	...	21	....	...	7,612 13 0	.....	1,592 10 0	.....	.....	46,209 3 9
Total ...	1,076	159	2	15	17	64	25	1,129	.....	...	34	...	140	955	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	... ..	4,77,450 4 3
Native. Artillery ...	36	2	...	...	...	...	2	36	Coast Defence Lascars...	...	...	...	3	33	6	.....	.....	222 0 0	114 0 0	96 0 0	5,100 0 0
Native. Infantry ...	1,232	289	...	30	30	90	104	1,297	7th Madras Infantry ... 8th Madras Infantry ...	...	15	23	131	1,128	42	8,072 1 6	864 3 11	220 12 0	143 12 4	105 5 9	3,23,090 1 4
Native. Engineers ...	40	12	...	2	2	6	6	38	No. 4 Section, I. S. M. Company	...	...	...	2	36	...	.....	.....	330 0 0	198 6 0	.....	10,260 13 8
Total ...	1,308	303	...	32	32	96	112	1,371	.....	...	15	23	136	1,197	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,38,450 15 0
Grand Total ...	2,384	462	2	47	49	160	137	2,500	.....	...	49	23	276	2,152	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,15,901 3 3

[No. 50.] *1.—Statement showing the strength, cost, and other particulars of the Army attached to the Mandalay District for the year 1900-01.*

Arm of service.	TOTAL NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND FIGHTING MEN.								DETAILS OF FORCE AT END OF THE YEAR 1900-01.							ANNUAL AVERAGE PAY AND ALLOWANCE OF EACH					Total cost, including contingencies.
	Remaining at end of the year 1899-00.	Recruited this year.	Died			Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.	Remaining at the end of the year 1900-01.	Number of regiments, batteries, and companies of Royal Artillery.	Number of guns.	Number of men.				Paid camp followers and non-combatants.	European commissioned officer.	Native commissioned officer.	Non-commissioned officer.	Fighting man.	Camp follower.	
			In action.	Otherwise.	Total.						European commissioned officers.	Native commissioned officers.	Non-commissioned officers.	Fighting men.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
																Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
EUROPEAN. Artillery ...	104	8	...	1	1	25	4	82	No. 9 Mountain Battery, R. G. A.	6	4	...	28	50	...	3,643 13 6	...	480 5 4	156 5 5	105 4 4	8,359 11 8
EUROPEAN. (Natives) ...	149	57	...	...	....	...	9	197		...	...	...	11	186	76						
EUROPEAN. Infantry ...	2,109	159	...	47	47	51	29	2,141	1st Battalion "The Buffs" / 1st Battalion Royal Fusiliers.	...	48	...	256	1,837	160	9,951 12 0	...	1,510 5 9	623 8 6	241 1 2	6,11,336 12 1
Total ...	2,362	224	..	48	48	76	42	2,420	.....	6	52	...	295	2,073	236	...	...	...	...	...	6,2?,696 7 9
NATIVE. Artillery.	225	95	...	3	3	1	32	284	Lahore Mountain Battery.	6	5	3	24	252	70	6,872 5 1	1,197 11 2	273 0 4	157 7 4	119 2 8	82,364 0 9
NATIVE. Infantry ...	4,259	614	...	39	39	35	379	4,420	10th Burma Gurkha Rifles. / 29th Madras Infantry ... / 30th Madras Infantry ... / 31st Madras Light Infantry. / 32nd Madras Infantry ... / 33rd Madras Infantry ...	...	52	79	419	3,870	261	36,740 14 1	6,312 8 3	1,590 14 3	863 6 4	710 10 10	10,03,658 1 6
NATIVE. Sappers and Miners...	173	31	...	1	1	4	26	173	Burma Company, Sappers and Miners.	...	2	3	18*	150	27	8,937 12 0	1,000 0 0	2,436 0 0	300 0 0	120 0 0	84,717 10 8
Total ...	4,667	749	...	43	43	40	437	4,877	.....	6	59	85	461	4,272	358	...	...	...	...	...	11,70,739 12 11
GRAND TOTAL ...	7,01	964	...	91	91	116	479	7,297	.....	12	111	85	756	6,345	594	...	...	...	...	...	17,93,436 4 8

* Includes two British Non-Commissioned Officers.

[No. 50.] *1.—Statement showing the strength, cost, and other particulars of the Army attached to the Southern Shan States Command for the year 1900-1901.*

Arm of service.	TOTAL NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND FIGHTING MEN.							DETAILS OF FORCE AT THE END OF THE YEAR 1900-1901.							AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF EACH					Total cost, including contingencies.
	Remaining at the end of the year 1899-1900.	Recruited this year.	Died			Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.	Remaining at the end of the year 1900-01.	Number of regiments, batteries, or companies of Royal Artillery.	Number of guns.	Number of men.				Paid camp followers and non-combatants.	European commissioned officer.	Native commissioned officer.	Non-commissioned officer.	Fighting man.	Camp follower.	
			In action.	Otherwise.	Total.						European commissioned officers.	Native commissioned officers.	Non-commissioned officers.	Fighting men.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
																Rs. A. P	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P
Native Infantry ...	845*	115	...	12	12	5	111	832	12th Regiment (2nd Burma Battalion), Madras Infantry.	....	12.	15	81	724	59	8,980 0 0	1,170 0 0	310 0 0	140 8 0	128 8 0	2,34,791 0 0

* Includes 11 European Officers.

II-E.—MILITARY.

[No. 51.] *2.—Statement showing the distribution and employment of the Army attached to the Rangoon District for the year 1900-1901.*

Arm of service.	Employment on the last day of the year.							Employment during the year.							Remarks.
	Number of regiments, batteries, &c., on active service.	Number of permanent cantonments occupied.	Number of outposts occupied.	Average number of men at headquarters of each regiment, battery, &c., not on active service.		Average number of men of each regiment, &c., detailed for outpost duty.		Average number of days spent by each man on active service.	Average number of days spent by each man not on active service.			Number of divisional or station parades during the year.	Number of regimental parades during the year.	Average number of days devoted to musketry.	
				On duty.	Off duty.	On duty.	Off duty.		On duty.	With corps or company not on duty.	On furlough.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
EUROPEAN. Royal Garrison Artillery.	Staff, Royal Artillery	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	365	...	...	2	2	...	
	No. 29 Company, Southern Division, Royal Garrison Artillery.	...	1	...	11	96	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	From 24-3-1901 to 1-4-1901.
	No. 11 Company, Western Division, Royal Garrison Artillery.	...	1	...	13	156	...	...	...	2	23	...	1	22	...	From 7-3-1901 to 1-4-1901.
	No. 3 Company, Eastern Division, Royal Garrison Artillery.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	52	291	...	3	291	...	From 1-4-1900 to 10-3-1901.
	No. 22 Company, Western Division, Royal Garrison Artillery.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	287	3	3	307	5	From 1-4-1900 to 25-3-1901.
Infantry.	2nd Battalion, West Riding Regiment ...	...	1	1	59	768	22	108	...	84	280	1	19	289	204	
Engineers.	No. 4 Section, Indian Submarine Mining Company.	...	...	...	16	7	...	...	...	327	10	28	3	313	2	
NATIVE. Royal Artillery.	Defence Lascars	...	1	...	30		...	...	...	360	...	5	...	...	...	
Infantry.	7th Madras Infantry	...	1	...	79	740	...	...	...	72	201	92	3	195	11	
	8th Madras Infantry	...	1	...	24	447	...	...	...	42	309	14	3	199	68	
Engineers.	No. 4 Section, Indian Submarine Mining Company.	...	...	...	37	1	...	...	...	290	13	62	3	261	...	

II-E.—MILITARY.

[No. 51.] *2.—Statement showing the distribution and employment of the Army attached to the Mandalay District for the year 1900-1901.*

	Arm of service.	Employment on the last day of the year.							Employment during the year.							
		Number of regiments, batteries, &c., on active service.	Number of permanent cantonments occupied.	Number of outposts occupied.	Average number of men at headquarters of each regiment, battery, &c., not on active service.		Average number of men of each regiment, &c., detailed for outpost duty.		Average number of days spent by each man on active service.	Average number of days spent by each man not on active service.			Number of divisional or station parades during the year.	Number of regimental parades during the year.	Average number of days devoted to musketry.	Remarks.
					On duty.	Off duty.	On duty.	Off duty.		On duty.	With corps or company not on duty.	On furlough.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
European.	No. 9 Mountain Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery ...	...	1	...	66	13	...	...	...	239	126	...	8	273	7	
	Ditto (Native)	...	1	...	192	18	...	...	...							
	1st Battalion "The Buffs"	...	2(a)	...	40	1,000	...	...	...	3	36	...	10	38	2	Arrived in Burma 21st February 1901.
	1st Battalion Royal Fusiliers	...	2(b)	...	30	1,071	...	...	...	38	318	9	23	288	164	
Native.	Lahore Mountain Battery	...	1	...	15	176	...	...	...	28	298	39	10	293	20	
	10th Burma Gurkha Rifles	...	1	...	27	827	...	...	...	40	292	33	30	250	32	
	29th Madras Infantry	...	1	...	27	799	...	...	...	9	315	41	18	130	51	
	30th Madras Infantry	...	1	...	31	809	...	...	...	37	288	40	11	188	226	
	31st Madras Light Infantry	...	1	...	5	213	...	...	172(c)	52	313	...	2	128(d)	...	
	32nd Madras Infantry	...	1	...	43	781	...	...	...	33	290	42	15	175	77	
	33rd Madras Infantry	...	1	...	22	814	...	...	...	38	282	45	16	163	52	
	Burma Company, Sappers and Miners	...	1	...	24	159	...	...	...	50	298	17	10	208	90	

(a) "The Buffs"—Shwebo and Thayetmyo.
(b) 1st Royal Fusiliers—Mandalay and Meiktila.
(c) Men returned from China.
(d) Depôt 31st M. L. I. formed on 29th August 1900.

[No. 51.] *2.—Statement showing the distribution and employment of the Army attached to the Southern Shan States Command for the year 1900-1901.*

Arm of service.	Employment on the last day of the year.							Employment during the year.						
	Number of regiments, batteries, &c., on active service.	Number of permanent cantonments occupied.	Number of outposts occupied.	Average number of men at headquarters of each regiment, battery, &c., not on active service.		Average number of men of each regiment, &c., detailed for outpost duty.		Average number of days spent by each man on active service.	Average number of days spent by each man not on active service.			Number of divisional or station parades during the year.	Number of regimental parades during the year.	Average number of days devoted to musketry.
				On duty.	Off duty.	On duty.	Off duty.		On duty.	With corps or company not on duty.	On furlough.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Native Infantry.														
12th Madras Infantry	...	1	1	16	344	13	350	...	24	304	37	25	200	52*

* In addition to 52 drills each Company does approximately 30 days at musketry in connection with and in going through its annual course.

[No. 52.] *3.—Statement showing Religion and Caste of Native Officers and Men of the Army in the Rangoon District on the last day of the year 1900-1901.*

Classified according to religion, race, &c.		Number.	Average age.		Average height.		Average weight.	General physiognomy and characteristics of each race and caste.
			Yrs.	Mths.	Ft.	In.	lbs.	
ACCORDING TO RELIGION	Christians	130	27	4	5	5½	125½	Mostly Tamils of European extraction; well-behaved.
	Mahomedans	609	25	5	5	6	130½	Light-coloured; average height; regular features; quick tempered and excitable.
	Hindus	17	26	6	5	6	131½	Small face; sharp cut features; thin lips; intelligent when young, but get old prematurely.
ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES AND RACES.	Punjabis	5	23	7	5	8	146½	Caucasian type; tall; fine looking men; good soldiers.
	Hindustanis	61	24	1	5	5½	133½	Dark; about average height; good physique; regular features.
	From Mahratta country	30	28	0	5		127	Slight wiry men; reliable and courageous; fairly intelligent capable of enduring hardships.
	Telugus	289	32	2	5	6½	126	Dark-brown and fairly well built; clean, smart soldiers but not so reliable as the Tamils.
	Tamils	699	26	5	5	6	127½	Colour varies from dark to black; good physique; capable of cheerfully undergoing fatigue and hard work.
	Others	272	25	4	5	5½	125½	Includes Christians, Pariahs, Uriyahs, &c.; their physiognomy and general characteristics vary with the race to which they belong.

[No. 52.] *3.—Statement showing Religion and Caste of Native Officers and Men of the Army in the Mandalay District on the last day of the year 1900-1901.*

Classified according to religion, race, &c.		Average age.		Average height.		Average weight.	General physiognomy and characteristics of each race and caste.
		Yrs.	Mths.	Ft.	In.	lbs.	
According to religion	Christians	26	6	5	6	122	
	Mahomedans	26	5	5	8	142	
	Buddhists	23	4	5	5	120	
	Hindus	27		5	7	142	
According to countries and races.	Punjabis	27	4	5	8	143	*Christians.*—Eurasians of semi-European type; good musicians of moderate physique; some growing lads.
	Hindustanis	27	5	5	7	137	*Punjabi Mahomedans.*—Large heavy men; slow, physically and mentally; good looking, temperate, steady, reliable.
	Madrasis, East Indians, &c.	29	1	5	5½	125	*Buddhists* (Burma).—Mongolian, light-coloured, mercurial.
	Nepalese	6	0	5	3	130	*Sikhs.*—Tall, fine men, of soldierly appearance; make most excellent soldiers.
	Others — Karens	26	6	5	5½	120	
	Others — Burmans	22	4	5	5½	120	
	Others — Pathans	26	0	5	9	140	
	Others — Christian	23	11½	5	5½	120	

[No. 52.] *3.—Statement showing Religion and Caste of Native Officers and Men of the Army in the Southern Shan States Command on the last day of the year 1900-1901.*

Classified according to religion, race, &c.			Average age.		Average height.		Average weight	General physiognomy and characteristics of each race and caste.
			Yrs.	Mths.	Ft.	in.	lbs.	
ACCORDING TO RELIGION	Christians		38	0	5	6	138	*Characteristics.*— *Sikhs.*—Physiognomy aquiline, often Jewish; independent, hardy, brave, intelligent. *Punjabi Mahomedans.*—Physiognomy aquiline, ofte Jewish; manly, independent, robust, vigorous. *Pathans.*—Physiognomy aquiline, often Jewish brave, daring, excitable, strong and active.
	Mahomedans		24	7½	5	9½	145	
	Hindus	Sikhs	28	0	5	8⅔	144	
		Rajputs	.....		.....		.....	
ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES AND RACES	Punjabis		25	10	5	8½	14	
	Pathans		25	9	5	0	4	
	From Mahratta country		.....		.....		.....	
	Telugus		.....		.....		.....	
	Tamils		.....		.....		.....	
	Others (Christians)		38	0		6	88	
	Sikhs)		28		5	8½		

II-F.—MARINE.

[No. 53.] *1.—Statement showing the strength and other particulars of the Marine Force attached to Burma for the year 1900-1901.*

Arm of service.	TOTAL NUMBER OF FIGHTING OFFICERS AND MEN.								DETAIL OF THE FORCE AT THE END OF THE YEAR.							AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY AND ALLOWANCE OF EACH.					Total cost, including contingencies.
	Remaining at the end of last year.	Recruited this year.	Died.			Invalided.	Discharged, deserted, &c.	Remaining at the end of the year.	Number of ships.	Number of guns.	Number of men.					European commissioned officer.	Native commissioned officer.	Non-commissioned officer.	Fighting man.	Paid non-combatant.	
			In action.	Otherwise.	Total						European commissioned officers.	Native commissioned officers.	Non-commissioned officers.	Fighting men.	Paid non-combatants.						
								Nil.												

II-F.—MARINE.

[No. 54.] *2.—Statement showing Religion, Race, and Classes of Native Officers and Men of the Marine Service attached to Burma on the last day of the year 1900-1901.*

Classification according to religion, race, &c.	Average age.	Average height.	Average weight.	General physiognomy and characteristics of each race and caste.
	Nil.			

III.—STATISTICS OF PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 55.] *1.—Statement of the gross and net resources for the year 1900-1901.*

Burma Province.

Sources of income.	Gross receipts.	Charges against income.			Net receipts.
		Refunds and drawbacks.	Charges of collection.	Total.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land-revenue	3,19,95,535	72,010	51,73,074	52,45,084	2,67,50,451
V.—Excise	53,29,888	27,536	1,90,177	2,17,713	51,12,175
VI.—Provincial rates	14,92,373	1,240	56,625	57,865	14,34,508
IX.—Forests	80,54,444	16,173	27,05,878	27,22,051	53,32,393
Total ...	4,68,72,240	1,16,959	81,25,754	82,42,713	3,86,29,527
II.—Opium	2,67,474	...	...	...	2,67,474
III.—Salt	13,40,785	10,525	5,112	15,637	12,25,148
IV.—Stamps	20,82,975	25,848	55,953	81,801	20,01,174
VII.—Customs	92,19,865	1,41,153	3,56,042	4,97,195	87,22,670
VIII.—Assessed taxes	11,17,708	7,061	35,554	42,615	10,75,093
X.—Registration	1,03,272	41	43,272	43,313	59,959
XI.—Tributes	3,30,621	11,845	...	11,845	3,18,776
Total ...	1,44,62,700	1,96,473	4,95,933	6,92,406	1,37,70,294
XII.—Interest	23,537	...	...	...	23,537
XIII.—Post office	14	...	...	...	14
XVI-A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law ...	4,28,145	...	...	...	4,28,145
XVI-B.—Law and Justice—Jails	3,77,009	...	...	...	3,77,009
XVII.—Police	3,69,702	...	...	...	3,69,702
XVIII.—Marine	4,08,508	...	...	...	4,08,508
XIX.—Medical	22,812	...	...	..	22,812
XX.—Education	27,644	...	...	...	27,644
XXI.—Scientific and other minor departments	3,800	...	...	...	3,800
XXII.—Receipts in aid of superannuation allowances, &c.	97,052	...	...	...	97,052
XXIII.—Stationery and printing	34,69	...	...	...	34,696
XXV.—Miscellaneous	6,22,186	...	...	...	6,22,186
XXVI.—State Railways (working expenses) ...	1,13,34,182	...	66,60,429	66,60,429	46,73,753
XXX.—Minor works and navigation	1,21,997	...	...	...	1,21,997
XXXI.—Military works	68,056	...	...	...	68,056
XXXII.—Civil works	4,50,266	...	...	...	4,50,266
Total ...	1,43,89,606	...	66,60,429	66,60,429	77,29,177
GRAND TOTAL ...	7,57,24,546	3,13,432	1,52,82,116	1,55,95,548	6,01,28,998
Excluded Local Funds	13,49,756	.....	.....	.....	13,49,756*
Municipalities	21,96,336	.....	.....	.....	21,96,336*
GRAND TOTAL ...	7,92,70,638	3,13,432	1,52,82,116	1,55,95,548	6,36,75,090

These amounts represent the receipts as passed through the Government treasury and not the actual receipt of the Municipalities and Excluded Local Funds, some of which do not bank with Government.

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 56.] *2.—Statement of the expenditure from the net income for the year 1900-1901.*

Burma Province.

Subject of expenditure.	Amounts.	
	1899-1900.	1900-1901.
	Rs.	Rs.
2.—Assignments and compensations	25	823
13.—Interest on ordinary debt	15,716	14,089
14.—Interest on other obligations	43	1,500
15.—Post office	1,74,876	1,82,613
18.—General administration	12,72,572	13,36,710
19-A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	25,30,461	27,14,723
19-B.—Law and Justice—Jails	10,06,214	10,37,840
20.—Police	88,50,836	91,84,339
21.—Marine	7,35,769	7,47,574
22.—Education	9,12,637	9,77,742
23.—Ecclesiastical	1,00,446	1,04,392
24.—Medical	5,78,254	6,38,726
25.—Political	5,12,662	4,34,469
26.—Scientific and other minor departments	1,42,131	1,85,323
27.—Territorial and political pensions	1,34,139	1,18,107
29.—Superannuation allowances and pensions	3,91,387	4,09,290
30.—Stationery and printing	6,50,725	6,73,720
32.—Miscellaneous	3,06,316	3,08,833
33.—Famine relief	...	1,425
39.—Guaranteed Companies (surplus profits)	62,687	69,485
41.—Miscellaneous (Railway expenditure)	37,173	46,615
43.—Minor works and navigation	17,16,347	16,97,616
44.—Military works	7,60,144	6,93,063
45.—Civil works	82,83,793	1,00,07,301
Total Rs. ...	2,92,65,553	3,16,36,318
Excluded Local Funds	11,38,840	12,70,418*
Municipalities	21,24,686	20,19,334*
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,25,29,079	3,49,26,070

* *Vide* remarks against the corresponding heads on the previous page.

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 57.] *3.—Accounts of cash receipts and disbursements of the Treasuries of Burma for the year 1900-1901.*

Burma Province.

Receipts.	Amounts.	Disbursements.	Amounts.
	Rs.		Rs.
Cash balance of last year	93,43,971		
Net receipts as per Statement No. A.-I	6,01,28,998	Expenditure as per Statement No. II.-A. ...	3,16,36,318
Unfunded debt	12,937	Unfunded Debt	931
Municipal funds	21,96,336	Municipal funds	20,19,334
Excluded Local funds	13,49,756	Excluded Local funds	12,70,418
Provincial and local balances and adjustments ...	10,92,329	Provincial and local balances and adjustments.	10,92,329
Receipts on account of loans	2,02,866	Loans	1,13,914
Advances recovered	28,16,909	Advances made	27,87,849
Deposits received	47,71,456	Deposits repaid	47,66,235
Suspense accounts	6,82,589	Suspense accounts	6,82,772
Other coinage accounts	3,16,273	Other coinage accounts	4,32,075
Cheques and bills	1,04,61,382	Cheques and bills	1,07,52,230
Departmental balances	1,72,641	Departmental balances	1,12,071
Cash remittances between treasuries	3,03,24,475	Cash remittances between treasuries ...	3,03,24,475
Forest remittances	1,05,00,081	Forest remittances	1,04,42,382
Bills drawn on other treasuries	1,02,49,831	Bills drawn by other treasuries	1,01,45,995
Bills drawn on other Governments	5,28,005	Bills drawn by other Governments ...	5,37,997
Remittances by other Governments and departments.	5,41,70,862	Remittances to other Governments and departments.	7,93,52,494
Total receipts ...	19,93,21,697	Total disbursements ...	18,64,69,819
Deduct disbursements ...	18,64,69,819		
Closing balance ...	1,28,51,878		

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 57A.]

Comparative Statement of Receipts for the years 1899-1900 and 1900-1901.

Revenue and receipts.	1899-1900.				1900-1901.				NET.	
	Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.	Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.	*Plus.*	*Minus.*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land Revenue	67,78,693	2,29,71,826	9,529	2,97,60,093	75,23,920	2,44,62,311	9,304	3,19,95,535	22,35,442	.....
II.—Opium	2,52,049	.....	.....	2,52,049	2,67,474	.....	.....	2,67,474	15,425	.....
III.—Salt	7,68,343	7,68,342	.....	15,36,685	6,70,393	6,70,392	.....	13,40,785	.....	1,95,900
IV.—Stamps	4,81,200	14,52,401	.....	19,33,601	5,20,744	15,62,231	.....	20,82,975	1,46,174	.....
V.—Excise	24,69,939	24,69,939	.....	49,39,878	26,64,944	26,64,944	.....	53,29,888	3,90,010	.....
VI.—Provincial rates	.....	.....	13,89,055	13,89,055	.....	.....	14,92,373	14,92,373	1,03,318	.....
VII.—Customs	85,14,156	93,134	.....	86,07,290	91,16,161	1,03,704	.....	92,19,865	6,12,575	.....
VIII.—Assessed taxes	5,25,851	5,25,851	.....	10,51,702	5,58,854	5,58,854	.....	11,17,708	66,006	.....
IX.—Forests	39,06,027	39,06,027	.....	78,12,054	40,27,222	40,27,222	.....	80,54,444	2,42,390	.....
X.—Registration	44,260	44,260	.....	88,520	51,636	51,636	.....	1,03,272	14,752	.....
XI.—Tributes from Native States	3,13,383	.....	.....	3,13,383	3,30,621	.....	.....	3,30,621	17,238	.....
XII.—Interest	.....	29,573	.....	29,573	.....	23,537	.....	23,537	.....	6,036
XIII.—Post Office	.....	.....	24	24	.....	.....	14	14	.....	10
XVI-A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	.....	4,78,502	.....	4,78,502	.....	4,28,145	.....	4,28,145	.....	50,157
XVI-B.—Law and Justice—Jails	.....	3,91,337	.....	3,91,337	.....	3,77,009	.....	3,77,009	.....	17,328
XVII.—Police	.....	2,14,820	1,28,673	3,43,502	.....	2,1,,64	1,38,578	3,69,742	26,200	.....
XVIII.—Marine	.....	3,40,823	914	3,41,737	.....	4,04,155	4,313	4,08,508	66,771	.....
XIX.—Education	.....	19,793	125	19,918	.....	27,270	374	27,644	7,726	.....
XX.—Medical	.....	22,215	239	22,454	.....	22,078	734	22,812	358	.....
XXI.—Scientific and other minor departments	.....	3,975	.....	3,975	.....	3,800	.....	3,800	.....	175
XXII.—Receipts in aid of superannuation, &c.	47,123	60,593	.....	1,07,715	47,210	49,842	.....	97,052	.....	10,663
XXIII.—Stationery and Printing	64	31,855	.....	31,919	20	34,676	.....	34,696	2,777	.....
XXV.—Miscellaneous	47,128	2,26,759	5,34,194	8,08,181	3,852	72,403	5,18,931	6,22,186	.....	1,85,995
XXVI.—State Railways (gross earnings)	94,69,988	.....	.....	94,69,988	1,13,31,182	.....	.....	1,13,31,182	18,61,194	.....
XXX.—Minor Works and Navigation	.....	2,19,296	.....	2,19,296	.....	1,21,997	.....	1,21,997	.....	97,299
XXXI.—Military Works	71,964	.....	.....	71,964	68,056	.....	.....	68,056	.....	3,908
XXXII.—Civil Works	.....	1,81,980	1,97,338	3,79,318	.....	2,37,082	2,13,184	4,50,266	70,948	.....
									58,82,304	5,57,471
Total	3,36,93,173	3,44,46,349	22,60,191	7,03,99,713	3,72,12,289	3,61,34,493	23,77,765	7,57,24,546	+ 53,24,833	
Contributions	.....	2,99,010	16,120	3,15,130	.....	3,45,360	16,090	3,61,450	46,320	.....
Add—Debt and Remittance	.....	.....	.....	12,10,17,501	.....	.....	.....	12,98,48,728	.....	.....
Total	.....	3,47,45,359	22,76,311	19,17,32,344	.....	3,64,79,852	23,93,855	20,59,34,724	.....	.....
Opening balance	.....	.....	.....	1,18,65,336	.....	.....	.....	93,43,971	.....	.....
GRAND TOTAL	.....	.....	.....	20,35,97,680	.....	.....	.....	21,52,78,695	.....	.....
Provincial and local deficits	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 57B.]

Comparative statement of Expenditure for the years 1899-1900 and 1900-1901.

Expenditure.	1899-1900.				1900-1901.				Net.	
	Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.	Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.	*Plus.*	*Minus.*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1.—Refunds and drawbacks	1,80,333	89,863	1,885	2,72,081	2,13,820	98,372	1,240	3,13,432	41,351	.....
2.—Assignments and compensations	25	.....	.....	25	823	.....	.....	823	798	.....
3.—Land Revenue	.....	48,46,114	15,469	48,61,583	.....	51,52,901	20,173	51,73,074	3,11,491	.....
5.—Salt	3,782	3,782	.....	7,564	2,556	2,556	.....	5,112	.....	2,452
6.—Stamps	12,807	38,423	.....	51,230	13,988	41,965	.....	55,953	4,723	.....
7.—Excise	97,133	97,134	.....	1,94,267	95,089	95,088	.....	1,90,177	.....	4,090
8.—Provincial rates	.....	.....	58,362	58,362	.....	.....	56,625	56,625	.....	1,737
9.—Customs	.....	2,93,103	.....	2,93,103	.....	3,56,042	.....	3,56,042	62,939	.....
10.—Assessed taxes	17,551	17,551	.....	35,102	17,777	17,777	.....	35,554	452	.....
11.—Forests	12,23,719	12,23,719	.....	24,47,438	13,52,939	13,52,939	.....	27,05,878	2,58,440	.....
12.—Registration	20,439	20,440	.....	40,879	21,636	21,636	.....	43,272	2,393	.....
13.—Interest on ordinary debt	.....	15,716	.....	15,716	.....	14,089	.....	14,089	.....	1,627
14.—Interest on other obligations	43	.....	.....	43	420	.....	1,080	1,500	1,457	.....
15.—Post office	.....	68,001	1,06,875	1,74,876	.....	68,792	1,13,821	1,82,613	7,737	.....
18.—General Administration	2,52,622	10,03,907	16,043	12,72,572	2,70,534	10,53,176	13,000	13,36,710	64,138	.....
19.A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	.....	25,30,461	.....	25,30,461	.....	27,14,723	.....	27,14,723	1,84,262	.....
19.B.—Law and Justice—Jails	.....	10,96,214	.....	10,96,214	.....	10,37,840	.....	10,37,840	.....	58,374
20.—Police	.....	88,09,323	41,513	88,50,836	.....	91,48,709	35,630	91,84,339	3,33,503	.....
21.—Marine	.....	6,80,101	55,668	7,35,769	.....	7,06,596	40,978	7,47,574	11,805	.....
22.—Education	.....	7,12,239	2,00,398	9,12,637	.....	7,65,243	2,12,499	9,77,742	65,105	.....
23.—Ecclesiastical	1,00,446	.....	.....	1,00,446	1,04,392	.....	.....	1,04,392	3,946	.....
24.—Medical	.....	4,85,849	92,405	5,78,254	.....	5,95,328	93,398	6,88,726	1,10,472	.....
25.—Political	5,12,862	.....	.....	5,12,862	4,34,469	.....	.....	4,34,469	.....	78,393
26.—Scientific and other minor departments	20,366	88,513	33,252	1,42,131	62,275	88,144	34,904	1,85,323	43,192	.....
27.—Territorial and political pensions	1,34,139	.....	.....	1,34,139	1,18,107	.....	.....	1,18,107	.....	16,032
29.—Superannuation allowances and pensions	2,957	3,87,341	1,089	3,91,387	2,489	4,05,848	953	4,09,290	17,903	.....
30.—Stationery and Printing	.....	6,50,725	.....	6,50,725	.....	6,73,720	.....	6,73,720	22,995	.....
32.—Miscellaneous	33,510	1,43,764	1,29,042	3,06,316	42,761	1,20,474	1,45,598	3,08,833	2,517	.....
33.—Famine relief	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,425	.....	1,425	1,425	.....
38.—State Railways (working expenses)	55,53,838	.....	.....	55,53,838	66,60,429	.....	.....	66,60,429	11,06,591	.....
39.—Guaranteed Companies (surplus profit, &c.)	62,687	.....	.....	62,687	69,485	.....	.....	69,485	6,798	.....
41.—Miscellaneous Railway expenditure	37,173	.....	.....	37,173	34,826	11,789	.....	46,615	9,442	.....
43.—Minor Works and Navigation	.....	17,11,525	4,822	17,16,347	.....	16,92,582	5,034	16,97,616	.....	18,731
44.—Military Works	7,60,144	.....	.....	7,60,144	6,93,063	.....	.....	6,93,063	.....	67,081
45.—Civil Works	.....	71,01,119	11,82,674	82,83,793	.....	87,39,533	12,67,768	1,00,07,301	17,23,508	.....
Total	90,26,576	3,21,14,927	19,39,497	4,30,81,000	1,02,11,878	3,49,77,287	20,42,701	4,72,31,866	43,99,383	2,48,517
									+41,50,866	
Contributions	.....	16,120	2,99,010	3,15,130	.....	16,090	3,45,360	3,61,450	46,320	
Add—Debt and Remittances	.....	.....	.....	15,08,57,579	.....	.....	.....	15,48,33,510	.....	.....
Total	.....	3,21,31,047	22,38,507	19,42,53,709	.....	3,49,93,377	23,88,061	20,24,26,817	.....	.....
Closing balance	.....	.....	.....	93,43,971	.....	.....	.....	1,28,51,878	.....	.....
GRAND TOTAL	.....	.....	.....	20,35,97,680	.....	.....	.....	21,52,78,695	.....	.....
Provincial and local surpluses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,86,475	5,794	.....	.....	.....

A.—FINANCE.

[No. 57C.]

Statement showing Revenue and Expenditure for the past years.

Detail of Items.	LOWER BURMA.			BURMA.				
	1893-94.	1894-95.	1895-96.	1896-97.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1899-1900.	1900-1901.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GROSS REVENUE.								
Civil Department (Imperial, Provincial, and Incorporated Local Funds).	3,45,22,157	3,66,75,801	3,94,88,794	5,05,45,094	5,47,29,662	6,09,99,041	6,07,84,966	6,43,28,437
Public Works Department	63,60,263	61,79,882	68,43,465	83,83,820	91,03,410	91,20,479	99,29,877	1,17,57,559
Total ...	4,08,82,420	4,28,55,683	4,63,32,259	5,89,28,914	6,38,33,072	7,01,19,520	7,07,14,843	7,60,85,996
GROSS CHARGES.								
Civil Department (Imperial, Provincial, and Incorporated Local Funds).	1,49,30,696	1,56,49,563	1,61,30,318	2,86,97,714	2,67,64,189	2,71,51,020	2,76,49,046	2,88,04,673
Public Works Department	83,08,232	76,36,241	68,02,327	1,37,07,748	1,35,43,383	1,35,89,771	1,57,67,084	1,84,85,384
Total ...	2,32,38,928	2,32,85,804	2,29,32,645	4,24,05,462	4,03,07,572	4,07,40,791	4,33,96,130	4,72 90,057
RESULTS.								
Surplus in Civil Department	1,95,91,461	2,10,26,238	2,33,58,476	2,18,47,380	2,79,65,473	3,38,48,021	3,31,55,920	3,55,23,764
Deduct net public works expenditure	19,47,969	14,56,359	— *41,138*	53,23,928	44,39,973	44,69,292	58,37,207	67,27,825
Net surplus available for military expenditure and for a share of the cost of the Central Government.	1,76,43,492	1,95,69,879	2,33,99,614	1,65,23,452	2,35,25,500	2,93,78,729	2,73,18,713	2,87,95,939

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1900-1901.*

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
IMPERIAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MILITARY WORKS.						
Accommodation for Troops.						
Shwebo	872	9,287	10,159	...	...	...
Construction	5,269	27,868	33,137	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	3,184	24,990	28,174	...	...	...
Bhamo	3,152	12,500	15,652	...	...	...
Mandalay	25,109	28,054	53,163	...	...	...
Meiktila	12,501	10,460	22,961	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	47,975	3,229	51,204	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	5,332	24,349	29,681	...	...	...
Myitkyina	427	1,226	1,653	...	...	...
Total, Accommodation for Troops	...	...	...	1,03,821	1,41,963	2,45,784
Rest-houses.						
Southern Shan States	538	200	738	...	...	...
Total, Rest-houses	...	...	...	538	200	738
Ordnance.						
Construction	2,080	6,233	8,313	...	...	...
Mandalay	266	1,280	1,546	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	814	814	...	...	...
Total, Ordnance	...	...	...	2,346	8,327	10,673
Commissariat.						
Construction	3,704	21,496	25,200	...	...	...
Bhamo	560	1,608	2,168	...	...	...
Mandalay	172	12,248	12,420	...	...	...
Meiktila	109	3,015	3,124	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	2,418	...	2,418	...	...	...
Shwebo	707	2,005	2,712	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	3,578	7,595	11,173	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	2,012	2,012	...	...	...
Total, Commissariat	...	...	...	11,248	49,979	61,227
Staff and Miscellaneous.						
Construction	1,468	2,787	4,255	...	...	
Mandalay	7,083	1,667	8,750	...	...	...
Meiktila	195	255	450	...	...	...
Myitkyina	32	...	32	...	...	...
Shwebo	...	161	161	...	...	...
Minbu	...	80	80	...	...	...
Chindwin	...	117	117	...	...	...
Total, Staff and Miscellaneous	...	...	...	8,778	5,067	13,845
General Cantonment Works.						
Construction	6,286	7,470	13,756	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	3,373	6,581	9,954	...	...	...
Bhamo	183	3,118	3,301	...	...	...
Mandalay	28,887	33,263	62,150	...	...	...
Meiktila	67,129	3,107	70,236	...	...	...
Shwebo	1,483	8,046	9,529	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	744	1,827	2,571	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	13,602	13,602	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	...	130	130	...	...	...
Total, General Cantonment Works	...	...	...	1,08,085	77,144	1,85,229
Fortifications.						
Construction	584	1,610	2,194	...	...	...
Mandalay	...	3,019	3,019	...	...	...
Amherst	...	600	600	...	...	...
Bhamo	...	1,022	1,022	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	2,022	2,022	...	...	...
Total, Fortifications	...	...	...	584	8,273	8,857
Carried over	...	...	...	2,35,400	2,90,953	5,26,353

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1900-1901*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ..	...	...	...	2,35,100	2,90,953	5,26,353
IMPERIAL—concluded.						
MILITARY WORKS—concluded.						
Compensation for Quarters.						
Myitkyina	..	286	286			
Shwebo	...	667	667	...	...	...
Mandalay	...	408	408	...	...	...
Amherst	...	1,080	1,080	...	...	...
Pegu	...	480	480	...	...	...
Bhamo	...	549	549	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	..	158	158	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	...	145	145	...	...	...
Construction	...	3,871	3,871	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	624	624	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	84	84	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	512	512	...	...	...
Bassein	...	240	240	...	...	...
Total, Compensation for Quarters ...	...	...	...	...	9,107	9,107
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	...	2,35,100	3,00,060	5,35,160

ABSTRACT.	Rs.
Original works	2,35,100
Repairs	3,00,060
Establishment	1,12,877
Tools and plant	7,139
Barrack Department	69,403
Total ...	7,24,879
Deduct expenditure in England	31,816
Total, Imperial Military Works ...	6,93,063

IMPERIAL. CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC WORKS (NOT CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE).								
49.—*Irrigation.*								
Mandalay canal project	7,34,946	...	7,34,946	...	...	...		
Shwebo canal project	1,08,138	...	1,08,138	...	...	...		
Total ...	...	...	...	8,43,084	...	8,43,084		
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	...		1,34,584
Tools and Plant	...	...	...	...	...	...		15,747
Suspense	...	...	...	...	..	...		— 2,756
Total ...								9,90,659
Deduct—								
Less Receipts on Capital Account	...	...	...	...	...	...		1,042
Expenditure in England	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Total, Imperial Irrigation ...								9,89,617

GENERAL ABSTRACT.	
Imperial Military	6,93,063
Imperial Irrigation	9,89,617
Total ...	16,82,680

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1900-1901*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
PROVINCIAL.						
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.						
IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION.						
Works for which only Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Kyaukse district—						
Nwadet canal system	58,627	19,424	78,051	...	...	...
Ngapyaung canal system	47	4,338	4,385	...	...	...
Thindwè canal	8,701	5,207	13,908	...	...	...
Zidaw canal system	1,266	8,857	10,123	...	...	...
Minye and Tamôk canals	15,075	6,625	21,700	...	...	...
Kinda canal system	14,456	9,491	23,947	...	...	...
Nathlwè canal	168	4,885	5,053	...	...	...
Kyimè canal system	78,859	13,191	92,050	...	...	...
Htôngyi canal	19,846	1,545	21,391	...	...	...
Magwe district—						
Taungtha-Segyi sè and tanks	...	301	301	...	...	...
Mandalay district—						
Shwetachaung canal	49,040	2,948	51,988	...	...	...
Minor Irrigation Works	12,926	21,010	33,936	...	...	...
Meiktila district—						
Nyaungyan-Minhla tank	46,726	19,296	66,022	...	...	...
Meiktila lake	71,904	7,197	79,101	...	...	...
Minor Irrigation Works and tanks	94	17,471	17,565	...	...	...
Minbu district—						
Man canal project	1,18,896	42,644	1,61,540	...	...	...
Salin canal project	7,952	33,384	41,336	...	...	...
Minor Irrigation Works	...	1,213	1,213	...	...	...
Myingyan district—						
Konna tank	42,362	...	42,362	...	...	...
Pyogan tank	...	476	476	...	...	...
Shwebo district—						
Mu canal project	789	5,471	6,260	...	...	...
Minor Irrigation Works	719	5,655	6,374	...	...	...
Yamèthin district—						
Kyaukse tank	...	2,940	2,940	...	...	...
Minor Irrigation Works	30,221	13,785	44,000	...	...	...
Pegu district—						
Pegu and Sittang canal	42,661	65,201	1,07,862	...	...	...
Thatôn district—						
Sittang-Kyaikto canal	20,776	12,614	33,390	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	6,42,111	3,25,169	9,67,280
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	2,23,453
Tools and plant	...	...	...	...	...	45,256
Total, Works for which only Revenue Accounts are kept	...	...	...	...	...	12,35,989
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Thatôn district—						
Kyaikto-Bilin canal	1,927	2,281	4,208	...	...	...
Hanthawaddy district—						
Twante canal	14,309	2,820	17,129	...	...	...
Pagandaung canal	...	558	558	...	...	...
Thayetmyo district—						
Minor Irrigation tanks	322	4,921	5,243	...	...	...
Henzada district—						
Panhlaing creek	4,332	...	4,332	...	...	...
Myitkyina district—						
Namlônchaung stone weir near Waingmaw ...	...	315	315	...	...	...
Mandalay district—						
Minor Irrigation Works	...	813	813	...	...	...
Myingyan district—						
Minor Irrigation Works	...	165	165	...	...	...
Salween district—						
Yunzalin river	1,337	2,235	3,572	...	...	...
Chindwin district—						
Uru river	2,125	...	2,125	...	...	...
Myittha river	...	1,872	1,872	...	...	...
Yu river	484	41	525	...	...	...
Chindwin river	13,134	17,376	30,510	...	...	...
Carried over ...	...	...	...	37,970	33,397	71,367

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *I.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1900-1901*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	37,970	33,937	71,907
PROVINCIAL—continued.						
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION—concluded.						
IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION—concluded.						
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept—concluded.						
Bassein district—						
Palimobya drainage scheme	771	...	771	...	...	...
Tabauk fishery drainage scheme	2	..	2	...	...	...
Minbu district—						
Môn canal	95	...	95	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	38,838	33,397	72,235
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	16,326
Tools and Plant	..	..	...	...	...	51,826
Total, Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.	...	...	...	...	...	1,40,787
Total, Irrigation and Navigation a ... Finance Accounts.	...		...	...	.	1,,71 ,73
AGRICULTURAL WORKS.						
Works for which Capital and Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Revenue						
Irrawaddy embankments	7,524	1,47,277	1,54,801	...	...	...
Thôngwa Island embankment	1,332	13,361	14,693	...	...	...
Total ..	...	...	...	8,856	1 60,638	1,69,494
Establishment	...	...	...	...	..	36,948
Tools and Plant	...	...	...	...	...	6,035
Total, Works for which Capital and Revenue Accounts are kept.	...	...	...	...	...	2,12,477
Works for which only Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Kyaukse district—						
Thindaung swamp	55	...	55	...	...	...
Thôngwa district—						
Ma-ubin Island embankment	1,229	20,612	21,841	...	...	...
Pegu district—						
Sittang embankment	4,284	29,389	33,673	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	5,568	50,001	55,569
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	12,515
Tools and Plant	...	...	...	...	...	1,056
Total, Works for which only Revenue Accounts are kept.	...	...	...	...	...	69,,170
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept.						
Embankments at Irrawaddy, Bilin, Kantha *chaung*, Kyaukpyu, Dôngwun, Yandoon, &c.	5,439	22,781	28,220	5,439	22,781	28,220
Establishment	...	..	...	...	...	5,951
Tools and Plant	...	...	...	...	...	388
Total, Agricultural, non-Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	34,559
Total, Agricultural Works ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,16,206
Total, Provincial Minor Works and Navigation ...	...	...	.	...	...	16,92,582

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1900-1901*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
PROVINCIAL—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS.						
Administration.						
Land Revenue Buildings—						
Amherst	19,336	1,624	20,960	...	...	...
Arakan	1,187	23	1,210	...	...	...
Bassein	699	309	1,008	...	...	...
Henzada	2,694	685	3,379	...	...	...
Martaban	285	467	752	...	...	...
Pegu	610	454	1,064	...	...	...
Toungoo	4,723	...	4,723	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	21,025	330	21,355	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	1,756	642	2,398	...	...	...
Bhamo	9,147	67	9,214	...	...	...
Chindwin	6,829	68	6,897	...	...	...
Meiktila	51,313	350	51,663	...	...	...
Minbu	30,373	...	30,373	...	...	...
Shwebo	48,709	...	48,709	...	...	...
Mandalay	...	24	24	...	...	...
Total, Land Revenue Buildings	...	...	...	1,98,686	5,043	2,03,729
Political Agencies—						
Rangoon	264	297	561	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	5,010	2,847	7,857	...	...	...
Chindwin	...	350	350	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	— 163	232	69	...	...	...
Total, Political Agencies	...	...	...	5,111	3,726	8,837
Treasury and Currency Buildings—						
Rangoon	...	162	162	...	...	...
Construction	...	1,293	1,293	...	...	...
Total, Treasury and Currency Buildings	...	...	...	...	1,455	1,455
Residences for Local Governments—						
Rangoon	3,764	11,803	15,567	...	...	...
Construction	6,512	23,446	29,958	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	4,530	21,346	25,876	...	...	...
Mandalay	...	10,194	10,194	...	...	...
Total, Residences for Local Governments	...	...	...	14,806	66,789	81,595
Secretariat Offices—						
Northern Shan States	39,792	...	39,792	...	...	...
Total Secretariat Offices	...	...	...	39,792	...	39,792
MINOR DEPARTMENTS.						
Monuments and Antiquities—						
Mandalay	...	5,683	5,683	...	...	...
Minbu	...	100	100	...	...	...
Construction	...	423	423	...	...	...
Arakan	...	117	117	...	...	...
Total, Monuments and Antiquities	...	...	...	...	6,323	6,323
Museums—						
Rangoon	...	66	66	...	...	...
Construction	1,82,756	328	1,83,084	...	...	...
Arakan	49	...	49	...	...	...
Total, Museums	...	...	...	1,82,805	394	1,83,199
Customs—						
Amherst	196	582	778	...	...	...
Arakan	47	413	460	...	...	...
Rangoon	1,801	275	2,076	...	...	...
Construction	7,233	4,676	11,909	...	...	...
Bassein	...	425	425	...	...	...
Total, Customs	...	...	...	9,277	6,371	15,648
Educational.						
Government Colleges—						
Construction	1,18,958	2,654	1,21,612	...	...	...
Total, Government Colleges	...	...	...	1,18,958	2,654	1,21,612
Government Schools—						
Rangoon	4,029	723	4,752	...	...	...
Amherst	313	892	1,205	...	...	...
Minbu	896	453	1,349	...	...	...
Construction	...	314	314	...	...	...
Bassein	...	88	88	...	...	...
Henzada	1,009	...	1,009	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	13,205	...	13,205	...	...	...
Total, Government Schools	...	...	...	19,452	2,470	21,922
Carried over	...	...	...	5,88,887	95,225	6,84,112

III-B.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1900-1901*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head, and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	5,88,887	95,225	6,84,112
PROVINCIAL—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—contd.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS—continued.						
Ecclesiastical.						
Churches—				...	...	...
Mandalay	8,311	789	9,100	...	...	...
Meiktila	865	875	1,740	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	393	393	...	...	...
Shwebo	...	971	971	..	...	...
Pegu	...	97	97	...	...	...
Construction	...	3,490	3,490	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy...	...	227	227	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	633	633	...	...	...
Bassein	...	340	340	...	...	...
Arakan	...	183	183	...	...	...
Total, Churches ...	...	...	...	9,176	8,017	17,193
Cemeteries—						
Amherst	705	257	962	...	...	...
Arakan	118	837	955	...	...	...
Bassein	3,401	147	3,548	...	...	...
Martaban	180	57	237	...	...	...
Rangoon	779	452	1,231	...	...	...
Construction	1,394	564	1,958	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	144	229	373	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	65	234	299	...	...	...
Bhamo	1,955	179	2,134	...	...	...
Chindwin	291	325	616	...	...	...
Minbu	584	353	937	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	30	49	79	...	...	...
Shwebo	1,069	232	1,301	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	643	498	1,131	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	1,193	1,193	...	...	...
Myitkyina	...	48	48	...	...	...
Mandalay	...	858	858	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	...	290	290	...	...	...
Henzada	...	215	215	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	419	419	...	...	...
Total, Cemeteries ...	...	...	...	11,348	7,436	18,784
Bishop's Court—						
Rangoon	413	877	1,290	...	...	...
Total, Bishop's Court ...	...	...	...	413	877	1,290
Law and Justice.						
District Courts—						
Amherst	3,630	3,742	7,372	...	...	...
Arakan	7,313	3,776	10,089	...	...	...
Bassein	32,665	3,922	36,587	...	...	...
Henzada	81,915	2,610	84,525	...	...	...
Martaban	7,145	3,488	10,633	...	...	...
Pegu	395	5,749	6,144	...	...	...
Rangoon	4,109	1,649	5,758	...	...	...
Construction	946	171	1,117	...	...	...
Toungoo	19,280	863	20,143	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	21,182	689	21,871	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	23,609	3,192	26,801	...	...	...
Bhamo	19,341	1,384	20,775	...	...	...
Chindwin	14,067	1,996	16,063	...	...	...
Mandalay	7,378	1,992	9,370	...	...	...
Meiktila	27,144	4,357	31,501	...	...	...
Minbu	48,684	2,897	51,581	...	...	...
Myitkyina	5,072	586	5,658	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	46	417	463	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	36,619	1,051	37,670	...	...	...
Shwebo	2,613	1,971	4,584	...	...	...
Total, District Courts ...	...	...	...	3,63,203	46,002	4,09,205
High Courts—						
Rangoon	303	...	303	...	...	...
Construction	7,56,075	1,522	7,57,597	...	..	...
Total, High Courts ...	...	...	...	7,56,378	1,522	7,57,900
Small Cause Courts—						
Amherst	388	...	388	...	...	...
Rangoon	6,775	...	6,775	..	...	...
Construction	8,531	...	8,531	...	...	...
Total, Small Cause Courts ...	...	...	...	15,694	...	15,694
Carried over ...	...	...	...	17,45,099	1,59,079	19,04,178

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1900-1901*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	17,45,099	1,59,079	19,04,178
PROVINCIAL—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—contd'						
CIVIL BUILDINGS—continued.						
Forests—						
Amherst	307	376	683	...	...	...
Henzada	1,279	...	1,279	...	...	...
Martaban	238	194	432	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	500	...	500	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	44,124	23	44,147	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	1,933	...	1,933	...	...	...
Total, Forests ...	...	...	...	48,361	593	48,974
Police—						
Amherst	41,520	4,147	45,667	...	...	...
Arakan	53,943	2,439	56,382	...	...	...
Bassein	26,224	2,597	28,821	...	...	...
Henzada	20,365	3,143	23,508	...	...	...
Martaban	16,551	7,487	24,038	...	..	...
Pegu	40,552	1,996	42,548	...	...	...
Rangoon	36,500	8,190	44,690	...	...	...
Construction	77,757	2,348	80,135	...	...	...
Toungoo	7,671	8,208	15,879	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	17,748	5,079	22,827	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	18,644	6,169	24,813	...	...	...
Bhamo	17,122	9,539	26,661	...	...	...
Chindwin	81,965	20,764	1,02,729	...	...	...
Mandalay	61,596	7,156	68,752	...	...	...
Meiktila	20,849	13,478	34,327	...	...	...
Minbu	29,509	15,461	44,970	...	...	...
Myitkyina	82,504	12,203	94,707	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	27,854	2,423	30,277	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	18,026	8,510	26,536	...	...	...
Shwebo	46,095	5,517	51,612	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	1,870	236	2,106	...	...	...
Total, Police ...	...	...	...	7,44,895	1,47,090	8,91,985
Jails.						
Central Jails—						
Bassein	46,951	587	47,538	...	...	...
Construction	90,794	12,525	1,03,319	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	26,959	2,051	29,010	...	...	...
Mandalay	218	1,548	1,766	...	...	...
Meiktila	3,820	920	4,740	...	...	...
Total, Central Jails ...	...	...	...	1,68,742	17,631	1,86,373
District Jails—						
Amherst	21,171	3,135	24,306	...	...	...
Arakan	9,072	2,749	11,821	...	...	...
Bassein	1,78,179	...	1,78,179	...	...	...
Henzada	33,813	1,940	35,753	...	...	...
Toungoo	23,976	2,868	26,844	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy...	23,951	887	24,838	...	...	...
Bhamo	141	1,058	1,199	...	...	...
Chindwin	1,190	824	2,014	...	...	...
Meiktila	4,875	1,987	6,862	...	...	...
Minbu	1,833	1,435	3,268	...	...	...
Shwebo	645	470	1,115	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	...	19	19	...	...	...
Total, District Jails ...	...	...	...	2,98,846	1,372	3,16,218
Lock-ups—						
Pegu	...	32	32	...	...	...
Chindwin	...	23	23	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	...	205	205	...	...	...
Total, Lock-ups ...	...	...	...	...	260	260
Medical.						
Hospitals and Dispensaries—						
Amherst	5,769	78	5,847	...	...	...
Arakan	496	124	620	...	...	...
Martaban	— 335	298	— 37	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	17,070	22	17,092	...	...	...
Bhamo	88	1,159	1,247	...	...	...
Chindwin	10,030	880	10,910	...	...	...
Meiktila	6,993	590	7,583	...	...	...
Minbu	5,093	1,246	6,339	...	...	...
Myitkyina	2,965	1,077	4,042	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	18,533	238	18,771	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	920	381	1,301	...	...	...
Shwebo	616	483	1,099	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	199	836	1,035	...	...	...
Mandalay	...	151	151	...	...	...
Total, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	...	...	...	68,437	7,563	76,000
Lock Hospitals—						
Thayetmyo	394	92	486	...	...	...
Total, Lock Hospitals ...	...	...	...	394	92	486
Lunatic Asylums—						
Construction	685	2,701	3,386	...	...	...
Total, Lunatic Asylums ...	...	...	...	685	2,701	3,386
Carried over ...	...	...	...	30,75,479	3,52,381	34,27,860

III-B.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *I.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1900-1901*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	30,75,479	3,52,381	34,27,860
PROVINCIAL—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—contd.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS—continued.						
Postal.						
Amherst	498	401	899	...	...	...
Arakan	407	825	1,232	...	...	...
Bassein	945	180	1,125	...	...	...
Henzada	337	463	800	...	...	...
Martaban	1,586	260	1,846	...	...	...
Pegu	578	527	1,105	...	...	...
Rangoon	910	1,952	2,862	...	...	...
Construction	3,343	1,079	4,422	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	4,460	647	5,107	...	...	...
Bhamo	3,154	439	3,593	...	...	...
Chindwin	69	696	765	...	...	...
Meiktila	691	759	1,450	...	...	...
Minbu	1,700	1,002	2,702	...	...	...
Myitkyina	2,103	291	2,394	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	535	538	1,073	...	...	...
Shwebo	800	317	1,117	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	1,529	553	2,082	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	150	150	...	...	...
Mandalay	...	46	46	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	...	210	210	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	328	328	...	...	...
Total, Postal ...	...	...	...	23,575	11,663	35,238
Telegraphs.						
Amherst	70	1,156	1,226	...	...	...
Arakan	362	1,229	1,591	...	...	...
Bassein	1,398	568	1,966	...	...	...
Henzada	63	294	357	...	...	...
Martaban	693	260	953	...	...	...
Rangoon	1,317	461	1,778	...	...	...
Construction	2,577	779	3,356	...	...	...
Bhamo	1,207	354	1,561	...	...	...
Chindwin	207	1,336	1,543	...	...	...
Mandalay	17,315	160	17,475	...	...	...
Meiktila	85	429	514	...	...	...
Minbu	3,134	388	3,522	...	...	...
Myitkyina	1,654	757	2,411	...	...	...
Shwebo	14	266	280	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	1,578	1,557	3,135	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	487	487	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	...	246	246	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	...	210	210	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	398	398	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	413	413	...	...	...
Total, Telegraphs ...	...	...	...	31,674	11,768	43,442
MISCELLANEOUS. *Printing.*						
Construction	10,796	794	11,590	...	...	...
Total, Printing ...	...	...	...	10,726	794	11,520
Marine.						
Rangoon	1,094	84	1,178	...	...	...
Construction	2,960	660	4,500	...	...	...
Arakan	...	210	210	...	...	...
Total, Marine ...	...	...	...	5,054	894	5,948
P. W. Buildings.						
Amherst	...	287	287	...	...	...
Arakan	11,401	2,249	13,650	...	...	...
Bassein	83	608	691	...	...	...
Construction	...	757	757	...	...	...
Henzada	2,953	2,187	5,140	...	...	...
Martaban	9,116	562	9,678	...	...	...
Pegu	1,887	53	1,940	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	432	432	...	...	...
Rangoon	2,646	2,573	5,219	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	321	320	...	...	...
Toungoo	175	333	508	...	...	...
Bhamo	1,468	358	1,826	...	...	...
Chindwin	1,645	1,895	3,540	...	...	...
Mandalay	15,374	290	15,664	...	...	...
Meiktila	433	261	694	...	...	...
Minbu	66	759	825	...	...	...
Myitkyina	437	476	913	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	1,06,002	245	1,06,247	...	...	...
Shwebo	821	325	1,146	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	1,089	1,851	2,940	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	...	1,187	1,187	...	...	...
Total, P. W. Buildings ...	...	...	...	1,55,796	17,348	1,73,144
Carried over ..	...	...	...	33,02,304	3,94,848	36,97,152

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *I.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1900-1901*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	33,02,304	3,94,848	36,97,152
PROVINCIAL—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—contd.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS—continued.						
Miscellaneous—General.						
Amherst	11,585	3,392	14,977	...	...	...
Arakan	41,810	1,810	43,620	...	...	...
Bassein	28,782	3,000	31,782	...	...	...
Henzada	28,492	3,480	31,972	...	...	...
Martaban	21,249	4,721	25,970	...	...	...
Pegu	17,723	3,455	21,178	...	...	...
Rangoon	4,828	6,775	11,603	...	...	...
Construction	13,016	26,377	39,393	...	...	...
Toungoo	14,704	4,660	19,364	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	17,226	1,831	19,057	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	11,475	4,108	15,583	...	...	...
Bhamo	1,009	4,803	5,812	...	...	...
Chindwin	24,951	8,141	33,092	...	...	...
Mandalay	4,923	1,09,265	1,14,188	...	...	...
Meiktila	8,770	8,438	17,208	...	...	...
Minbu	3,746	9,243	12,989	...	...	...
Myitkyina	16,991	3,746	20,737	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	8,738	2,862	11,600	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	1,165	3,589	4,754	...	...	...
Shwebo	24,074	2,605	26,679	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	8,947	4,785	13,732	...	...	...
Total, Miscellaneous—General ...	...	...	...	3,14,204	2,21,086	5,35,290
Total, Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	36,16,508	6,15,934	42,32,442
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Metalled Roads, A.—Bridged and drained throughout.						
Amherst	9,580	52,052	61,632	...	...	...
Arakan	1,726	8,353	10,079	...	...	...
Bassein	2,026	21,105	23,131	...	...	...
Martaban	38	18,619	18,657	...	...	...
Pegu	47,509	92,190	1,39,699	...	...	...
Rangoon	1,23,436	2,50,943	3,74,379	...	...	...
Toungoo	19,019	11,809	30,828	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	2,341	14,315	16,646	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	22,907	2,68,976	2,91,883	...	...	...
Bhamo	2,580	11,590	14,170	...	...	...
Chindwin	2,709	9,783	12,492	...	...	...
Meiktila	17,098	30,390	47,488	...	...	...
Minbu	12,677	22,350	35,027	...	...	...
Myitkyina	11,062	1,155	12,217	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	13,454	68,587	82,041	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	91,873	38,855	1,30,728	...	...	...
Shwebo	18	24,040	24,058	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	1,44,476	60,843	2,05,319	...	...	...
Mandalay	...	21,285	21,285	...	...	...
Henzada	...	1,060	1,060	...	...	...
Total, Metalled Roads, A, &c. ...	...	...	...	5,24,519	10,28,300	15,52,819
Metalled Roads, B.—Partially bridged and drained.						
Thayetmyo	3,015	30,369	33,384	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	13,041	13,041	...	...	...
Martaban	2,553	...	2,553	...	...	...
Total, Metalled Roads, B, &c. ...	...	...	...	5,568	43,410	48,978
Unmetalled Roads, A.—Bridged and drained throughout.						
Amherst	33,327	...	33,327	...	...	...
Arakan	6,184	4,604	10,788	...	...	...
Henzada	15,592	31,045	46,637	...	...	...
Martaban	16,821	5,070	21,891	...	...	...
Pegu	1,795	...	1,795	...	...	...
Toungoo	14,069	9,314	23,383	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	8,358	3,903	12,261	...	...	...
Bhamo	94,745	23,271	1,18,016	...	...	...
Chindwin	29,794	7,027	36,821	...	...	...
Mandalay canal	— 825	1,115	290	...	...	...
Meiktila	5,928	12,375	18,303	...	...	...
Minbu	22,516	666	23,182	...	...	...
Myitkyina	54,838	7,751	62,589	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	1,671	68,012	69,683	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	— 337	5,510	5,173	...	...	...
Shwebo	23,961	28,868	52,829	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	13,590	10,308	23,898	...	...	...
Mandalay	...	1,365	1,365	...	...	...
Bassein	...	17,025	17,025	...	...	...
Total, Unmetalled Roads, A, &c. ...	...	...	...	3,42,017	2,37,229	5,79,246
Carried over ... { Communications ...	...	...	...	8,72,104	13,08,939	21,81,043
{ Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	36,16,508	6,15,934	42,32,442

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1900-1901*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ... Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	36,16,508	6,15,934	42,32,442
Brought forward ... Communications ..	...	...	...	8,72,104	13,08,939	21,61,043
PROVINCIAL—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—contd.						
COMMUNICATIONS—continued.						
Unmetalled Roads, B.—Partially bridged and drained.						
Amherst	25,501	...	25,501	...	...	...
Martaban	8,409	67,728	76,137	...	...	...
Pegu	2,370	12,206	14,576	...	...	...
Toungoo	5,770	43,077	48,816	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	1,000	6,074	7,084	...	...	...
Bhamo	22,807	14,073	36,880	...	...	...
Chindwin	14,986	41,260	56,246	...	...	...
Meiktila	12,522	194	12,716	...	...	...
Minbu	24,295	59,493	83,788	...	...	...
Myitkyina	21,050	11,277	32,327	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	77,225	...	77,225	...	...	...
Shwebo	...	18,596	18,596	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	...	2,688	2,688	...	...	...
Henzada	...	303	303	...	...	...
Arakan	...	1,974	1,974	...	...	...
Total, Unmetalled Roads, B, &c. ...	...	...	...	2,15,969	2,78,898	4,94,867
Roads banked and surfaced, but not drained.						
Toungoo	338	...	338	...	...	...
Total, Roads banked and surfaced, but not drained ...	...	..	...	338	...	338
Roads banked, but not surfaced, partailly bridged, and drained.						
Amherst	63	750	813	...	...	...
Arakan	918	3,194	4,142	...	...	...
Toungoo	422	3,438	3,860	...	...	...
Bhamo	2,707	...	2,707	...	...	...
Meiktila	7,014	34,892	41,906	...	...	...
Minbu	560	873	1,433	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	1,385	...	1,385	...	...	...
Shwebo	14,372	.	14,372	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	12,426	24,037	36,463	...	...	...
Myitkyina	...	523	523	...	...	...
Total, Roads banked but not surfaced, partially bridged and drained.	...	...	...	39,897	67,707	1,07,604
Roads cleared, partially bridged, and drained.						
Arakan	796	1,386	2,182	...	...	...
Martaban	24,501	12,384	36,885	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	701	9,951	10,742	...	...	...
Chindwin	12,962	2,514	15,476	...	...	...
Meiktila	2,551	5,829	8,380	...	..	...
Minbu	21,522	20,843	42,365	...	...	...
Amherst	...	8,005	8,005	...	...	...
Henzada	...	3,783	3,783	...	...	...
Total, Roads cleared, partially bridged and drained ...	...	...	...	63,133	64,285	1,27,418
Boat-bridges and ferries.						
Toungoo	502	...	502	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	608	...	608	...	...	...
Total, Boat-bridges and ferries ...	...	...	...	1,110	...	1,110
Roads cleared only.						
Arakan	157	163	320	...	...	...
Henzada	1,521	10,616	12,137	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	317	...	317	...	...	...
Chindwin	4,839	2,472	7,311	...	...	...
Minbu	1,781	2,294	4,075	...	...	...
Myitkyina	3,027	...	3,027	.	...	...
Toungoo	...	552	552	...		...
Southern Shan States	...	1,295	1,295	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	3,379	3,379	...	.	...
Bassein	...	1,006	1,006	...	...	...
Total, Roads cleared only ...	...	...	...	11,442	21,887	33,329
Carried over ... Communications ..	...	...	...	12,03,933	17,41,716	29,45,649
Carried over ... Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	36,16,508	6,15,934	42,32,442

III-B.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1900-1901*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ... { Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	36,16,508	6,15,934	42,32,442
{ Communications ...	...	...	...	12,03,933	17,41,716	29,45,649
PROVINCIAL—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—contd.						
Communications—concluded.						
Arboriculture.						
Shwebo	...	516	516	...	...	...
Total, Arboriculture ...	...	...	...	...	516	516
Accommodation for travellers.						
Toungoo	2,996	557	3,553	...	...	...
Rangoon	1,368	181	1,549	...	...	...
Amherst	392	636	1,028	...	...	...
Pegu	6,390	306	6,696	...	...	...
Minbu	1,151	149	1,300	...	...	...
Bhamo	396	200	596	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	3,380	1,131	4,511	...	...	...
Arakan	7,205	947	8,152	...	...	...
Bassein	2,035	293	2,328	...	...	...
Henzada	3,948	1,293	5,241	...	...	...
Martaban	9,055	...	9,055	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	526	313	839	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	752	831	1,583	...	...	...
Meiktila	1,004	352	1,356	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	1,012	...	1,012	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	4,530	...	4,530	...	...	...
Chindwin	...	1,070	1,070	...	...	...
Total, Accommodation for travellers ...	...	...	...	46,140	8,259	54,399
Total, Communications ...	...	...	...	12,50,073	17,50,491	30,00,564
Miscellaneous Public Improvements.						
Town Improvements.						
Chindwin	42,197	5,742	47,939	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	1,810	...	1,810	...	...	...
Bhamo	...	2,539	2,539	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	...	1,897	1,897	...	...	...
Total, Town Improvements ...	...	...	...	44,007	10,178	54,185
Paving and Streets.						
Rangoon	4	...	4	...	...	...
Chindwin	102	494	596	...	...	...
Construction	1,697	...	1,697	...	...	...
Arakan	...	69	69	...	...	...
Total, Paving and Streets ...	...	...	...	1,803	563	2,366
Water-Supply.						
Bassein	214	...	214	...	...	...
Bhamo	2,154	190	2,344	...	...	...
Meiktila	1,205	...	1,205	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	67,805	...	67,805	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	4,803	994	5,797	...	...	...
Chindwin	...	178	178	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	300	300	...	...	...
Total, Water-supply ...	...	...	...	76,181	1,662	77,843
Sewage and drainage.						
Meiktila	6,875	...	6,875	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	4,477	...	4,477	...	...	...
Total, Sewage and drainage ...	...	...	...	11,352	...	11,352
Harbours.						
Amherst	1,334	222	1,556	...	...	
Arakan	1,354	740	2,094	...	...	...
Bassein	1,420	...	1,420	...	...	...
Total, Harbours ...	...	...	...	4,108	962	5,070
Light-houses.						
Rangoon	69,288	16,262	85,550	...	...	...
Total, Light-houses ...	...	...	...	69,288	16,262	85,550
Carried over ... { Miscellaneous Public Improvements ...	...	...	...	2,06,739	29,627	2,36,366
{ Communications	...	...	...	12,50,073	17,50,491	30,00,564
{ Civil Buildings	...	...	...	36,16,508	6,15,934	42,32,442

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1900-1901*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each Station.			Total of each class.		
	Original Works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original Works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward { Civil Buildings	...	...	...	36,16,508	6,15,934	42,32,442
Brought forward { Communications	...	...	...	12,50,073	17,50,491	30,00,564
Brought forward { Miscellaneous Public Improvements	...	...	...	2,06,739	29,627	2,36,366
PROVINCIAL—concluded.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—concld.						
MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS—concluded.						
Miscellaneous.						
Arakan	108	...	108	...	...	...
Mandalay	25	4,611	4,636	...	...	...
Southern Shan States	1,000	...	1,000	...	...	...
Shwebo	130	600	730	...	...	...
Myitkyina	...	374	374	...		...
Minbu	...	195	195	...	...	...
Bhamo	...	21	21	...	...	...
Chindwin	...	275	275	...	...	...
Ruby Mines	...	77	77	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	2,989	2,989	...	...	...
Bassein	...	101	101	...	...	...
Total, Miscellaneous	...	...	...	1,263	9,243	10,506
Total, Miscellaneous Public Improvements	...	...	...	2,08,002	38,870	2,46,872
GRAND TOTAL, PROVINCIAL CIVIL WORKS	...	...	...	50,74,583	24,05,295	74,79,878

ABSTRACT.

Original Works	50,74,583
Repairs	24,05,295
Establishment	10,12,072
Tools and Plant	86,251
Suspense	14,132
Total, Civil Works	85,92,333

INCORPORATED LOCAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.						
IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION.						
Works for which neither Capital nor Revenue Accounts are kept	...	3,654	3,654	...	3,654	3,654
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...	840
Tools and Plant	...	...	...	...	...	55
Total, Irrigation and Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	4,549
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS.						
Medical.						
Hospitals and Dispensaries—						
Henzada	2,733	403	3,136	...	...	...
Pegu	118	154	272	...	...	...
Rangoon	1,068	286	1,354	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	2,712	1,050	3,762	...	...	...
Bassein	...	172	172	...	...	...
Arakan	...	242	242	...	...	...
Total, Hospitals and Dispensaries	...	...	...	6,631	2,307	8,938
Miscellaneous.						
Rangoon	574	117	691	...	...	...
Arakan	1,754	..	1,754	...	...	...
Bassein	10,301	...	10,301	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	8,028	...	8,028	...	...	...
Total, Miscellaneous	...	...	...	20,657	117	20,774
Total, Civil Buildings	...	...	...	27,288	2,424	29,712
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Metalled Roads, A.—Bridged and drained throughout.						
Amherst	2,755	2,413	5,168	...	...	...
Arakan	3,016	2,424	5,440	...	...	...
Bassein	1,787	4,828	6,615	...	...	...
Henzada	10	13,980	13,990	...	...	...
Martaban	1,303	...	1,303	...	...	...
Rangoon	29,473	54,290	83,763	...	...	...
Meiktila	2,122	3,458	5,580	...	..	...
Toungoo	...	475	475	...	...	...
Pegu	...	1,263	1,263	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	5,864	5,864	...	...	...
Total, Metalled Roads, A	...	...	...	40,466	88,995	1,29,461
Carried over	...	...	...	...	..	...

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1900-1901*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	40,466	88,995	1,29,461
INCORPORATED LOCAL—continued.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—contd.						
COMMUNICATIONS—concluded.						
Metalled Roads, B.—Partially bridged and drained.						
Tharrawaddy	...	1,423	1,423	...	...	...
Arakan	3,577	2,063	5,640	...	...	...
Total, Metalled Roads, B ...	...	...	...	3,577	3,486	7,063
Unmetalled Roads, A.—Bridged and drained throughout.						
Henzada	5,232	13,204	18,436	...	...	...
Martaban	83,370	2,492	85,862	...	...	...
Pegu	49,708	8,320	58,028	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	4,764	...	4,764	...	...	...
Meiktila	2,761	...	2,761	...	...	...
Bassein	...	13,835	13,835	...	...	...
Arakan	...	84	84	...	...	...
Total, Unmetalled Roads, A ...	...	...	...	1,45,835	37,935	1,83,770
Unmetalled Roads, B.—Partially bridged and drained.						
Tharrawaddy	345	5,758	6,103	...	...	...
Henzada	1,162	...	1,162	...	...	...
Pegu	5,933	...	5,933	...	...	...
Total, Unmetalled Roads, B ...	...	...	...	7,440	5,758	13,198
Roads banked but not surfaced; partially bridged and drained.						
Arakan	5,785	11,509	17,294	...	...	...
Henzada	...	1,116	1,116	...	...	...
Total, Roads banked but not surfaced; partially bridged and drained.	...	...	...	5,785	12,625	18,410
Roads cleared, partially bridged and drained.						
Amherst	286	...	286	...	...	...
Arakan	3,581	364	3,945	...	...	...
Pegu	273	380	653	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	4,727	4,727	...	...	...
Shwebo	...	970	970	...	...	...
Henzada	...	11,299	11,299	...	...	...
Total, Roads cleared, partially bridged and drained.	...	...	...	4,140	17,740	21,880
Roads cleared only.						
Henzada	110	462	572	...	...	...
Arakan	3,660	735	4,395	...	...	...
Rangoon	36,139	...	36,139	...	...	...
Total, Roads cleared only ...	...	...	...	39,909	1,197	41,106
Boat-bridges and ferries.						
Martaban	1,890	...	1,890	...	...	...
Total, Boat-bridges and ferries ...	...	...	...	1,890	...	1,890
Accommodation for travellers.						
Arakan	4,297	859	5,156	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	168	168	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	180	180	...	...	...
Amherst	...	88	88	...	...	...
Pegu	...	273	273	...	...	...
Henzada	...	891	891	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	...	816	816	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	305	305	...	...	...
Total, Accommodation for travellers ...	...	...	...	4,297	3,580	7,877
Total, Communications ...	...	...	...	2,53,339	1,71,316	4,24,655
MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.						
Paving and streets.						
Arakan	2,991	7,847	10,838	...	...	...
Pegu	7,588	7,849	15,437	...	...	...
Rangoon	1,538	1,033	2,571	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	4,115	8,537	12,652	...	...	...
Toungoo	11,425	...	11,425	...	...	...
Henzada	...	1,600	1,600	...	...	...
Total, Paving and streets ...	...	...	...	27,657	26,866	54,523
Carried over ...	...	...	...	27,657	26,866	54,523

I-B.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year.*

1900-1901—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	27,657	26,866	54,523
INCORPORATED LOCAL—concld.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES—concld.						
MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT—concldS.						
Markets.						
Arakan ...	2,547	636	3,183	...	...	...
Bassein ...	6,013	1,246	7,258	...	...	...
Henzada ...	16,662	2,966	19,628	...	...	...
Pegu ...	13,532	1,357	14,889	...	...	...
Rangoon ...	18,575	2,143	20,718	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy ...	214	...	214	...	...	...
Toungoo ...	1,522	1,386	2,908	..	...	...
Total, Markets ...	...	...	...	59,034	9,734	68,768
Harbours.						
Arakan ...	3,583	1,577	5,160	...	...	...
Rangoon ...	1,659	846	2,505	...	...	...
Martaban ...	...	631	631	...	...	...
Amherst ...	...	393	393	...	...	...
Pegu ...	...	441	441	...	...	...
Henzada ...	...	2,139	2,139	...	...	...
Bassein ...	...	746	746	...	...	...
Total, Harbours ...	...	...	...	5,242	6,773	12,015
Miscellaneous.						
Arakan ...	632	...	632	...	...	...
Henzada ...	658	...	658	...	...	...
Pegu ...	—6	...	—6	...	...	...
Amherst ...	...	21	21	...	...	...
Total, Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	1,284	21	1,305
Town Improvements.						
Arakan ...	79	...	79	..	...	...
Henzada ...	1,618	..	1,618	...	...	...
Total, Town Improvements ...	...	...	...	1,697	...	1,697
Water-supply.						
Pegu ...	118	...	118	...	...	...
Total, Water-supply ...	...	...	...	118	...	118
Total, Miscellaneous Public Improvements ...	...	...	...	95,032	43,394	1,38,426
TOTAL, INCORPORATED LOCAL, CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS AND SERVICES.	...		...	3,75,659	2,17,134	5,92,793

ABSTRACT.

Original works ...	3,75,659
Repairs ...	2,17,134
Establishment ...	1,24,718
Tools and Plant ...	8,817
Total, Civil Works ...	7,26,328

GENERAL ABSTRACT.

Incorporated Local Minor Works and Navigation ...	4,549
Incorporated Local Civil Works ...	7,26,328
Total ...	7,30,877

CONTRIBUTIONS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MILITARY.						
Commissariat.						
Mandalay ...	163	...	163	...	...	...
Southern Shan States ...	1,605	...	1,605	...	...	...
Total, Commissariat ...	...	...	...	1,768	...	1,768
Carried over ...	...	...	...	1,768	...	1,768

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1900-1901*—continued.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	1,768	...	1,768
CONTRIBUTIONS—continued.						
MILITARY—concluded.						
Cantonment Works.						
Mandalay	9,561	...	9,561	...	...	...
Shwebo	216	...	216	...	...	...
Total, Cantonment Works	...	...	...	9,777	...	9,777
Total, Military Contributions ...	...	...	...	11,545	...	11,545

ABSTRACT.

Original Works	11,545
Repairs	...
Establishment	456
Tools and Plant	30
Total, Military Works ...	12,031

CONTRIBUTIONS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CIVIL WORKS.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS.						
Medical.						
Hospitals and Dispensaries—						
Arakan	2,563	296	2,859	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	1,426	...	1,426	...	...	...
Total Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	...	...	...	3,989	296	4,285
Jails.						
District Jails—						
Northern Shan States	2,349	...	2,349	...	...	...
Total, District Jails ...	...	...	...	2,349	...	2,349
Educational.						
Government Colleges—						
Construction	2,626	...	2,626	...	...	...
Total, Government Colleges ...	...	...	...	2,626	...	2,626
Miscellaneous—(Marine).						
Arakan	1,875	...	1,875	...	...	...
Total, Miscellaneous (Marine) ...	...	...	...	1,875	...	1,875
Ecclesiastical.						
Churches—						
Construction	...	1,105	1,105	...	...	...
Total, Ecclesiastical (Churches) ...	...	...	...	...	1,105	1,105
Total, Civil Buildings ...	...	...	...	10,839	1,401	12,240
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Metalled Roads. A.—Bridged and drained throughout.						
Amherst	...	763	763	...	...	...
Total, Metalled Roads, A ...	...	...	...	...	763	763
Unmetalled Roads, A.—Bridged and drained throughout.						
Ruby Mines	566	...	566	...	...	...
Northern Shan States	8,704	...	8,704	...	...	...
Total, Unmetalled Roads, A ...	...	...	...	9,270	...	9,270
Carried over ...	...	...	...	9,270	763	10,033

III-B.—Public Works.

[No. 58.] *1.—Statement of Expenditure incurred in the Public Works Department for the year 1900-1901*—concluded.

Burma Province.

Finance head and classification.	Total of each station.			Total of each class.		
	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.	Original works.	Repairs.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	9,270	763	10,033
CONTRIBUTIONS—concluded.						
CIVIL BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND SERVICES.						
COMMUNICATIONS—*concluded.*						
Unmetalled Roads, B.—Partially bridged and drained.						
Northern Shan States	2,447	...	2,447	...	...	...
Total, Unmetalled Roads, B ...	...	...	...	2,447	...	2,447
Total, Communications ...	...	...	...	11,717	763	12,480
MISCELLANEOUS PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.						
Harbours.						
Amherst	4,028	...	4,028	...	...	...
Bassein	210	979	1,189	...	...	...
Arakan	7,934	3,818	11,752	...	...	...
Total, Harbours ...	...	...	...	12,172	4,797	16,969
Town Improvements.						
Chindwin	...	75	75	...	...	...
Total, Town Improvements ...	...	...	...	...	75	75
Miscellaneous.						
Bassein	1,533	674	2,207	...	...	...
Tharrawaddy	25	...	25	...	...	...
Total, Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	1,558	674	2,232
Total, Miscellaneous Public Improvements ...	...	...	...	13,730	5,546	19,276
GRAND TOTAL, CONTRIBUTIONS, CIVIL WORKS ...	...	...	...	36,286	7,710	43,996

ABSTRACT.

Original work	36,286
Repairs	7,710
Establishment	5,160
Tools and plant	356
Total, Civil Works ...	49,812

GENERAL ABSTRACT.

Military Works	12,031
Civil Works	49,812
Total, Contributions ...	61,843

IMPERIAL.

39.—GUARANTEED RAILWAYS SUPERVISION—	
Establishment	69,485
Total ...	69,485
41.—MISCELLANEOUS RAILWAY EXPENDITURE—	
Pegu-Syriam and Dalla-Dèdayè Railway Reconnaissance—	
Preliminary expenses	1,166
Total ...	1,166
Pegu-Moulmein Railway Survey—	
Preliminary expenses	27,583
Suspense	616
Total ...	28,199
Total, Imperial ...	29,365

PROVINCIAL.

41.—MISCELLANEOUS RAILWAY EXPENDITURE—	
Southern Shan States Railway Survey—	
Preliminary expenses	9,798
Suspense	1,991
Total, Provincial ...	11,789

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 59]. *1.—General abstract of Financial Results showing the estimated cost of construction of Major Works, the Capital outlay thereon, the Revenue derived therefrom, the Working expenses, and the simple interest on the direct Capital outlay on those works.*

Major Works.

Burma Province.

Name of project.	Cost of construction as now estimated.			Capital outlay						Receipts during 1900-1901.			Working expenses during 1900-1901.			Net result excluding interest (difference between revenue and working expenses).				Simple interest during 1900-1901.	Net result including interest.			
				During 1900-1901.			To end of 1900-1901.											Rate per cent.					Rate per cent.	
	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Water-rates, &c.	Collected with land revenue.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Excess revenue (surplus).	Excess expenditure (deficit).	Of excess revenue.	Of excess expenditure.		Excess revenue (surplus).	Excess expenditure (deficit).	Of excess revenue.	Of excess expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Mandalay canal	30,60,341	1,72,463	32,32,804	8,60,658	17,269	8,77,927	35,03,319	66,122	35,69,441	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,21,844	...	1,21,844	...	3·41
Shwebo canal	46,28,060	1,76,033	48,04,093	1,28,959	1,573	1,30,532	1,31,773	1,646	1,33,419	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,531	...	2,531	...	1·90
Total ...	76,88,401	3,48,496	80,36,897	9,89,617	18,842	10,08,459	36,35,092	67,768	37,02,860	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,24,375	...	1,24,375	...	3·36

III-B.—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 59.] *No. 1.—General abstract of Financial Results showing the estimated cost of construction of Minor Works and Navigation, the Capital outlay thereon, the Revenue derived therefrom, the Working expenses, and the simple interest on the direct Capital outlay on those works.*

Minor Works and Navigation.

Burma Province.

Name of project.	Cost of construction as now estimated.			Capital outlay						Receipts during 1900-1901.			Working expenses during 1900-1901.			Net result, excluding interest (difference between revenue and working expenses).			
				During 1900-1901.			*To end of 1900-1901.*											*Rate per cent.*	
	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Water-rate, &c.	Collected with land revenue.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Excess revenue (surplus).	Excess expenditure (deficit).	Of excess revenue.	Of excess expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Works for which Capital and Revenue Accounts are kept.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
AGRICULTURAL.																			
IRRAWADDY EMBANKMENT. Western series. Kyaugin section	1,50,250	4,814	1,55,064	...	...	...	1,50,250	4,814	1,55,064	...	2,952	2,952	2,612	62	2,674	278	...	·18	...
IRRAWADDY EMBANKMENT. Western series. Myanaung section	10,75,185	27,102	11,02,287	...	...	...	10,75,185	27,102	11,02,287	183	97,016	97,199	57,037	1,340	58,377	38,822	...	3·52	...
IRRAWADDY EMBANKMENT. Western series. Henzada	18,40,773	52,025	18,92,798	...	...	...	18,33,491	51,258	18,84,749	558	8,[illegible],124	8,[illegible],682	1,75,148	3,[illegible]9	1,76,4[illegible]7	6,[illegible]25	...	33·54	...
Thôngwa Island embankment	2,22,594	5,[illegible]15	2,27,909	...	...	...	2,22,594	5,315	2,27,909	627	81,806	82,453	21,430	462	21,892	60,561	..	26·56	...
Total ...	32,88,802	89,256	33,78,058	...	...	...	32,81,520	[illegible]489	33,70,009	1,368	9,[illegible],898	9,[illegible],266	2,54,227	[illegible]175	2,53,4[illegible]	7,31,[illegible]6	...	21·72	...

III-B—PUBLIC WORKS.

[No. 59.] *1.—General abstract of Financial Results showing the estimated cost of construction of Minor Works and Navigation, the Capital outlay thereon, the Revenue derived therefrom, the Working expenses, and the simple interest on the direct Capital outlay on those works*—concluded.

Minor Works and Navigation.

Burma Province.

Name of project.	Cost of construction as now estimated.			Capital outlay						Receipts during 1900-1901.			Working expenses during 1900-1901.			Net result, excluding interest (difference between revenue and working expenses).			
				During 1900-1901.			*To end of 1900-1901.*											*Rate per cent.*	
	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Water-rate, &c.	Collected with land revenue.	Total.	Direct charges.	Indirect charges.	Total.	Excess revenue (surplus).	Excess expenditure (deficit).	Of excess revenue.	Of excess expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Works for which only Revenue Accounts are kept.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
IRRIGATION.																			
Mandalay district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,73,016	1,73,016	1,21,577	2,489	1,24,066	48,950	...	...	...
Shwebo district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2,64,997	2,65,005	42,231	407	42,638	2,22,367	...	...	...
Sagaing district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,312	1,312	131	...	131	1,181	...	...	...
Kyauksè district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,152	5,46,957	5,49,109	3,91,337	8,658	3,99,995	1,49,114	...	...	...
Myingyan district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,580	3,580	53,627	1,371	54,998	...	51,418	...	...
Meiktila district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	3,66,807	3,66,933	2,37,733	5,036	2,42,769	1,24,164	...	...	...
Yamèthin district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	1,06,631	1,06,715	68,214	1,480	69,694	37,021	...	...	...
Minbu district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	— 21,560	1,68,207	1,46,647	2,63,629	6,495	2,70,124	...	1,23,477	...	...
Magwe district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,454	1,454	453	1	454	1,000	...	...	...
Pegu district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,38,194	...	1,38,194	1,54,494	4,102	1,58,596	...	20,402	...	...
Thatôn district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	29	58,084	1,244	59,328	...	59,299	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,19,033	16,32,961	17,51,994	13,91,510	31,283	14,22,793	3,29,201	...	...	...
AGRICULTURAL.																			
Kyauksè district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	2	70	...	70	...	...
Thôngwa district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,578	2,97,945	2,99,523	38,305	691	38,996	2,60,527	...	...	...
Pegu district	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	66,039	66,057	42,009	1,063	43,072	22,985	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,596	3,63,984	3,65,580	80,382	1,756	82,138	2,83,442	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,20,629	19,96,945	21,17,574	14,71,892	33,039	15,04,931	6,12,643	...	...	...

[No. 60.]

III-C.—RAILWAYS, 1900-01.

Name of railway.	Miles opened during the year.	Total miles open.	Passengers during the year. First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	Receipts from passengers, &c.	Receipts from merchandise.	Receipts from railway materials.	Total receipts.	(a) Working expenses.	Net profit.	Number of European staff.	Number of Native staff.	Total capital expenditure.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	No.	Rs.
Burma Railways	130·66	1,124	29,951	217,136	10,858,573	11,105,660	54,56,174	56,54,666	3,50,958	1,14,61,798	67,27,161	47,34,637	5[illegible]9	10,179	[illegible]05,91,050

(a) Includes Rs. [illegible],44,[illegible] on account o surplus profits.

	Rs.
Passenger traffic	52,69,535
Telegraph	27,01
Sundries	1,59,62
Tota ...	54,56,174

III-D.—MARINE.

[No. 61.] *1.—Statement showing the various Government ships and vessels employed under the Administration of Burma for the year 1900-01.*

Details of vessels.	Tonnage of each vessel and horse-power of engines, if a steamer.	Number of officers.	Number of men	Total annual cost.	Total annual earnings of the vessels.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Sea-going vessels.	Tons. H.P.			Rs.	Rs.	
R.I.M. *Dalhousie*, S.S. ...	800 300	10	99	*	*	* Included in the Administration Report of the Royal Indian Marine.
„ *Mayo*, S.S. ...	558 215	12	87		*	
„ *Tamil*, S.S. ...	36 382	.....	23	*	*	
Schooner, *Ruby* ...	15 ...	.....	5	.....	.....	
Alguada, sailing-vessel ...	99 ...	1	11	3,250	36	
Wanderer, S.S.	111 30	.....	16	8,683	419	
River-going vessels.						
R.I.M.S. *Sladen*	202 80	4	60	*	*	* Included in the Administration Report of the Royal Indian Marine.
„ *Bhamo* ...	125 40	4	43	*	*	
„ *Irrawaddy* ...	253 300	4	70	*	*	
Retriever, sailing-vessel ...	100 ...	1	21	14,461	.....	
B.G.S. *George*	151 26	3	32	26,021	39,635	
„ *McIvor* ...	80 31	.....	21	23,383	41,745	
Steam-launches.						
R.I.M. *Gunner*	32 20	.....	8	*	*	* Included in the Administration Report of the Royal Indian Marine.
„ *Sortie* ...	32 20	.....	7	*	*	
Handy, and 1 flat ...	.....	.....	11	*	*	
All other craft (58 launches and flats).	.....	.....	441	.....	.....	

III-D.—MARINE.

[No. 62.] *2.—Statement showing the number of officers and men employed otherwise than in Government vessels for the year 1900-01.*

Description of establishment.	Number of officers.	Number of men.	Total, annual cost.	Total, annual earnings.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
			Rs.	Rs.	
SUPERINTENDING ESTABLISHMENT.					
Akyab	1	7	10,421	48,601	
Rangoon	3	12	46,408	...	
Bassein	2	3	6,495	...	
Moulmein	...	...	...	...	
Mandalay	1	9	15,995	...	
Total ...	7	31	79,319	48,601	
DOCKYARD ESTABLISHMENT.					
Mandalay	1	2	8,880	...	
Total ...	1	2	8,880	...	
PILOT ESTABLISHMENT.					
Government, salaried	...	...	...	...	
Government, free	...	...	...	...	
Licensed	33	13	2,58,841	3,29,864	
Total ...	33	13	2,58,841	3,29,864	
OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS.					
Signal establishment	...	3	381	...	
Wharf establishment	...	40	15,402	47,876	
Port Health Officer's establishment	3	...	2,100	...	
Harbour-light establishment	...	1	143	...	
Tidal observatory	...	1	240	...	
Marine establishment	...	2	1,800	...	
Passenger-boats establishment	...	1	120	2,408	
Strand road establishment	...	2	288	...	
Marine Store Godown, Mandalay	...	8	3,474	...	
Marine Workshop, Mandalay	...	10	2,766	...	
Total ...	3	68	26,717	50,284	

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

1.—*Crops cultivated (area in acres) for the year 1900-1901.*

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Cereals and pulses.									Oil-seeds.			Condiments and spices.	Sugar.	
		Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Cholum or jowar (millet).	Cumbu or bajra (millet).	Ragi or marua.	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other food-grains, including pulses.	Linseed.	Til or jinjilly.	Others.		Sugar-cane.	Others.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Arakan	Akyab	569,489	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,680	.....	250	.....
	Northern Arakan	9,147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kyaukpyu	139,743	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	559	.....
	Sandoway	52,914	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	496	.....	.....	1,385	.....
	Total	771,293	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	699	2,680	.....	2,194	....
Pegu	Rangoon Town	906	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Hanthawaddy	1,045,057	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	178	.....
	Pegu	671,059	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	681	.....	.....	.....	825	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Tharrawaddy	400,354	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	.....	4,323	.....	3,115	.....	.....	726	.....
	Prome	277,020	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,158	.....	8,556	.....	3,349	.....	.....	210	.....
	Total	2,394,396	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,038	.....	12,879	.....	7,307	.....	.....	1,114	.....
Irrawaddy	Thôngwa	797,233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,186	.....	2,571	.....	424	.....	3,837	360	.....
	Bassein	487,677	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	644	110	1,803	.....	107	.....	24	175	.....
	Henzada	417,281	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,023	268	7,880	.....	1,055	.....	.....	232	.....
	Myaungmya	429,394	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	233	180	.....	.....	789	.....	.....	241	.....
	Total	2,131,585	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,086	558	12,254	.....	2,375	.....	3,861	1,008	.....
Tenasserim	Toungoo	235,721	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	.....	519	.....	2,018	.....	.....	633	.....
	Salween	17,461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	.....
	Thatôn	513,484	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,424	.....	2,425	.....	.....	3,957	.....
	Amherst	289,958	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	876	.....
	Tavoy	82,811	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	.....	.....	70	.....
	Mergui	62,807	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	546	.....	.....	76	.....
	Total	1,202,242	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	.....	2,943	.....	5,142	.....	.....	5,729	.....
Minbu	Thayetmyo *	78,185	.....	.....	891	8	.....	5,158	.....	5,394	4	15,100	.....	.....	31	.....
	Total	78,185	.....	.....	891	8	.....	5,158	.....	5,394	4	15,100	.....	.....	31	.....
	Grand Total, Lower Burma...	6,577,701	.....	.....	891	8	.....	11,479	558	33,470	4	30,623	2,680	3,861	10,076	.....

Note.—This form corresponds with Form A-3 of the Agricultural Statistics series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma Revenue Law is in force.

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

[No. 63.]

1.—Crops cultivated (area in acres) for the year 1900-1901—continued.

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Cereals and pulses.									Oil-seeds.			Condiments and spices.	Sugar.	
		Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Cholum or jowar (millet).	Cumbu or bajra (millet).	Ragi or marua.	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other food-grains, including pulses.	Linseed.	Til or jujilly.	Others.		Sugar-cane.	Others.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Minbu	Thayetmyo*	22,988	...	...	1,480	275	...	2,351	...	218	...	24,04	10	..	...	...
	Pakôkku	112,395	374	...	209,651	844	...	23,061	10,476	14,6 4	15	31,612	..	15	25	..
	Minbu	124,910	889	...	15,527	1,907	...	6,813	3,197	15,971	50	75,861	500	50		...
	Magwe	131,314	...	...	138,728	38,520	...	14,297	...	21,330	...	130,647	13,966	...	...	...
	Total	391,587	1,263	...	365,886	41,546	...	46,521	13,673	52,123	65	262,160	14,176	65	25	...
Mandalay	Mandalay	61,460	1,735	...	...	...	..	719	2,460	18,875	...	7,771	...	...	9	...
	Bhamo	17,444	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	..	...	...	...
	Myitkyina	29,155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	10	...
	Katha	163,057	5	...	...	...	.	45	2	40	...	2,0 2	144	...	30	...
	Ruby Mines	5,397	...	...	...	...	...	245	...	678	.	103	...	...	.	...
	Total	276,453	1,740	...	...	...	...	1,009	2,462	19,593	...	10,021	144	...	49	...
Sagaing	Shwebo	360,184	187	...	3,811	362	...	664	1,090	6,3 6	...	27,034	...	..	...	...
	Sagaing	87,990	6,318	...	74,512	...	...	4,678	9,707	24,713	14	54,753	.	24	...	3,648
	Lower Chindwin	99,274	690	..	173,654	51	...	1,942	5,641	15,710	...	27,653	...	...	49	113
	Upper Chindwin	190,987	...	...	...	...	...	167	38	383	...	614	67	...	18	..
	Total	738,435	7,195	...	251,377	413	...	7,351	16,476	47,142	14	109,960	67	24	67	3,761
Meiktila	Kyaukse	110,912	1,056	...	4,009	...	...	367	2,586	4,637	...	14,376	...	...	709	2,701
	Meiktila	189,662	350	...	76,160	2,521	...	3,834	2,720	8,683	...	107,478	...	...	2 2	...
	Yamethin	213,300	...	...	6,320	100	...	4,350	100	19,330	...	8,820	10	500	1,280	...
	Myingyan	52,095	118	...	240,444	77,714	...	11,261	14,081	73,533	...	285,094	...	70	...	...
	Total	565,969	7,524	...	326,933	80,335	...	19,812	19,487	106,183	...	415,748	10	570	2,021	2,701
	Grand Total, Upper Burma	1,972,444	11,722	..	943,696	122,294	...	74,693	52,098	225,041	79	797,889	14,397	659	2,462	6,462

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form A-3 of the Agricultural Statistics series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is in force.

[No. 63.]

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

1.—Crops cultivated (area in acres) for the year 1900-1901—continued.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Fibres.			Dyes.		Drugs and Narcotics.							Fodder crops.	Orchards and garden produce.	Miscellaneous crops.		Total.	Area cropped more than once.	Net area cropped during the year.
		Cotton.	Jute.	Others.	Indigo.	Others.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Cinchona.	Indian hemp.	Others.			Food.	Non-food.			
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Arakan	Akyab	1,304	...	135	...	...	...	...	...	193	...	...	...	..	25,214	5,767	3,415	608,520	...	608,520
	Northern Arakan	316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,307	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,967	...	10,967
	Kyaukpyu	3	...	60	51	...	...	...	...	2,569	...	...	...	...	7,511	1,152	28	151,682	...	151,682
	Sandoway	67	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1,808	...	...	...	...	4,884	1,508	...	63,012	...	63,012
	Total	1,690	...	195	51	...	...	...	...	5,877	...	...	...	...	37,559	8,427	3,443	834,181	...	834,181
Pegu	Rangoon Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	98	...	1,133	...	1,133
	Hanthawaddy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	36,101	2,441	7,579	1,091,537	..	1,091,537
	Pegu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	686	...	...	...	...	12,011	286	...	685,548	31	685,517
	Tharrawaddy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,491	...	...	...	...	12,541	4,231	...	430,858	...	430,858
	Prome	2,582	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,765	...	...	...	...	21,017	5,404	...	323,061	...	323,061
	Total	2,582	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,983	...	...	...	...	81,799	12,460	7,579	2,532,137	31	2,532,106
Irrawaddy	Thôngwa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,813	...	...	...	...	32,271	3,911	...	844,606	...	844,606
	Bassein	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,780	...	...	...	...	26,067	1,656	3,220	523,263	...	523,263
	Henzada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,775	...	...	...	...	37,866	3,866	...	479,246	...	479,246
	Myaungmya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	24,811	6,859	392	462,966	...	462,966
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,435	...	...	...	...	121,015	16,292	3,612	2,310,081	...	2,310,081
Tenasserim	Toungoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	383	...	794	...	...	...	...	17,568	2,842	...	260,564	...	260,564
	Salween	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,566	148	...	20,292	...	20,292
	Thatôn	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,230	...	...	...	...	35,885	2,129	...	561,724	...	561,724
	Amherst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	...	...	...	...	36,699	1,017	1,322	330,049	...	330,049
	Tavoy	13	...	465	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	27,042	112	307	110,967	962	110,005
	Mergui	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	355	...	...	...	...	20,579	75	...	84,439	...	84,439
	Total	203	...	465	...	...	...	389	...	2,507	...	...	...	...	140,339	6,323	1,629	1,368,035	962	1,367,073
Minbu	Thayetmyo*	4,114	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	7,387	...	...	...	...	3,966	4,368	218	124,854	2,491	122,363
	Total	4,114	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	7,387	...	...	...	...	3,966	4,368	218	124,854	2,491	122,363
	Grand Total, Lower Burma...	8,569	...	660	81			389	...	39,189	...	...	...	...	384,678	47,870	16,481	7,169,288	3,484	7,165,804

Note.—This form corresponds with Form A-3 of the Agricultural Statistics series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma Revenue Law is in force.

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

[No. 63.]

1.—Crops cultivated (area in acres) for the year 1900-1901—concluded.

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Fibres.			Dyes.		Drugs and Narcotics.							Fodder crops.	Miscellaneous crops.			Total.	Area cropped more than once.	Net area cropped during the year.
		Cotton.	Jute.	Others.	Indigo.	Others.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Cinchona.	Indian hemp.	Others.		Orchards and garden produce.	Food.	Non-food.			
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Minbu	Thayetmyo*	12,690	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	170	...	...	...	150	100	900		[illegible]	..	[illegible]
	Pakokku	507	...	...	164	65	...	..	...	7,784	.	...	.	..	1,754	847	2[illegible]	[illegible]	98 6	4 [illegible]
	Minbu	1,177	...	...	25	150	...	..	...	3,011	...	...	...	..	1,4 8	18,4[illegible]	1,6[illegible]	[illegible]	14 [illegible]	[illegible]
	Magwe	1,068	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,614	...	...		...	4 [illegible]55	5 7	90,9 4	9[illegible] 6	1 1 6 [illegible]	4 [illegible],046
	Total	15,402	...	...	219	215	...	...	...	12,639	...	.	...	150	7,7 7	2,[illegible]56	92,845	1,[illegible]4 6	1 [illegible]9 [illegible]	1,1[illegible],6 1
Mandalay	Mandalay	371	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,585	..	..	...	11,173	8,716	6,901	2,[illegible]52	125,5[illegible]	[illegible],6 9	118,[illegible]8
	Bhamo	.	...	...	..	...	...	67	...	410	...	...			180	...		1[illegible],1 6	...	1[illegible],1 3
	Myitkyina	...	...	...	5	...	9	..	...	[illegible]6	...	...	.	..	8[illegible]7	...	12	3 [illegible]4	..	[illegible]0, 4
	Katha	70	...	...	10	...	...	...	249	6[illegible]3	...	...	...	...	1,[illegible]6	1,[illegible]3	..	16[illegible],...6	...	1[illegible],... 6
	Ruby Mines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]2 8	...	...	...	..	424	1 3	...	7,16[illegible]		[illegible]168
	Total	441	...	...	15	...	9	67	249	4,222	...	..	..	11,173	11,[illegible]84	8, 37	2,[illegible]44	[illegible],[illegible]1	6,[illegible]9	[illegible]4 ,602
Sagaing	Shwebo	3,341	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	915	...	...	...		4,494	4[illegible]6	...	4 3 [illegible]4	...	41[illegible]4
	Sagaing	29,951	...	16	[illegible]7	...	...	...	...	6 526	...		..	...	6,[illegible]55	[illegible]01	2[illegible]	510,11[illegible]	7,[illegible]46	[illegible]3 [illegible]70
	Lower Chindwin	15,3[illegible]2	...	...	3[illegible]8	...	...	...	...	1,504	...	...	...	...	1,9[illegible]8	4,701	[illegible]40	[illegible]4[illegible]50	1,1[illegible]2	34[illegible],194
	Upper Chindwin	21	...	105	180	...	...	...	1,167	915	...	...	...	..	5 7	945	40	19[illegible],445	8[illegible]7	194[illegible]46
	Total	48,705	...	121	564	...	...	...	1,167	9,860	..	..	...	...	13,104	10,543	663	1,[illegible]7 0 9	9 [illegible]65	1,[illegible]7,914
Meiktila	Kyaukse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	432	...	...	...	...	7,[illegible]65	14,[illegible]89	1[illegible]	164,[illegible]09	9,[illegible]57	154,[illegible]52
	Meiktila	37,109	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	75	11,743		44 [illegible]6[illegible]	62 [illegible]09	[illegible][illegible],1 4
	Yamèthin	1,070	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	9,150	3,[illegible]73	2,[illegible]10	400	271,[illegible]40	1,[illegible]00	[illegible]0,[illegible]40
	Myingyan	43,232	...	3	..	80	...	...	...	2,943	...	...	...	...	7,153	2[illegible],[illegible]12	...	8[illegible],[illegible] 5	13[illegible],[illegible]6	68,[illegible]07
	Total	81,411	...	33	8	80	...	...	...	4,023	...	...	...	9,150	18,763	51,454	410	1,70[illegible],9[illegible]	2 [illegible]7,[illegible]02	1 4 9,453
	Grand Total, Upper Burma.	145,959	...	154	806	295	9	67	1,416	30,744	...	...	...	20,773	51,557	94,070	96,482	4,6[illegible]6,068	379,46[illegible]	4 [illegible]8,610

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form A-3 of the Agricultural Statistics series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is in force.

[No. 64.]

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

2.—Agricultural Stock for the year 1900-1901.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Bulls and bullocks.	Cows.	Bull-buffaloes.	Cow-buffaloes.	Young stock (calves and buffalo-calves).	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses and ponies.	Mules and donkeys.	Camels.	Ploughs.	Carts.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ARAKAN	Akyab	50,321	46,950	36,782	26,665	82,248	330	6,623	296	...	...	57,021	5,269	
	Northern Arakan	604	1,788	12	19	627	...	2,162	1	...	...	...	...	
	Kyaukpyu	25,010	29,328	8,934	13,012	46,603	...	859	69	...	...	12,358	499	
	Sandoway	6,442	7,567	6,966	9,896	18,680	...	906	124	...	...	6,985	878	
	Total	82,377	85,633	52,694	49,591	148,158	330	10,550	490	...	...	76,364	6,646	
PEGU	Rangoon Town	2,253	1,148	115	660	991	1,602	1,689	2,868	...	...	42	864	
	Hanthawaddy	65,745	15,471	39,630	19,708	28,082	15	4,068	785	...	...	47,542	24,539	
	Pegu	54,712	11,150	34,266	22,042	29,851	7	2,702	677	...	...	60,066	19,416	
	Tharrawaddy	55,145	19,026	16,363	12,877	38,035	...	1,054	795	...	...	48,702	26,923	
	Prome	55,616	26,052	6,306	7,866	45,245	1	1,259	543	...	...	38,481	23,819	
	Total	233,471	72,847	96,680	63,153	142,204	1,625	10,772	5,668	...	...	194,833	95,561	
IRRAWADDY	Thôngwa	40,362	13,150	23,579	18,273	30,137	...	1,360	318	...	...	47,067	16,258	
	Bassein	36,779	25,081	19,861	16,529	49,316	...	2,849	1,266	...	...	31,229	12,179	
	Henzada	61,179	30,530	17,037	11,406	44,040	...	1,694	2,032	...	...	41,186	29,311	
	Myaungmya	14,062	11,371	14,792	11,915	21,445	...	1,395	150	...	...	18,953	4,465	
	Total	152,382	80,132	75,669	58,123	144,938	...	7,298	3,766	...	...	138,435	62,213	
TENASSERIM	Toungoo	11,784	5,246	11,818	11,244	19,659	...	2,185	311	...	...	22,767	7,953	
	Salween	615	460	1,367	2,437	4,135	...	1,099	1	...	...	1,201	25	
	Thatôn	47,613	21,769	19,194	13,401	26,355	...	2,362	221	...	...	56,779	13,293	
	Amherst	33,812	24,188	11,575	10,805	47,379	19	4,180	1,291	...	...	11,119	7,663	
	Tavoy	5,053	4,201	6,383	9,519	21,674	...	725	72	...	...	5,255	1,345	
	Mergui	262	377	9,415	16,949	20,103	...	580	19	...	...	3,446	141	
	Total	99,139	56,241	59,812	64,355	139,305	19	11,131	1,905	...	...	100,567	30,120	
MINBU	Thayetmyo *	31,233	31,969	4,518	6,125	43,381	459	1,739	527	...	...	15,953	10,577	
	Total	31,233	31,969	4,518	6,125	43,381	459	1,739	527	...	...	15,953	10,577	
	GRAND TOTAL, LOWER BURMA.	598,602	326,822	289,373	241,347	617,966	2,433	41,490	12,356	...	...	526,152	205,417	

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form A-4 of the Agricultural Statistics series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma Revenue Law is in force.

[No. 64.]

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

2.—Agricultural Stock for the year 1900-1901.

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Bulls and bullocks.	Cows.	Bull-buffaloes.	Cow-buffaloes.	Young stock (calves and buffalo-calves).	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses and ponies.	Mules and donkeys.	Camels.	Ploughs.	Carts.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Minbu	Thayetmyo*	18,300	8,050	470	960	10,785	...	1,605	450	...	...	[illegible]	4,950	
	Pakôkku	114,013	98,391	7,761	10,562	94,[illegible]68	2	2,767	4,845	..	...	4[illegible]72	3[illegible]	
	Minbu	51,328	46,[illegible]14	3,861	[illegible],053	4[illegible],[illegible]91	...	[illegible]61	1,037	...	..	[illegible]2	1[illegible]94	
	Magwe	68,728	81,391	4,984	6,104	84,856	25	5,425	3,504	1	...	46,3[illegible]	18,678	
	Total	242,369	234,846	16,876	22,076	2[illegible],6140	27	11,4[illegible]8	10,436	1	...	1[illegible]6	72,044	
Mandalay	Mandalay	33,[illegible]3	29,065	5,493	5,868	29,6[illegible]8	3,227	3,064	3,073	1,013	.	1[illegible],[illegible]4	1[illegible],[illegible]7	
	Bhamo	419	1,133	2,643	2,781	3,[illegible]8	12	121	341	16	..	4[illegible]0	1,[illegible]4	
	Myitkyina	5[illegible]4	1,[illegible]84	1,013	2,[illegible]07	4 0 4	43	2[illegible]	331	3 4	...	3,[illegible]1	3 0	
	Katha	17,865	10 467	11,8[illegible]9	14,451	9[illegible]1[illegible]6	4	5[illegible]3	1,4[illegible]6	2	...	20,[illegible]6[illegible]	5,414	
	Ruby Mines	1,451	1,614	1,423	1,977	2,106	10	123	675	559	..	1,8[illegible]0	1,130	
	Total	50,973	44,150	22,507	27,884	[illegible]7,852	3,296	3,849	5,916	2,244	...	54,572	21,875	
Sagaing	Shwebo	72,[illegible]61	75,137	12,[illegible]93	8,3[illegible]8	74,757	161	9[illegible]8	1,6[illegible]5	66	..	3,[illegible]841	2[illegible],747	
	Sagaing	78,389	94,259	2,7[illegible]8	4,153	65,179	1,636	2,8[illegible]5	1,970	...	...	4[illegible],[illegible]7[illegible]8	2[illegible],6[illegible]5	
	Lower Chindwin	67[illegible]9	72,407	3,413	4,803	84,344	1[illegible]6	6[illegible]2	1[illegible],724	...	...	[illegible],[illegible]12	23,[illegible]9	
	Upper Chindwin	3,883	4,138	17,062	21,3[illegible]6	16,6[illegible]9	9[illegible]	4[illegible]9	881	1	...	1[illegible],[illegible]01	2,[illegible]91	
	Total	221,541	245,941	35,351	38,840	236,969	2,028	4,894	6,180	67	...	126,582	78,922	
Meiktila	Kyaukse	31,541	22,408	1,353	1,[illegible]60	21,285	1,182	1,401	1,142	...	...	2[illegible],[illegible]82	8,341	
	Meiktila	83[illegible]96	88,[illegible]07	26,[illegible]86	4,174	56,246	3[illegible]3	4,72[illegible]	3,[illegible]91	295	...	24,[illegible]47	19,[illegible]76	
	Yamethin	34,9[illegible]0	42,5[illegible]0	8,52[illegible]	7,400	26,850	550	2,45[illegible]	60[illegible]	...	...	16,[illegible]80	12,150	
	Myingyan	95,[illegible]64	87,6[illegible]9	3,067	3,371	84,196	...	9,707	2,9[illegible]8	4	.	44,[illegible]01	26,860	
	Total	245,401	241,334	39,523	16,305	188,567	2,105	18,278	8,021	299	...	111,62[illegible]	66,927	
	GRAND TOTAL, UPPER BURMA	760,313	766,271	114,260	105,705	729,528	7,456	38,449	30,553	2,711	...	419,[illegible]9	239,668	

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form A-4 of the Agricultural Statistics series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is in force.

[No. 64.]

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

3.—irrigation for the year 1900-1901.

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Irrigated during the year from						Crops irrigated.				Remarks.
		Government canals.	Private canals.	Tanks.	Wells.	Other sources.	Total area irrigated.	Wheat.	Other cereals and pulses.	Miscellaneous food crops.	Miscellaneous non-food crops.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres	Acres	
ARAKAN ...	Akyab	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Northern Arakan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Kyaukpyu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Sandoway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total ..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
PEGU ...	Rangoon Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Hanthawaddy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Pegu	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
	Tharrawaddy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Prome	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
IRRAWADDY	Thôngwa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Bassein	...	...	...	...	1,065	1,065	...	...	949	116	
	Henzada	...	...	...	...	1,726	1,726	..	1,521	205	...	
	Myaungmya	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	2,791	2,791	...	1,521	1,154	116	
TENASSERIM	Toungoo	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Salween	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Thatôn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Amherst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Tavoy	...	...	...	...	690	690	...	690	...	...	
	Mergui	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total ..	...	...	...	...	690	690	...	690	...	...	
MINBU ...	Thayetmyo*	...	...	154	111	4,370	4,635	..	4,524	111	...	
	Total ...	...	...	154	111	4,370	4,635	...	4,524	111	...	
	GRAND TOTAL, LOWER BURMA.	...	...	154	111	7,851	8,116	...	6,735	1,265	116	

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form A-2, columns 6 and 7 of the Agricultural Statistics series.

*The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma Revenue Law is in force.

III-E.—AGRICULTURE.

3.—Irrigation for the year 1900-1901.

[No. 64.]

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Irrigated during the year from					Total area irrigated.	Crops irrigated.			
		Government canals.	Private canals.	Tanks.	Wells.	Other sources.		Wheat.	Other cereals and pulses.	Miscellaneous food crops.	Miscellaneous non-food crops.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Minbu	Thayetmyo *	...	...	500	...	...	500	...	500	...	...
	Pakôkku	...	11,222	...	957	1,549	13,728	36	13,053	2,018	...
	Minbu	43,605	13,965	1,158	...	...	58,628	...	58,628	...	...
	Magwe	823	191,694	25	...	...	192,542	...	131,344	8,088	53,110
	Total	44,428	216,781	1,683	957	1,549	265,398	36	203,525	10,106	53,110
Mandalay	Mandalay	26,565	...	9,816	...	841	37,222	...	34,912	2,310	...
	Bhamo	...	3,500	...	...	...	3,500	...	3,500	...	...
	Myitkyina	...	60	...	...	2,122	2,182	...	2,182	...	...
	Katha	...	2,000	640	...	23,295	25,935	...	25,935	...	...
	Ruby Mines	...	2,020	250	...	...	2,270	...	2,270	...	...
	Total	26,565	7,580	10,706	...	26,258	71,109	...	68,799	2,310	...
Sagaing	Shwebo	56,395	...	27,140	...	...	83,535	...	83,535	...	...
	Sagaing	950	1,350	9,000	920	38,660	50,880	...	50,020	860	...
	Lower Chindwin	...	1,162	412	518	4,385	*6,477	...	1,162	5,315	...
	Upper Chindwin	...	6,049	...	...	211	6,260	...	...	6,260	...
	Total	57,345	8,561	36,552	1,438	43,256	147,152	...	134,717	12,435	...
Meiktila	Kyaukse	118,814	...	2,332	75	763	121,984	...	110,912	13,454	...
	Meiktila	...	53,887	88,601	549	...	143,037	...	142,214	821	...
	Yamèthin	...	...	33,587	400	25,000	58,987	...	58,557	400	...
	Myingyan	904	14,433	1,200	217	...	16,754	...	16,754	...	...
	Total	119,718	68,320	125,720	1,241	25,763	340,762	...	328,467	14,675	...
	Grand Total, Upper Burma	248,056	301,242	174,661	3,636	96,826	824,421	36	735,508	39,526	53,110

NOTE.—This form corresponds with Form A.-2, columns 6 and 7 of the Agricultural Statistics series.

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is in force.

[No. 65.]

III-F.—PRICES OF PRODUCE AND LABOUR.

I.—*Prices of Produce, &c., for the year ending the 30th June 1901.*

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Price per 100 nine-gallon baskets.								Price per 100 viss.				Price per pair of	
		Paddy.	Rice.	Wheat.	Jowar.	Gram.	Tilseed.	Peas.	Beans.	Jaggery.	Cotton (cleaned).	Cow hides.	Buffalo hides.	Bullocks.	Buffaloes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Minbu	Thayetmyo*	102	250	...	100	...	380	280	...	23	52	90	50	100	130
	Pakôkku	98	245	275	77	233	321	156	120	17	45	75	61	102	108
	Minbu	100	264	220	99	245	357	226	...	19	50	95	65	100	90
	Magwe	110	269	250	75	300	363	250	200	22	38	85	55	120	125
	Average	103	257	188	88	194	355	228	160	20	46	86	58	105	113
Mandalay	Mandalay	93	342	261	...	264	406	298	182	26	145	68	59	130	135
	Bhamo	65	220	...	...	...	...	...	..	22	95	90	55	80	100
	Myitkyina	75	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	70	100	140
	Katha	60	200	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	160
	Ruby Mines	...	475	...	...	...	250	...	...	45	...	115	130	140	150
	Average	73	297	261	...	264	319	298	182	31	120	88	78	118	137
Sagaing	Shwebo	70	205	...	47	200	383	172	140	21	67	72	65	106	102
	Sagaing	80	260	250	90	190	300	105	150	15	16	75	...	120	140
	Lower Chindwin	80	224	122	57	185	363	126	136	18	22	83	60	100	100
	Upper Chindwin	44	200	...	...	...	400	100	150	25	...	50	50	80	100
	Average	68	222	186	65	192	361	126	144	20	35	70	58	101	110
Meiktila	Kyauksè	78	218	260	108	250	400	188	175	23	...	95	125	118	105
	Meiktila	80	250	...	65	225	300	225	175	22	63	130	135	140	150
	Yamèthin	64	250	...	60	200	265	...	...	22	11	90	65	110	130
	Myingyan	95	290	...	150	150	338	130	168	16	60	100	60	130	130
	Average	79	252	260	96	206	326	181	173	21	45	104	96	124	129
	Grand Average, Upper Burma	81	260	235	84	222	342	188	160	22	55	87	74	113	123

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is in force.

III-F.—PRICES OF PRODUCE AND LABOUR.

1.—Prices of Produce, &c., for year ending the 30th June 1901.

[No. 65.]

Lower Burma.

Division.	District.	Price per 100 nine-gallon baskets.								Price per 100 viss.				Price per pair of		Remarks.
		Paddy.	Rice.	Wheat.	Jowar.	Gram.	Tilseed.	Peas.	Beans.	Jaggery.	Cotton (cleaned).	Cow hides.	Buffalo hides.	Bullocks.	Buffaloes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Arakan	Akyab	91	185	...	...	...	300	...	...	24	46	74	56	100	200	
	Northern Arakan	88	313	...	...	...	264	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	
	Kyaukpyu	100	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	100	70	50	100	
	Sandoway	75	150	...	...	...	350	...	...	14	...	40	50	80	140	
	Average	88	212	...	...	...	305	...	...	21	35	71	59	77	147	
Pegu	Rangoon Town	95	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	102	72	165	190	
	Hanthawaddy*	95	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	102	72	165	190	
	Pegu	80	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	63	110	140	
	Tharrawaddy	83	238	...	...	...	400	250	...	...	...	70	50	140	150	
	Prome	91	259	...	...	260	356	260	232	24	75	98	67	146	143	
	Average	89	259	...	...	260	378	255	232	21	75	91	65	145	163	
Irrawaddy	Thôngwa	90	320	...	...	...	...	300	250	20	30	...	...	160	200	
	Bassein	98	283	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	80	50	200	220	
	Henzada	90	230	...	...	...	...	143	...	20	...	90	44	140	160	
	Myaungmya	87	313	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	80	65	140	190	
	Average	91	289	...	...	...	...	221	250	22	30	83	53	160	192	
Minbu	Thayetmyo†	85	245	...	89	...	400	260	...	23	66	95	50	120	130	
Tenasserim	Toungoo	75	300	...	...	350	400	275	...	20	...	90	55	120	140	
	Salween	100	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	120	130	
	Thatôn	80	275	...	...	...	350	300	...	35	...	...	...	120	150	
	Amherst	105	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	..	42	54	125	120	
	Tavoy	101	249	...	...	...	477	270	...	6	...	72	47	83	62	
	Mergui	125	250	...	...	300	...	...	...	12	...	60	60	90	60	
	Average	98	287	...	...	325	409	282	...	20	...	66	54	110	110	
	Grand Average, Lower Burma	91	263	...	89	303	366	257	241	21	48	80	58	125	148	

* Also the headquarters of the Hanthawaddy district.

† The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma Revenue Law is in force.

III-F.—PRICES OF PRODUCE AND LABOUR.

[No. 66.]

2.—Statement showing the Price of Labour at the end of the year ending the 30th June 1901.

Upper Burma.

Division.	District.	Wages per diem.		Cart per day.	Boat per day.				Pair of buffaloes per day.	Pair of bullocks per day.	Elephants per day.
		Skilled.	Unskilled.		100 baskets capacity.	500 baskets capacity.	1,000 baskets capacity.	Over 1,000 baskets capacity.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
MINBU ...	Thayetmyo*	1 0 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 4 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 4 0	1 8 0	1 4	
	Pakôkku	0 12 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	15 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	.
	Minbu	1 0 0	0 6 0	0 4 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	
	Magwe	1 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	8 0 0	2 0 0	1 8 0	6 0 0
	Average ...	0 15 0	0 7 0	0 8 6	0 13 0	2 6 0	4 12 0	7 5 0	1 1 0	1 7 0	6 0 0
MANDALAY ...	Mandalay	0 13 4	0 6 5	0 4 0	..	.....	.....	...	1 12 0	1 8 0	.....
	Bhamo	1 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 12 0	1 0 0	.....	....	2 8 0	2 0 0	5 0 0
	Myitkyina	2 0 0	0 12 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 12 0	1 0 0	.....	2 0 0	2 0 0	. ..
	Katha	1 12 0	0 9 0	1 0 0	0 8 0	1 4 0	.....	.....	2 0 0	2 0 0	.....
	Ruby Mines...	2 0 0	1 0 0	4 0 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	.....	.....	3 0 0	3 0 0	... ..
	Average ...	1 9 10	0 10 3	1 4 0	0 9 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	.....	2 4 0	2 1 7	5 0 0
SAGAING ...	Shwebo	1 0 0	0 6 0	0 4 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 8 0	2 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	. ..
	Sagaing	0 8 0	0 6 0	0 4 0	1 0 0	1 8 0	2 0 0	2 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	.....
	Lower Chindwin	0 12 0	0 6 0	0 12 0	1 0 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	1 4 0	1 0 0	.....
	Upper Chindwin	0 12 0	0 8 0	1 6 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	1 6 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	.....
	Average ...	0 12 0	0 6 6	0 10 6	0 12 0	1 10 0	2 6 0	2 12 0	0 11 0	0 10 0	.....
MEIKTILA ...	Kyaukse	0 12 0	0 6 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	.....	.....	.....	0 10 0	0 8 0	.....
	Meiktila	1 0 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	0 8 0	0 8 0	2 8 0
	Yamêthin	1 0 0	0 7 0	0 4 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0 0	0 14 0	5 0 0
	Myingyan	1 0 0	0 5 0	0 7 0	2 0 0	.....	.....	.....	1 0 0	0 12 0	.....
	Average ...	0 15 0	0 6 0	0 8 3	1 8 0	.....	.....	.....	0 12 6	0 10 6	3 12 0
	GRAND AVERAGE, UPPER BURMA ...	1 1 6	0 7 7	0 12 4	0 13 2	1 10 8	3 4 5	5 0 6	1 6 3	1 4 1	4 10 0

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Upper Burma Revenue Law is in force.

III-F.—Prices of Produce and Labour.

2.—Statement showing the Price of Labour at the end of the year ending the 30th June 1901.

[No. 66.] **Lower Burma.**

Division.	District.	Wages per diem.		Cart per day.	Boats per day.				Pair of buffaloes per day.	Pair of bullocks per day.	Elephants per day.
		Skilled.	Unskilled.		100 baskets capacity.	500 baskets capacity.	1,000 baskets capacity.	Over 1,000 baskets capacity.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Arakan ...	Akyab	1 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	0 3 0	0 8 0	1 4 0	1 6 0	1 0 0	0 8 0	10 0 0
	Northern Arakan	.....	0 4 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Kyaukpyu	1 6 0	0 6 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 6 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	0 8 0	0 6 0	.....
	Sandoway	1 0 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	10 0 0
	Average ...	1 4 8	0 6 6	0 12 0	0 7 8	0 15 4	1 12 0	2 7 4	0 13 4	0 10 0	10 0 0
Pegu	Rangoon Town	1 8 0	0 14 0	0 6 10	0 9 4	1 4 0	2 2 0	2 10 8	3 0 0	2 4 6	10 0 0
	Hanthawaddy	1 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	2 0 0	.....	.....	1 8 0	1 8 0	.....
	Pegu	2 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	1 8 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	2 0 0	1 0 0	5 0 0
	Tharrawaddy	1 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	5 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	3 0 0
	Prome	0 13 0	0 7 0	0 5 0	0 12 0	1 8 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	0 13 0	0 13 0	4 0 0
	Average ...	1 5 10	0 9 0	0 7 2	0 9 1	1 7 2	3 12 6	4 14 8	1 10 7	1 5 1	5 8 0
Irrawaddy	Thôngwa	0 9 0	0 6 6	0 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 8 0	2 0 0	0 8 0	0 5 0	.....
	Bassein	1 4 0	0 10 0	0 4 0	0 11 0	1 2 0	2 6 0	4 4 0	2 2 0	1 8 0	5 0 0
	Henzada	1 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 12 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	1 8 0	5 0 0
	Myaungmya	1 8 0	0 10 0	0 8 0	0 12 0	2 8 0	4 8 0	6 0 0	2 0 0	1 8 0	5 0 0
	Average ...	1 3 3	0 8 7	0 7 0	0 9 9	1 5 6	2 5 6	3 5 0	1 10 6	1 3 3	5 0 0
Minbu ...	Thayetmyo*	1 0 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 4 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 4 0	1 8 0	1 4 0	.....
Tenasserim	Toungoo	2 0 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	1 4 0	1 8 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	5 0 0
	Salween	2 0 0	1 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	.....	.....	.....	1 0 0	3 0 0	2 0 0
	Thatôn	1 8 0	0 12 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	1 8 0	1 8 0	3 0 0
	Amherst	1 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	0 4 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	1 8 0	1 0 0	2 0 0
	Tavoy	1 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	0 12 0	1 8 0	.....	.....	1 4 0	1 4 0	2 8 0
	Mergui	1 4 0	0 12 0	1 8 0	0 8 0	1 0 0	3 0 0	.....	1 8 0	1 8 0	5 0 0
	Average ...	1 10 0	0 12 0	0 14 8	0 13 4	1 8 0	2 13 0	7 2 8	1 4 8	1 8 8	3 4 0
	Grand Average, Lower Burma ...	1 6 1	0 9 2	0 10 2	0 10 1	1 4 11	10 0	4 3 3	1 6 6	1 4 0	4 6 11

* The portion of the Thayetmyo district in which the Lower Burma Revenue Law is in force.

III-1.—

[No. 67.] *I.—Quantity and Value of the Principal and other Articles of Merchandise and Value of Treasure*

Articles.		United Kingdom		Austria.		Belgium.		France.		Germany.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I.—Animals, living	No.	7	1[illegible]0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—											
Coffee	Cwt.	3	154	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables	Value	...	4,113	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...
Grain and pulse	Cwt.	301	1,[illegible]05	284	3,180	...	...	...	...	1	10
Liquors—											
Ale, beer and porter	Galls.	5[illegible]9[illegible]4	10,[illegible]9[illegible]6	48	180	2,038	6,2[illegible]8	466	1,251	50,438	1,35,264
Spirits	"	[illegible],144	6,41,[illegible]0	1[illegible]4	1,[illegible]57	2,4[illegible]0	33,411	37,2[illegible]6	4,10,004	24,313	1,21,395
Wines	"	12,[illegible]8[illegible]	1,[illegible]1,[illegible]01	88	[illegible]70	1,074	34,2[illegible]3	11,189	59,247	1,255	10,014
Other sorts	"	14	[illegible]1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions	Cwt.	[illegible]1 [illegible]0	[illegible]5,47,[illegible]0[illegible]3	18	312	49	1,46[illegible]	1,416	34,300	4,226	1,18,102
Salt	Tons	10,[illegible]6[illegible]	[illegible]1,[illegible]8[illegible]9	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,689	5,78,660
Spices	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	Cwt.	118,758	3[illegible],[illegible]88	12,580	1,22,640	...	...	...	...	16,575	1,93,752
Tea	lbs.	11,138	5,[illegible]93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles	Value	...	2,2[illegible]3	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—											
A.—Hardware and cutlery	Value	...	14,53,088	...	1,50,000	...	1,02,048	...	14,060	...	5,33,635
B.—Metals—											
Brass	Cwt.	1,377	76,047	86	10,685	212	11,020	...	...	255	32,623
Copper—											
Unwrought	Cwt.	770	40,[illegible]02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrought	"	1,173	68,9[illegible]9	3	570	260	13,490	...	...	1,200	58,600
Other sorts	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron—											
Wrought	Cwt.	275,[illegible]32	29,65,[illegible]98	459	3,680	130,[illegible]07	9,02,073	...	...	26,310	2,56,747
Other sorts	"	[illegible]1,[illegible]5[illegible]	1,13,77[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead	"	1,[illegible]75	[illegible]9,716	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
Steel	"	29,000	2,7[illegible],[illegible]20	...	...	19,719	1,59,038	23	3,135	670	4,520
Tin—											
Unwrought	Cwt.	5	488	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	"	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zinc or spelter	"	352	7,516	...	...	2,712	53,561	...	...	937	18,394
All other kinds unenumerated	"	449	22,[illegible]73	2	165	...	...	...	...	15	900
C.—Machinery and millwork	Value	...	18,09,053	...	...	...	8,050	...	3,600	...	51,118
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock	"	...	48,908	...	...	...	450	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—											
Chemical products and preparations	Value	...	4,75,1[illegible]2	...	275	..	1,900	...	40	...	5,075
Drugs and medicines (excluding chemicals)	"	...	1,15,[illegible]87	...	860	...	...	...	8,170	...	1,875
Opium	Chests & Cwt.	lbs. 1[illegible]	1[illegible]3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	lbs.	96,966	1,09,[illegible]1	247	350	2,506	3,000	...	...	1,304	4,381
Dyeing and tanning materials	Value	...	5,854	...	...	...	72,114	...	...	...	2,000
V.—Oils—											
Mineral—											
Paraffine wax	Cwt.	8	1[illegible]4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kerosene	Galls.	555	2,66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds	"	12,476	16,0[illegible]3	...	..	...	...	...	...	40	800
Other kinds of oil	"	27,734	52,[illegible]03	...	...	240	465	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—											
Coal—											
Coal	Tons	4,717	98,817	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coke	"	741	35,114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patent fuel	"	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton	Cwt.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins (excluding cutch)	"	150	817	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	148
Hides and skins	Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—											
Precious stones and pearls unset	Value	...	22,[illegible]00	...	3,780	...	...	..	100	...	...
Seeds	Cwt.	14	4,844	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk	lbs.	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—											
Teak	C. tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds	Value	...	2,375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool	lbs.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated	Value	...	63,163	...	25	...	40,230	...	258	...	75
Carried over	...	...	1,28,53,430	...	2,99,535	...	14,45,570	...	5,34,385	...	21,28,088

FOREIGN TRADE.

imported from Foreign Countries into the Province of Burma during the official year 1900-1901.

HOLLAND.		ITALY.		RUSSIA.		BRITISH EAST AFRICA.		PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.		MAURITIUS.		EGYPT.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
124	262	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20,169	61,270	30	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
300	2,845	22	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	120
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
653	29,793	45	2,327	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	414	6	215
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	313
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1,515	...	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115
6	580	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
419	2,755	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	560	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...

[No. 67.] III-I.—FOREIGN TRADE.—

Articles	Unit	United States.		Aden.		Arabia.		Ceylon.		China.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I.—Animals, living	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II. Articles of food and drink—											
Cattle	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	566	...	...
Fruits and vegetables	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	...	145
Grain and pulse	Cwt.	24	211	...	...	...	...	8	60	4,280	26,772
Liquors—											
Ale, beer and porter	Galls.	150	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits	,,	829	30,610	...	...	...	...	47	840	568	3,150
Wines	,,	12	90	...	...	...	...	8	61	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions	Cwt.	307	13,901	...	...	6,170	32,218	45	1,214	3,828	34,037
Salt	Tons	...	...	4,200	1,28,900	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	32	77,283	9,29,185
Tea	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,342	10,660	1,566	789
Other articles	Value	...	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—											
A.—Hardware and cutlery	Value	..	81,412	...	...	...	15	...	155	...	408
B.—Metals—											
Brass	Cwt.	1	160	...	...	...	...	...	...		90
Copper—											
Unwrought	Cwt.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wrought	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron—											
Wrought	Cwt.	24,659	4,18,013	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel	,,	1,287	8,386	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin—											
Unwrought	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	166
Zinc or spelter	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other kinds unenumerated	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork	Value	...	1,32,328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—											
Chemical products and preparations	Value	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	304
Drugs and medicines (excluding chemicals)	,,	...	20,690	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,563
Opium	Chests & Cwt.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	lbs.	85,492	91,895	...	...	..	...	66	60	4,179	2,816
Dyeing and tanning materials	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V.—Oils—											
Mineral—											
Paraffin wax	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kerosene	Galls.	377,200	2,90,000	...	...	...	...	25	30	...	...
Other kinds	,,	11,969	7,523	...	...	...	...	125	188	...	...
Other kinds of oil	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,495	15,195	150	300
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—											
Coal—											
Coal	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coke	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patent fuel	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and resins (excluding catch)	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins	Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—											
Precious stones and pearls, unset	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200
Seeds	Cwt.	...	17	...	...	...	...	3	205	2	30
Shells and cowries	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,815	59,203
Wood—											
Teak	C. tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool	lbs	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
All other articles unenumerated	Value	...	121	...	...	...	...	...	607	...	913
Carried over	...	...	11,05,067	...	1,28,900	...	32,233	...	30,194	...	10,64,971

Statement No. 1—continued.

JAPAN.		PERSIA.		STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.		TURKEY IN ASIA.		OTHER COUNTRIES.		TOTAL.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	37	18,920	...	...	...	...	44	19,970
...	...	...	...	2,659	80,633	...	...	...	...	2,670	81,353
...	...	...	...	...	5,06,989	...	...	...	295	...	5,11,806
...	...	...	...	5,353	31,999	...	...	631	3,665	10,842	•67,842
...	...	...	...	304	803	...	...	404	802	604,235	12,44,606
...	...	...	...	40,900	87,120	...	...	130	1,086	198,530	13,86,538
...	...	...	...	967	4,300	20	380	293	1,351	27,414	2,48,672
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	140	401
13	605	...	...	254,026	28,53,407	1,271	6,150	1,096	46,233	304,575	45,23,504
...	...	...	...	51	990	...	...	3	101	36,208	10,42,530
...	...	...	...	6,165,045	4,20,876	...	...	..	...	6,165,045	4,20,876
...	...	...	...	50,483	5,68,841	...	...	1,530	16,071	277,235	32,00,342
...	...	...	...	433,921	1,53,303	...	...	...	...	466,967	1,70,651
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,652
...	...	...	...	...	15,635	...	...	...	100	...	23,53,683
...	30	...	...	168	7,147	...	...	...	10	2,111	1,38,992
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	770	46,002
...	...	...	...	1	470	...	...	...	...	2,637	1,42,095
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	425	6,172	...	...	...	...	457,872	45,55,344
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,936	1,13,772
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,168	20,316
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,699	4,50,999
...	...	...	...	1,503	1,33,231	...	...	...	...	1,508	1,33,719
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	166
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,001	79,471
...	...	...	...	6	5,234	...	...	...	...	472	29,074
...	...	...	...	...	13,560	...	...	...	...	...	20,18,609
...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	49,388
...	95	...	...	...	2,809	...	...	...	...	...	4,85,95
...	4,542	...	...	...	49,615	...	...	...	...	...	2,05,702
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13½lbs.	163
555	1,500	...	...	287,005	1,21,537	...	...	1,003	2,724	486,488	3,70,670
...	...	...	...	...	3,466	...	...	...	...	...	90,426
...	...	...	...	11	209	...	...	...	...	19	393
...	...	...	...	142,824	1,00,507	...	...	...	...	1,040,604	8,22,273
...	...	...	...	3,100	896	...	...	...	...	28,070	25,460
...	...	...	...	3,613	7,080	...	...	...	...	43,232	75,343
4,488	76,336	...	..	...	...			14,638	2,57,050	23,843	4,22,203
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	741	35,114
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	15	7	15
...	...	...	...	8	63	...	...	...	...	8	63
...	...	...	...	498	8,164	...	...	...	...	694	9,129
...	...	...	...	200=694	4,400	...	...	...	...	200=694	4,400
...	...	...	...	13	71	...	...	...	...	13	71
...	...	...	...	...	3,02,000	...	...	...	...	...	3,29,080
...	...	...	...	42,348	2,98,211	...	...	...	...	43,367	3,03,297
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	347,134	14,42,717	...	...	...	...	360,949	15,01,920
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	..	...	44,817	...	...	..	2,455	...	49,647
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1,35,123	...	...	...	20,269	...	2,68,384
...	83,108	...	...	...	74,25,365	...	6,530	...	3,52,227	...	2,80,64,165

Articles		United Kingdom.		Austria.		Belgium.		France.		Ger
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.
Brought forward	...	...	Rs. 1,28,53,430	...	Rs. 2,99,555	...	Rs. 14,45,570	...	Rs. 5,34,385	...
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—										
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—										
Cotton—										
Twist and yarn...	lbs.	5,684,229	39,98,824	110,130	68,680	30,000	21,830	...	...	...
Piece-goods—										
Grey (unbleached)	Yds.	10,265,494	12,05,488	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White (bleached)	„	40,097,037	54,05,251	2,400	1,092	27,200	3,051	29,800	13,086	31,813
Coloured printed, or dyed	„	34,030,142	69,84,127	112,333	46,307	134,530	62,999	2,070,252	5,79,054	163,217
Hand-kerchiefs and shawls in the piece ...	No.	1,305,103	86,879	6	5	...	...	...	...	5,480
Thread, sewing	lbs.	173,921	4,76,675	160	550	310	300	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ...	Value	...	2,67,614	...	26,047	...	79,385	...	3,46,008	...
Flax										
Piece-goods	Yds.	6,853	2,207	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas	„	154,146	73,699	1,800	2,175	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	lbs.	38,559	34,423	300	405	672	900	...	...	1,778
Silk—										
Pure and mixed	Yds.	1,900,652	14,12,949	1,792	2,309	68,589	55,482	53,211	52,122	66,613
Other sorts	lbs.	5	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Wool—										
Piece goods	Yds.	1,749,784	13,11,953	62,273	66,512	56,325	85,646	15,456	13,932	517,105
Other sorts	Val.	...	7,39,085	...	7,607	...	6,560	...	4,700	...
All other articles unenumerated ...	„	...	20,495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—										
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.). ...	Val.	...	11,78,814	...	58,210	...	55,359	...	38,713	...
Boots and shoes	Pairs	139,954	3,70,501	583	1,276	...	...	...	...	533
C.—Other articles—										
Arms, ammunition, &c. (excluding military accoutrements).	Val.	...	74,230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Books and printed matter (including maps and charts).	Cwt.	707	76,376	2	30	...	...	2	91	9
Building and engineering materials—										
Cement	Cwt.	48,537	1,09,660	1,676	27,516	14,726	22,854	19,626	32,542	2,407
Other sorts	Val.	...	80,132	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cabinet-ware and furniture	„	...	35,219	...	8,960	...	760	...	2,490	...
Candles of all sorts	lbs.	664,472	1,72,186	...	...	25,741	8,030	...	...	52
Carriages, carts, &c. (excluding railway carriages, &c.).	Val.	...	1,36,904	...	1,550	...	5,650	...	790	...
Clocks and watches	No.	3,036	28,396	2,245	6,365	386	960	112	525	1,959
Earthenware and porcelain	Val.	...	2,18,325	...	2,320	...	60,060	...	40	...
Fireworks	„	...	85	...	...	..	...	...	..	...
Glass and glassware—										
Beads and false pearls	Cwt.	6	731	307	13,105	...	65	...	...	63
Other sorts	Val.	...	1,66,811	...	36,165	...	70,763	...	1,041	...
Instruments and apparatus (of all kinds)...	„	...	1,99,964	...	3,250	..	6,920	...	4,525	...
Ivory, manufactured	„	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls, unset).	„	...	26,508	...	18,940	...	5,745	...	34,410	...
Leather—										
Unwrought	Cwt.	58	8,835	..	...	...	...	...	...	2
Manufactures—										
Saddlery and harness	Val.	...	34,161	...	110	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	„	...	19,737	...	...	...	...	...	375	...
Matches, lucifer and others ...	„	...	18,227	...	1,000	...	11,485	...	...	...
Paints and colours and painters' materials.	„	...	3,01,623	...	1,950	...	3,875	...	...	...
Paper and pasteboard	„	...	98,957	...	26,626	...	30,711	...	...	...
Soap	Cwt.	18,357	2,03,614	37	1,460	95	2,125	...	...	5
Stationery	Val.	...	1,51,801	...	27,491	...	22,725	...	2,733	...
Toys and requisites for games	„	...	76,914	...	1,860	...	53,199	...	510	...
Umbrellas	No.	954,451	8,99,810	...	...	...	...	...	...	378
Wood, manufactures of	Val.	...	1,11,186	...	65	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ...	„	...	6,50,103	...	26,824	...	33,010	...	18,520	...
Merchandise—										
Free		...	67,30,515	...	75,835	...	32,280	...	4,108	...
Dutiable		...	3,35,87,249	...	6,85,542	...	21,23,739	...	16,76,784	...
Total ...	1900-1901	...	4,03,17,764	...	7,61,377	...	21,56,019	...	16,80,892	...
	1899-1900	...	2,98,50,018	...	3,89,736	...	14,55,482	...	9,97,169	...
Treasure—										
Gold		...	2,85,901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver		...	22,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1900-1901	...	3,08,801	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899-1900	...	1,13,084	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure.	1900-1901	...	4,06,26,565	...	7,61,377	...	21,56,019	...	16,80,892	...
	1899-1900	...	2,99,63,102	...	3,89,736	...	14,55,482	...	9,97,169	...
Government—										
Stores	1900-1901	...	40,87,056	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899-1900	...	15,46,425	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Treasure—										
Gold		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Treasure ...	1900-1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899-1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Stores and Treasure ...	1900-1901	...	40,87,056	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899-1900	...	15,46,425	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement No. I—continued.

MANY.	HOLLAND.		ITALY.		RUSSIA.		BRITISH EAST AFRICA.		PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.		MAURITIUS.	
Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Rs. 21,38,088	...	Rs. 1,07,505	...	Rs. 4,769	...	Rs. 4,22,500	...	Rs. ...	...	...	...	Rs. 7,714
...	15,600	11,780	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6,100	503,636	64,461	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
91,345	6,481,717	12,56,856	141,524	59,408	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4,350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5,17,072	...	2,17,820	...	15,043	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56,805	...	...	6,002	3,550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5,99,539	106,739	1,17,038	4,728	4,628	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,21,123	...	400	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7,33,995	...	12,802	..	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
730	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
100	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
962	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,949	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15,026	...	820	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	43,812	11,850	200	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4,033	29	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46,271	...	8,520	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4,390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,56,934	...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31,748	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11,642	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
330	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
345	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26,592	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7,135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29,675	...	480	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
260	9	480	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43,903	...	3,330	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14,870	12	8,655	...	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
843	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3,605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
76,234	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51,581	...	11,960	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48,91,674	...	18,11,211	...	89,159	...	4,22,500	...	...	...	...	...	7,714
49,43,255	...	18,23,171	...	89,259	...	4,22,500	...	...	...	...	...	7,714
29,36,556	...	11,66,936	...	25,878	...	1,29,657	...	...	6,781	...	...	79,528
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49,43,255	...	18,23,171	...	89,259	...	4,22,500	...	...	...	...	...	7,714
29,36,556	...	11,66,936	...	25,878	...	1,29,657	...	...	6,781	...	...	79,528
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Articles.	EGYPT.		UNITED STATES.		ADEN.		ARABIA.		CEYLON.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Brought forward ...	...	Rs. 32,054	...	Rs. 11,05,067	...	Rs. 1,23,900	...	Rs. 32,233	...	Rs. 30,194
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—										
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—										
Cotton—										
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	535,470	2,21,452
Piece-goods—										
Grey (unbleached) ... ... Yds.	...	...	21,000	3,675	...	...	...	...	...	...
White (bleached) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coloured, printed or dyed ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,440	1,504
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, sewing ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ... ... Val.	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax—										
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk—										
Pure and mixed ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... lbs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool—										
Piece-goods ... ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Val.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—										
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.). ... Val.	...	...	...	7,709	...	...	...	...	...	380
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	..	320	2,260	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—										
Arms, ammunition, &c. (excluding military accoutrements). ... Val.	...	...	...	939	...	...	...	...	...	210
Books and printed matter (including maps and charts). Cwt.	...	10	61	7,362	...	..	...	...	2	570
Building and engineering materials—										
Cement ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Val.	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cabinet-ware and furniture ... ... ,,	...	240	...	5,483	...	...	...	...	...	1,345
Candles of all sorts ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Carriages, carts, &c. (excluding railway carriages, &c.). Val.	...	150	...	39,983	...	...	...	...	...	325
Clocks and watches ... ... No.	...	...	4,781	23,842	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthenware and porcelain ... ... Val.	...	...	...	1,750	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fireworks ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass and glassware—										
Beads and false pearls ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other ware ... ... Val.	...	...	...	1,897	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments and apparatus (of all kinds) ,,	...	20	...	25,438	...	...	...	75	...	245
Ivory, manufactured ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls, unset). ,,	...	...	...	1,703	...	...	...	...	...	90
Leather—										
Unwrought ... ... Cwt.	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—										
Saddlery and harness ... ... Val.	...	75	...	395	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	245	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches, lucifer and others ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paints and colours and painters' materials. ,,	...	...	...	766	...	...	...	...	...	435
Paper and pasteboard ... ... ,,	...	...	...	2,472	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soap ... ... Cwt.	...	...	29	2,660	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stationery ... ... Val.	...	...	...	30,771	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toys and requisites for games ... ... ,,	...	...	...	2,950	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood, manufactures of ... ... Val.	...	...	...	1,132	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	50	...	16,783	...	...	...	...	...	1,444
Merchandise—										
Free	...	10	...	1,49,414	...	...	...	...	...	2,22,707
Dutiable	...	32,589	...	11,35,088	...	1,28,900	...	32,308	...	35,987
Total ... {1900-1901	...	32,599	...	12,84,502	...	1,28,900	...	32,308	...	2,58,694
Total ... {1899-1900	...	20,778	...	15,18,073	...	71,200	...	38,827	...	1,12,474
Treasure—										
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,00,000
Total ... {1900-1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,00,000
Total ... {1899-1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total of Imports of Merchandise and Treasure. {1900-1901	...	32,599	...	12,84,502	...	1,28,900	...	32,308	...	5,58,694
{1899-1900	...	20,778	...	15,18,073	...	71,200	...	38,827	...	1,12,474
Government—										
Stores ... ... {1900-1901	...	...	...	22,249	...	...	...	...	...	500
{1899-1900	...	...	...	20,84,967	...	250	...	...	...	180
Treasure—										
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ... {1900-1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ... {1899-1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Stores and Treasure ... {1900-1901	...	...	...	22,249	...	...	...	...	...	500
{1899-1900	...	...	...	20,84,967	...	250	...	...	...	180

Statement No. 1—continued.

China.		Japan.		Persia.		Straits Settlements.		Turkey in Asia.		Other countries.		Total.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
...	Rs. 10,64,971	...	Rs. 83,108	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. 74,25,365	...	Rs. 16,530	...	Rs. 3,52,227	...	Rs. 2,80,64,165
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,000	2,000	...	...	...	...	6,379,429	43,24,566
...	...	...	...	...	...	159,763	12,029	...	...	...	...	10,446,262	12,21,192
...	...	...	...	...	...	25,332	4,121	...	...	...	...	40,717,218	54,97,182
1,200	65	550	171	...	...	1,009,119	1,56,381	...	...	120	30	44,148,144	92,38,247
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	5	...	...	...	...	1,310,609	91,239
...	...	...	...	...	...	518	2,322	...	...	...	...	174,909	4,79,847
...	...	...	5,201	...	...	...	75,934	...	...	...	17,225	...	15,67,359
...	...	...	...	...	...	460	195	...	...	...	...	7,312	2,402
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,126	475	...	...	...	...	157,072	76,349
...	...	...	...	...	...	96	140	...	...	...	...	41,705	36,828
48,691	32,492	8,069,478	37,82,722	...	...	192,435	1,22,211	...	...	308	770	10,407,771	55,21,472
6	48	...	...	...	...	363	2,251	...	...	...	...	384	2,414
140	21	...	...	...	...	11,405	6,967	...	...	...	...	2,523,955	22,06,236
...	45	...	240	...	...	...	10,396	...	...	...	...	...	10,90,656
...	171	...	460	...	...	...	7,288	...	...	...	...	...	28,414
...	16,392	...	4,716	...	...	...	2,46,778	...	...	...	200	..	23,54,318
130	40	40	55	...	...	21,554	15,732	...	...	1	5	163,115	3,90,599
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	707	...	...	...	60	...	76,321
4	244	1	6	..	...	164	1,636	...	...	...	...	952	87,297
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	30	...	...	...	...	86,978	1,71,551
...	4,534	...	...	...	...	...	2,303	...	...	...	...	...	87,129
...	37	...	...	...	...	...	18,826	...	...	...	...	...	89,206
...	...	...	...	...	...	13,512	4,537	...	...	...	...	747,789	1,96,999
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,070	...	...	...	...	...	1,92,622
315	2,400	...	...	...	...	510	3,611	...	...	...	...	13,373	65,282
...	5,202	...	180	...	...	...	84,246	...	...	...	...	...	4,26,914
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,010	...	...	...	...	...	1,095
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	376	18,321
...	240	...	7,515	...	...	...	5,907	...	...	...	...	...	4,47,378
...	1,116	...	...	...	...	...	10,325	...	...	...	60	...	2,84,136
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	220	...	...	...	5,664	...	...	...	...	...	1,04,977
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	739	...	...	...	...	68	9,454
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	34,691
...	20	...	10	...	...	...	1,407	...	...	...	...	...	22,139
...	44,569	...	7,395	...	...	...	6,61,574	...	...	...	...	...	7,70,842
...	3,069	...	...	...	...	...	47,520	...	...	...	...	...	3,66,373
...	3,562	...	...	...	...	...	55,693	...	...	...	...	...	2,48,176
...	...	...	...	...	...	216	3,024	...	...	...	...	18,748	2,13,623
...	485	...	75	...	...	...	5,531	...	...	...	11	...	2,88,861
...	120	...	...	...	...	...	8,198	...	...	...	...	...	1,67,126
23,530	4,008	16,120	11,782	...	...	288,025	60,935	...	...	...	...	1,282,516	9,77,393
...	3,084	...	...	...	...	...	65,186	...	...	...	105	...	1,84,363
...	14,345	...	33,194	...	90	...	90,680	...	...	...	102	...	9,61,879
...	4,043	...	76,336	...	...	...	4,21,771	...	...	...	2,59,657	...	80,40,317
...	11,97,242	...	38,60,714	...	90	...	88,11,358	...	6,530	...	1,11,138	...	6,06,47,516
...	12,01,285	...	39,37,050	...	90	...	92,33,129	...	6,530	...	3,70,795	...	6,86,87,833
...	9,58,322	...	13,48,614	...	25	...	73,34,869	...	350	...	2,50,786	...	4,86,97,999
...	39,347	...	...	...	...	...	4,14,310	...	...	...	60	...	7,39,618
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,64,716	...	...	...	...	...	4,87,616
...	39,347	...	...	...	...	...	5,79,026	...	...	...	60	...	12,27,234
...	57,250	...	...	...	...	...	3,25,556	...	...	...	75	...	4,95,265
...	12,40,632	...	39,37,050	...	90	...	98,12,155	...	6,530	...	3,70,855	...	6,99,15,067
...	10,15,572	...	13,48,614	...	25	...	76,60,365	...	350	...	2,50,861	...	4,91,93,964
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41,09,805
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	290	...	...	...	...	...	36,32,112
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	290	...	...	...	...	...	41,09,805
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,32,112

III-I.—FOREIGN

[No. 68.] 2.—*Quantities and Value of the Principal and other Articles of Foreign Merchandise and Indian* 1900-

Articles.		United Kingdom.		Austria.		Belgium.		France.		Germany.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
EXPORTS.											
FOREIGN MERCHANDISE.			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I.—Animals, living	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—											
Coffee	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions	,,	89	3,723	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
Spices	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar—											
Refined or crystallized (including sugarcandy)	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unrefined, namely, molasses and jaggery or gur, and other saccharine produce	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles	Value	...	376	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—											
A.—Hardware and cutlery	Value	...	35,338	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
B.—Metals—											
Copper	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron	,,	92	946	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other metals, unenumerated	,,	949	35,726	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork	Value	...	6,575	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock (other than Government stores)	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—											
Chemicals	Value	...	7,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials	,,	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
V.—Oils—											
Mineral—											
Kerosene	Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds of oil	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—											
Gums and resins	Cwt.	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk	,,	1,847	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated	Value	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—											
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—											
Cotton—											
Twist and yarn	lbs.	1,280	888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—											
Piece-goods—											
Grey (unbleached)	Yds.	702	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White (bleached)	,,	1,806	325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coloured, printed or dyed	,,	14,394	2,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece	No.	16,800	1,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk piece-goods, pure and mixed	Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen goods	Value	...	851	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
B.—Apparel—											
Apparel (including military and other uniforms and accoutrements)	Value	...	47,111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boots and shoes	Pairs	33	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1,020
C.—Other articles—											
Glass and glassware	Value	...	1,244	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated	,,	...	55,694	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
											2,325
Total of Foreign Merchandise	1900-1901	...	2,03,345	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,695
	1899-1900	...	1,68,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,036
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.											
I.—Animals, living	No.	4	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—											
Coffee	Cwt.	1	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables	Value	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and pulse—											
Grain	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice in the husk	,,	201	538	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk	,,	2,620,269	1,00,34,652	63,440	2,17,862	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	33
Pulse	,,	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jawari and bajra	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	,,	142	475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions	,,	10	1,066	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	lbs.	292	306	224	300	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles unenumerated	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—											
A.—Hardware and cutlery	Value	...	323	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	199
B.—Metals	Cwt.	79	8,627	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—											
Chemical products and preparations	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—											
Drugs and medicines	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—											
Unmanufactured	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured	,,	8,267	10,715	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and tanning materials—											
Cutch	Cwt.	70,194	12,78,448	...	...	300	6,000	2,940	55,700	4,322	81,210
Indigo	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Myrabolams	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turmeric	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds	,,	121	840	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried over ...	Indian Produce and Manufactures	...	1,13,36,801	...	2,18,212	...	6,000	...	55,700	...	81,442
	Total of Foreign Merchandise	...	2,03,345	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,695

TRADE.

Produce and Manufacture, and value of Treasure exported to Foreign countries from Burma during the official year 1901.

HOLLAND.		ITALY.		RUSSIA.		BRITISH EAST AFRICA.		PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.		MAURITIUS.		EGYPT.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Articles.	UNITED STATES.		ADEN.		ARABIA.		CEYLON.		CHINA.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
EXPORTS.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
FOREIGN MERCHANDISE.										
I.—Animals, living ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—			...	...	...	...				
Coffee ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1,000
Spices ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar—										
Refined or crystallized (including sugarcandy) Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unrefined, namely, molasses, and jaggery or gur and other saccharine produce ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	60
Other articles ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	689
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—										
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... Value	...	10,060	...	...	...	...	...	1,569	...	5
B.—Metals—										
Copper ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...
Tin ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other metals unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	140
C.—Machinery and millwork ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
D.—Railway plant and rolling-stock (other than Government stores) ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—										
Chemicals ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400
V.—Oils—										
Mineral—										
Kerosene ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds of oil ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—										
Gums and resins ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and cowries ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—										
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—										
Cotton—										
Twist and yarn ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1
Manufactures—										
Piece-goods—										
Grey (unbleached) ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	216	60	...	...
White (bleached) ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	28	...	...
Coloured, printed or dyed ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,842	1,173	3,720	500
Handkerchiefs and shawls in the piece No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts of manufactures ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,319	...	...
Silk piece-goods pure and mixed ... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	177	416	...	...
Other sorts ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen goods ... Value	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	2,083	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...
B.—Apparel—										
Apparel (including military and other uniforms and accoutrements) ... Value	...	494	...	...	...	...	...	6,049	...	2,900
Boots and shoes ... Pairs	...	...	...	..	...	...	187	511	...	...
C.—Other articles—										
Glass and glassware ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	1,448	...	..	...	...	...	6,932	...	3,349
Total of Foreign Merchandise ... 1900-1901	...	12,102	...	...	...	...	...	20,158	...	9,044
Total of Foreign Merchandise ... 1899-1900	...	9,006	...	593	...	...	...	3,093	...	7,793
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES.										
I.—Animals, living ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Articles of food and drink—										
Coffee ... Cwt.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and vegetables ... Value	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and pulse—										
Gram ... Cwt.	...	...	...	..	...	...	3,250	15,276	...	...
Rice in the husk ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,958	68,013	...	...
Rice not in the husk ... ,,	...	...	4,682	18,274	16,785	57,619	461,955	18,83,601	44,202	1,04,548
Wheat ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	405	...	...
Pulse ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,259	1,19,301	...	...
Jawar and bajra ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ,,	...	...	145	292	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions ... ,,	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	720
Spices ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	97,848	8,551	...	...
Sugar ... Cwt.	...	...	7	63	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	5	...	...
Other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
III.—Metals and manufactures of metals—										
A.—Hardware and cutlery ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Metals ... Cwt.	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Machinery and millwork ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IV.—Chemicals, drugs, medicines, and narcotics, and dyeing and tanning materials—										
Chemical products and preparations ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics—										
Drugs and medicines ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,900
Opium ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco—										
Unmanufactured ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactured ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	395	365	24	25
Dyeing and tanning materials—										
Cutch ... Cwt.	3,329	64,341	...	...	...	...	1,086	22,059	20	450
Indigo ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Myrabolams ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turmeric ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried over ... Indian Produce and Manufactures ...	...	64,375	...	18,629	...	57,619	...	21,17,576	...	1,09,678
Carried over ... Total of Foreign Merchandise ...	...	12,102	...	...	...	...	...	20,158	...	9,044

Statement No. 2—continued.

JAPAN.		PERSIA.		STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.		TURKEY IN ASIA.		OTHER COUNTRIES.		TOTAL.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	462	13,760	...	...	2	182	561	18,700
...	...	...	...	39,430	3,502	...	..	...	...	39,430	3,502
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2,464	1,430	...	...	...	...	2,584	1,490
...	...	...	...	...	975	...	...	...	...	...	2,040
...	...	...	...	...	6,154	...	...	...	3,449	...	56,650
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	731	3,643	...	...	7	54	831	4,648
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	29	540	...	...	13	812	997	37,218
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,711	...	13,286
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	970	...	...	...	50	...	8,520
...	...	...	...	...	1,180	...	...	...	1,040	...	3,120
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1,596	7,182	...	...	...	...	3,443	9,182
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	232
5	1	...	...	35,662	12,934	...	...	...	...	36,952	13,824
...	...	...	...	12,600	1,850	...	...	...	...	13,518	1,988
...	...	...	...	10,420	2,494	...	...	82	26	12,388	2,873
...	...	...	...	139,375	26,435	...	...	...	...	161,331	30,428
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,800	1,900
...	...	...	...	...	2,447	...	...	...	...	...	3,766
15,500	10,200	...	...	964	918	...	...	...	...	24,141	15,134
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	980	...	...	...	5,883	...	...	...	...	...	9,922
...	...	...	...	...	223	...	...	...	...	...	236
...	...	...	...	...	7,345	...	...	...	8,273	...	73,192
...	...	...	...	559	1,249	...	...	2	20	781	1,988
...	...	...	...	...	4,335	...	...	...	20	...	5,614
...	165	...	...	...	56,622	...	100	...	8,295	..	1,35,530
...	11,346	...	...	...	1,62,071	...	100	...	28,932	...	4,54,993
...	1,256	...	...	...	1,80,607	...	...	...	34,304	...	4,04,317
...	...	...	...	671	28,091	...	...	...	...	675	28,791
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	68
...	...	...	...	...	3,797	...	...	...	215	...	4,047
...	...	...	...	6,694	33,888	...	...	19,340	90,072	29,224	1,39,236
...	...	...	...	5,091	10,272	...	...	...	...	33,251	78,825
...	5	...	...	5,514,197	2,12,59,641	...	...	1,797,719	73,68,425	21,393,659	7,91,63,963
...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	95	415
...	...	...	...	22,375	1,14,911	...	...	3,565	11,100	57,233	2,45,320
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	231	1,653	...	...	30	168	5,254	13,975
...	5	...	...	11,515	3,89,643	...	...	428	4,182	11,976	3,95,020
...	...	...	...	2,669,754	3,43,705	...	...	4,380	84	2,771,982	3,52,340
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	685	85	748
...	...	...	...	26,954	6,130	...	...	...	...	27,652	6,841
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
...	...	...	...	...	190	...	...	...	784	...	1,546
...	...	...	...	758	48,010	...	...	14	1,127	851	57,794
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	5,510	...	...	...	...	...	5,510
...	...	...	...	...	9,746	...	...	...	30	...	13,676
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	840,561	69,607	...	...	538	78	841,099	69,685
30	75	...	...	123,820	1,17,545	...	...	3,103	3,706	135,864	1,32,649
...	...	...	...	1,799	32,210	...	...	230	5,753	99,729	18,48,901
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1,603	21,032	...	...	...	...	1,603	21,032
...	...	...	...	2,105	1,609	...	...	...	...	2,226	2,449
...	85	...	...	...	2,24,96,600	...	...	...	74,86,409	...	8,25,62,861
...	11,346	..	...	...	1,62,071	...	100	...	28,932	...	4,54,993

Articles.	United Kingdom.		Austria.		Belgium.		France.		Germany.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Brought forward	...	Rs. 2,03,345	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. 3,695
EXPORTS—concluded.	...	1,13,36,801	...	2,18,212	...	6,000	...	55,700	...	81,442
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES—concld.										
V.—Oils—										
Essential ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mineral—										
Paraffine-wax... ... ... Cwt.	37,522	7,86,961	...	...	...	...	100	2,150	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Galls.	3,406	855	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vegetable (not essential) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—										
Caoutchouc ... ... Cwt.	2,888	5,86,596	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton ... ... ,,	306	7,520	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	3,600
Gums and resins (excluding cutch and gambier) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—										
Hides—raw... ... ... Cwt. & No.	13,470= 103,241	4,30,250	6,599= 75,318	2,33,810	...	...	...	...	2,572= 26,238	1,13,640
Skins—raw... ... ... ,, ,,	1,493= 64,117	76,560	...	...	...	...	...	...	= 2	20
Horns ... ... Cwt.	2,030	33,486	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	150
Jade stone ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery, &c.—										
Precious stones and pearls, unset ... Value	...	13,540	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manures—										
Animal bones ... ... Tons	31	1,224	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice-bran ... ... ,,	69,972	18,38,036	20	900	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds—										
Essential ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than essential—										
Castor ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earth-nuts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Linseed ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mousa or Mowra ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mustard ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poppy ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Til or jinjili ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	41	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wax (excluding candles) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—										
Teak ... ...C.tons	44,997	58,10,599	977	1,20,100	...	...	65	10,529	3,795	4,96,428
Other kinds ... ... ,,	213	19,327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Wool ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ... Value	...	20,765	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,121
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—										
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—										
Cotton—										
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—										
Piece-goods (excluding handkerchiefs)... Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
Jute—manufactures of—										
Gunny-bags ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk goods ... ... ,,	...	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen goods ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles unenumerated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—										
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.) ... ... Value	...	2,775	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—										
Cabinetware and furniture ... Value	...	2,195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, manufactures ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—										
Hides, dressed or tanned ... Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, dressed or tanned ... ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls, unset) ... ... Value	...	21,907	...	340	...	...	...	...	...	175
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	...	1,88,627	...	1,355	...	...	...	1,600	...	2,675
Indian produce and manufactures { Free ...	...	1,11,43,099	...	3,56,855	...	6,000	...	69,979	...	6,99,376
{ Dutiable ...	...	1,00,35,190	...	2,17,862	...	...	...	...	...	33
Total ... { 1900-01 ...	...	2,11,78,289	...	5,74,717	...	6,000	...	69,979	...	6,99,409
{ 1899-1900 ...	...	2,33,55,411	...	3,92,449	...	23,800	...	73,540	...	9,03,052
Total of Merchandise, Foreign and Indian. { 1900-01 ...	...	2,13,81,634	...	5,74,717	...	6,000	...	69,979	...	7,03,104
{ 1899-1900 ...	...	2,35,23,761	...	3,92,449	...	23,800	...	73,540	...	9,04,088
Treasure { Gold ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Silver ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ... { 1900-01 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ 1899-1900 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE. { 1900-01 ...	...	2,13,81,634	...	5,74,717	...	6,000	...	69,979	...	7,03,104
{ 1899-1900 ...	...	2,35,23,761	...	3,92,449	...	23,800	...	73,540	...	9,04,088
Government ... Stores ... { 1900-01 ...	...	1,748	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ 1899-1900 ...	...	5,545	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Treasure—										
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Treasure { 1900-01 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ 1899-1900 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Stores and Treasure. { 1900-01 ...	...	1,748	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ 1899-1900 ...	...	5,545	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 2—continued.

HOLLAND.		ITALY.		RUSSIA.		BRITISH EAST AFRICA.		PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.		MAURITIUS.		EGYPT.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
...	Rs ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. 4,200
...	78,430	...	13,500	...	...	...	21,54,388	...	...	...	16,973	...	3,62,70,449
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	1,700
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	6,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	470= 8,023	19,767	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,284= 148,527	4,27,637
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15=684	1,080
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	1,200
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,582	1,51,717
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Articles.	UNITED STATES.		ADEN.		ARABIA.		CEYLON.		CHINA.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Brought forward ...	...	Rs. 1,102	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. ...	...	Rs. 20,158	...	Rs. 9,044
	...	64,375	...	18,629	...	57,619	...	21,17,576	...	1,09,673
EXPORTS—concluded.										
INDIAN PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES—concluded.										
V.—Oils—										
Essential ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mineral—										
Paraffine-wax ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds ... ... Galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,120	8,870	...	...
Vegetable (not essential) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Raw materials and unmanufactured articles—										
Caoutchouc ... ... Cwt.	40	7,938	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton ... ... ,,	...	...	,,	...	...	...	...	...	7,549	2,20,850
Gums and resins (excluding cutch and gambier) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—										
Hides—raw ... ... Cwt. & No.	327 = 2,530	13,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins—raw ... ... ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horns ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	24
Jade stone ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	570	1,15,900
Jewellery, &c.—										
Precious stones and pearls, unset ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manures—										
Animal bones ... ... Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	36
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice-bran ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds—										
Essential ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than essential—										
Castor ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earth-nuts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Linseed ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mousa or Mowra ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mustard ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Poppy ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Til or jinjili ... ... ,,	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,357	3,300	...	...
Wax (excluding candles) ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—										
Teak ... ...C. tons	...	...	10	1,500	...	...	11,807	7,33,452	7	661
Other kinds ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	168	9,621	...	...
Wool ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,255	..	2,901
VII.—Articles manufactured and partly manufactured—										
A.—Yarns and textile fabrics—										
Cotton—										
Twist and yarn ... ... lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—										
Piece-goods (excluding handkerchiefs) Yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute—manufactures of—										
Gunny bags ... ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	200
Other kinds ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk goods ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	340	...	...
Woollen goods ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles unenumerated ... ... ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Apparel—										
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c.) ... ... Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boots and shoes ... ... Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Other articles—										
Cabinetware and furniture ... ... Value	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	105	...	100
Coir manufactures ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins—										
Hides, dressed or tanned ... Cwt. & No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, dressed or tanned ... ,, ,,	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Jewellery (excluding precious stones and pearls, unset) ... . Value	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	3,284	...	...
All other articles unenumerated ... ,,	..	130	...	...	...	...	...	48,041	...	371
Indian produce and manufactures ... (Free ...	...	85,693	...	1,855	...	...	...	9,80,340	...	3,46,168
(Dutiable ...	.	.	...	18,274	...	57,619	...	19,51,6 4	...	1,01,548
Total ... (1900-01 ...	...	85,693	...	20,129	...	5,,6..9	.	29,,1,914	...	4,5.,716
(1899-1900 ...	...	74,570	..	1,3.0	...	1,51,377	..	25,31,557	...	6,80,907
Total of Merchandise, Foreign and Indian ... ,, (1900-01 ...	...	97,795	...	20,129	...	57,619	...	29,52,072	...	4,59,760
(1899-1900 ...	...	77,576	...	1,933	...	1,51,377	...	25,37,650	...	6,88,699
Treasure ... (Gold ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,000
(Silver ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ... (1900-01 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,000
(1899-1900 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL OF EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE AND TREASURE ... (1900-01 ...	...	97,795	...	20,129	...	57,6.9	...	29,52,072	...	5,34,760
(1899-1900 ...	...	77,576	..	1,933	...	1,51,3 7	...	25,37,.5	..	6,88,699
Government ... Stores ... (1900-01 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(1899-1900 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Treasure—										
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Total Treasure... (1900-01 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(1899-1900 ...	...	.	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...
Total Stores and Treasure ... (1900-01 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(1899-1900 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statement No. 2—continued.

JAPAN.		PERSIA.		STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.		TURKEY IN ASIA.		OTHER COUNTRIES.		TOTAL.	
Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
...	Rs. 11,346	..	Rs. ...	...	Rs. 1,62,071	..	Rs. 100	...	Rs. 28,932	...	Rs. 4,54,993
...	85	...	...	...	2,24,96,600	...	...	...	74,86,409	...	8,25,82,861
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	2,600	37,823	7,93,411
...	...	...	...	261,181	1,30,107	...	...	2,532	1,150	280,239	1,40,982
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	258	400	258	400
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1,457	3,04,742	...	...	...	...	4,409	9,05,276
10,893	2,99,078	...	...	1,969	37,585	...	...	...	...	20,564	5,68,633
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	5,887=38,310	1,76,908	946—4,216	33,553	839=3,640	25,175	42,394—410,013	14,73,740
=1	50	...	...	9=2,500	1,200	...	...	...	...	1,517—57,364	78,910
...	...	...	...	139	1,870	...	...	...	...	2,294	36,730
...	..	...	...	3,730	5,47,150	...	...	...	...	4,300	6,63,050
...	...	...	...	...	22,900	...	...	...	...	...	36,440
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	1,260
...	...	...	...	990	52,672	...	...	...	...	990	52,672
...	...	...	...	50,547	15,18,659	...	...	219	7,090	127,340	35,16,402
...	...	...	...	617	5,334	...	...	...	...	617	5,334
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	53	290	...	...	5	20	58	310
...	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	84	1,661	...	...	...	...	1,482	5,106
...	...	...	...	18	1,601	...	...	...	...	18	1,601
...	...	1	150	379	31,220	...	...	2,693	4,16,467	71,192	83,07,412
...	...	...	...	72	5,824	...	...	1	30	454	34,810
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	120	...	...	...	1,41,611	...	...	...	1,311	...	1,82,806
...	...	...	...	23,072	7,070	...	...	...	...	23,082	7,075
...	...	...	...	13,356	2,040	...	...	1,016	431	14,372	2,471
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
...	...	...	...	16,740	3,910	...	...	330,851	92,595	348,391	96,705
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	2,510	...	...	...	...	...	2,965
...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	...	...	1,435	...	...	...	1,373	...	5,588
...	...	...	...	269	660	...	...	...	...	269	600
...	...	...	...	...	599	...	75	...	144	...	3,462
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	23=42	420	...	...	...	..	23=42	420
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120		27,076
...	44	...	...	...	75,201	...	...	...	7,795	...	3,72,986
...	2,99,387	...	150	...	43,01,846	...	33,628	...	6,74,685	...	2,06,64,866
...	5	...	...	...	2,12,69,013	...	...	...	73,68,425	...	7,92,42,788
...	2,99,392	...	150	...	2,55,71,719	...	33,628	...	80,43,110	...	9,99,07,654
...	25,60,648	...	...	...	2,05,43,375	...	...	...	83,00,275	...	10,14,70,678
...	3,10,738	...	150	...	2,57,33,790	...	33,728	...	80,72,042	...	10,03,62,647
...	25,61,864	...	...	...	2,07,23,982	..	...	...	83,34,579	...	10,18,74,995
...	...	...	...	...	3,78,000	...	...	...	...	...	4,53,000
...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	1,500
...	...	...	...	...	3,79,500	...	...	...	...	...	4,54,500
...	...	...	...	...	4,295	...	...	..	...	...	4,295
...	3,10,738	...	150	...	2,61,13,290	..	33,728	...	80,72,042	...	10,08,17,147
...	25,61,864	...	...	...	2,07,28,277	...	...	...	83,34,579	...	10,18,79,290
...	...	...	...	...	110	...	...	...	...	...	1,858
...	...		...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	5,593
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	110	...	...	...	...	...	1,858
...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	5,593

III-I.—CUSTOMS.

[No. 69.] *3.—Statement of Customs Duty collected on the Principal and other Articles of Merchandise subject to duty on Imports and Exports at Ports in Burma during the official years 1899-1900 and 1900-1901.*

Articles.	Amount of Duty collected.	
	Gross.	Net.
Imports.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Special Rates of Duty—		
Arms, ammunition, and Military stores	16,579 2 0	12,240 1 0
Liquors—		
Ale, beer, and porter	37,764 12 0	37,762 5 0
Spirits and liqueurs	10,57,776 1 0	10,57,116 14 0
Wines	30,836 8 0	30,790 0 0
Other sorts	8 12 0	8 12 0
Opium	162 0 0	162 0 0
Salt	10,36,663 4 0	10,26,191 5 0
Salted fish	94,565 13 0	94,565 13 0
General Duties—		
Articles of food and drink—		
Coffee	4,017 6 0	4,017 6 0
Fruits and vegetables	25,521 7 0	25,483 15 0
Mineral and aerated waters and all unfermented and non-alcoholic beverages ...	167 12 0	167 12 0
Provisions, oilmanstores, and groceries	1,26,714 12 0	1,26,297 8 0
Spices	21,788 1 0	21,788 1 0
Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery	2,03,170 3 0	2,00,739 2 0
Tea	11,677 2 0	11,677 2 0
Chemical products and preparations	24,386 3 0	24,321 3 0
Drugs, medicines, and narcotics	28,506 1 0	28,506 1 0
Dyeing and tanning materials	4,406 11 0	4,406 11 0
Metals and manufactures of metals—		
Hardware and cutlery	1,23,862 2 0	1,23,722 4 0
Metals—		
Copper	5,544 14 0	5,544 14 0
Iron	48,058 9 0	47,852 11 0
Silver bullion and coin	2,030 4 0	2,030 4 0
Steel	5,484 14 0	5,436 5 0
Tin	6,818 12 0	6,818 12 0
Other metals and manufactures of metals	18,999 0 0	18,927 8 0
Oils—		
Petroleum	66,020 2 0	65,722 2 0
Other sorts	5,052 11 0	4,873 15 0
Other articles, unmanufactured and manufactured—		
Apparel (including drapery, haberdashery and millinery, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements)	1,18,449 0 0	1,18,339 14 0
Cotton, articles made of—		
Piece-goods—		
Grey (unbleached)	42,767 11 0	42,767 11 0
White (bleached)	1,92,533 4 0	1,92,533 4 0
Coloured, printed or dyed	3,23,330 12 0	3,21,530 11 0
Other goods	57,874 12 0	57,814 7 0
Paints and colours, painters' materials, and compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals	19,838 5 0	19,819 11 0
Paper and pasteboard	20,738 10 0	20,738 10 0
Silk, raw and manufactured	3,45,100 13 0	3,44,340 5 0
Stationery	14,659 5 0	14,659 5 0
Umbrellas	49,001 12 0	48,831 2 0
Wood and timber and articles made of wood	11,622 8 0	11,611 3 0
Woollen goods	1,65,167 11 0	1,65,114 12 0
All other articles not enumerated	2,55,575 14 0	2,55,420 6 0
Total Imports {1900-1901 ...	46,23,243 7 0	46,00,691 15 0
{1899-1900 ...	41,57,362 4 0	41,16,254 4 0
Exports.		
Grain and Pulse—		
Rice in the husk	9,447 13 0	8,437 4 0
Rice not in the husk	55,76,085 9 0	54,48,336 1 0
Rice flour	.....	.....
Total Exports {1900-1901 ...	55,85,533 6 0	54,56,773 5 0
{1899-1900 ...	56,39,055 2 0	55,33,505 10 0

[No. 70.] *4.—Total Value of Merchandise (distinguishing Country from Foreign) and Treasure imported and exported Coastwise into and from Burma in the official years 1899-1900 and 1900-1901.*

Ports.	Merchandise.						Treasure.	
	Country.		Foreign.		Total.			
	1899-1900.	1900-1901.	1899-1900.	1900-1901.	1899-1900.	1900-1901.	1899-1900.	1900-1901.
Imports into Burma.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
From Bengal	2,74,06,691	3,08,75,249	33,13,239	35,25,727	3,07,19,930	3,44,00,976	1,54,48,518	67,94,209
„ Bombay	43,79,892	60,02,895	9,94,123	7,69,605	53,74,015	67,72,500	11,652	80
„ Madras	1,15,57,266	1,24,46,366	1,81,731	1,49,107	1,17,38,997	1,25,95,473	.....	1,89,500
„ Sind	1,83,950	1,44,041	3,341	30	1,87,291	1,44,071	.....	.....
From British Ports in other Presidencies,—Total	4,35,27,799	4,94,68,551	44,92,434	44,44,469	4,80,20,233	5,39,13,020	1,54,60,170	69,83,739
From Ports within the Province,—Total	53,52,9.6	59,43,247	58,58,643	66,39,350	1,12,11,569	1,25,82,597	17,92,101	6,47,513
From Damaun	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Diu	.....	332	.....	.....	.....	332	.....	.....
„ Goa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Karikal	.....	2,134	.....	.....	.....	2,134	.....	.....
„ Pondicherry	1,04,726	1,76,220	1,201	647	1,05,927	1,76,867	.....	.....
„ Cutch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Alleppy	81,480	1,09,833	.....	.....	81,480	1,09,833	.....	.....
„ Kattywar	.....	434	.....	.....	.....	434	.....	.....
From Indian Ports not British,—Total	1,86,206	2,88,953	1,201	647	1,87,407	2,89,600	.....	.....
Total for all Ports	4,90,66,931	5,57,00,751	1,03,52,278	1,10,84,466	5,94,19,209	6,67,85,217	1,72,52,271	76,31,252
Government Stores and Treasure	14,19,481	17,10,509	3,10,623	3,97,933	17,30,104	21,08,502	12,02,600	3,68,47,667
Exports from Burma.								
To Bengal	1,06,55,681	1,48,24,810	10,32,882	11,44,178	1,16,78,563	1,59,68,988	13,69,500	19,53,810
„ Bombay	4,69,74,893	5,73,97,372	75,638	39,618	4,70,50,531	5,74,36,990	57,900	16,800
„ Madras	1,12,45,172	2,42,69,946	62,663	80,185	1,13,07,835	2,43,50,131	.....	.....
„ Sind	7,178	1,47,324	.....	100	7,178	1,47,424	.....	.....
To British Ports in other Presidencies,—Total	6,88,82,924	9,66,79,452	11,61,183	12,64,081	7,00,44,107	9,79,03,533	14,27,400	19,70,600
To Ports within the Province,—Total	51,41,322	55,11,879	56,55,231	67,08,236	1,07,96,553	1,22,20,115	19,43,506	6,28,241
To Kattywar	8,316	.....	54	.....	8,370	.....	.....	.....
„ Puntborai	1,48,109	.....	.....	.....	1,48,109	.....	.....	.....
„ Trivandrum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Karikal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
„ Alleppy	1,16,088	2,54,037	.....	.....	1,16,088	2,54,037	.....	.....
„ Pondicherry	33,492	94,637	.....	.....	33,492	94,637	.....	.....
„ Colachel	37,525	1,86,364	.....	.....	37,525	1,86,364	.....	.....
„ Narrakal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
To Indian Ports not British,—Total	3,43,530	5,35,038	54	.....	3,43,584	5,35,038	.....	.....
Total for all Ports	7,43,67,776	10,26,86,369	68,16,468	79,72,317	8,11,84,244	11,06,58,686	33,70,906	25,98,841
Government Stores and Treasure	2,42,358	2,75,201	1,74,832	1,57,474	4,17,190	4,32,675	92,44,136	1,50,09,298

III-I.—

[No. 71.] 5.—*Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam-vessels, distinguishing their Nationality Burma in the official year 1900-1901, compared with*

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		BRITISH (OTHER THAN BRITISH INDIAN).				BRITISH INDIAN.				AUSTRI	
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	39	116,193	53	149,002	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	4	5,235	2	3,308	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria-Hungary	Steam	...	...	3	4,991	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, British East Africa, &c.	Steam	...	...	7	16,707	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, Portuguese East Africa, &c.	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, Madagascar, &c.	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, Mauritius, &c.	Steam	...	...	1	1,169	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, Réunion	Steam	...	...	5	7,829	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, Other East African Ports.	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Africa, Natal	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Africa, Cape Colony, &c.	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Africa, Egypt, &c.	Steam	...	...	97	204,561	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Africa, St. Helena	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	1	1,768	...	...	...	...	...	...
South America	Steam	...	...	12	21,115	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	6	5,948	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden	Steam	1	1,825	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	Steam	2	1,548	1	721	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Hongkong	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,854
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Treaty Ports	Steam	2	2,556	4	5,112	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,640
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	Steam	7	14,028	15	31,041	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	Steam	...	...	2	2,952	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	Steam	148	169,242	153	191,304	...	...	...	...	2	5,332
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	Steam	...	...	3	10,077	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 1900-1901	Steam	199	305,392	356	646,581	...	...	...	...	4	9,826
	Sailing	4	5,235	9	11,024	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 1899-1900	Steam	198	305,220	344	604,192	...	...	...	...	3	9,711
	Sailing	6	9,000	17	25,775	1	203	...	...	...	...

SHIPPING.

which entered and cleared with Cargoes from and to Foreign Countries at Ports in the Province of the totals of the year 1899-1900.

AN.		NORWEGIAN.				FRENCH.				GERMAN.				ITALIAN.			
Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,654	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1,032	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	12,147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	27,098	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	315	...	...	1	436
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	8,063	...	...	2	4,883	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,332	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2,823	...	...	1	1,367	...	...	1	1,797	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	588	...	...	2	1,643	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	1,760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	908	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,652	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	869	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	823
10	23,033	...	...	5	8,010	...	...	1	1,797	14	27,098	5	10,546	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	1,901	...	...	1	588	...	...	3	1,958	...	...	2	1,259
7	16,400	1	778	8	13,243	...	...	...	...	13	23,177	10	17,762	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	21	17,999	...	...	2	1,795	2	3,886	13	19,566	...	...	...	...

[No. 71.] III-I.—Shipping.—*State*

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		Other Nationalities				Total Foreign.			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,654
	Sailing	...	...	5	4,367	...	...	6	5,399
Austria-Hungary	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	12,147
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	Steam	...	...	...	...	14	27,098	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	Steam	...	...	1	2,648	...	...	1	2,648
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, British East Africa, &c.	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, Portuguese East Africa, &c.	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, Madagascar, &c.	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, Mauritius, &c.	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	751
East Africa, Réunion	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, Other East African Ports.	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Africa, Natal	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Africa, Cape Colony, &c.	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Africa, Egypt, &c.	Steam	...	...	7	14,135	...	...	15	31,413
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Africa, St. Helena	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South America	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5,987
	Sailing	...	...	1	685	...	...	4	2,916
Aden	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,760
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Hongkong	Steam	1	2,648	...	...	2	4,502	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Treaty Ports	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines	Steam	...	...	...	...	1	2,640	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	908
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	Steam	1	1,660		2,910	3	6,992	3	2,910
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,652
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,692
Total 1900-1901	Steam	2	4,308	11	19,693	20	41,232	32	63,079
	Sailing	...	...	6	5,052	...	...	14	10,758
Total 1899-1900	Steam	15	9,101	16	11,318	32	42,767	41	58,723
	Sailing	...	...	4	3,425	2	3,686	40	42,785

ment No. 5—concluded.

Native Craft (including Foreign Indian).				Grand Total 1900-1901.				Grand Total 1899-1900.			
Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
...	...	...	...	39	116,193	54	152,656	35	102,207	48	130,900
...	...	...	...	4	5,235	8	8,707	4	5,803	28	38,350
...	..	...	...	...	...	7	17,138	...	...		13,250
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	14	27,098	...	...	12	21,525	1	1,795
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		6,541
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,648	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	16,707	...	...	2	4,424
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	198
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,169	1	2,563	1	2,565
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	751	...	...	1	315
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7,829	...	...	2	2,680
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,945
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	276
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	112	235,974	...	...	132	274,410
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,768	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7,102	...	...	14	21,921
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	8,864	...	...	19	19,328
...	...	...	...	1	1,825	...	...	1	1,606	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	261	...	...	2	261	...	...	3	371	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	1,548	3	2,481	3	8,689	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	203	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	4,502	...	...	2	2,056	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	2,556	4	5,112	2	3,767	1	1,278
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	2,640	...	...	7	12,457	15	29,485
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	7	14,028	15	31,041	4	11,910	5	9,374
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,860	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	348	17	593	11	348	17	593	12	383	7	124
...	...	...	...	151	176,234	156	194,214	163	181,216	156	163,098
19	1,990	33	2,830	19	1,990	33	2,830	24	5,213	31	2,827
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	11,729	...	...	2	5,590
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,692	3	4,258	5	3,976
...	...	...	...	219	346,624	388	709,660	...	...	...	...
32	2,599	50	3,423	36	7,834	73	25,205	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	230	347,996	385	662,915
38	3,142	40	3,375	...	...	...	...	47	16,231	97	71,935

III-I.—

[No. 72.] *6.—Number and Tonnage of Sailing and Steam-vessels, distinguishing their Nationality the official year 1900-1901, compared*

Countries whence entered and to which cleared.		British (other than British Indian).				British Indian.				Austr	
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom	Steam	1	913	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria—Hungary	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, British East Africa, &c.	Steam	1	2,297	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, Portuguese East Africa, &c.	Steam	1	1,764	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, Madagascar	Steam	1	2,339	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, Mauritius, &c.	Steam	1	2,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	2	1,777	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, Réunion	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, Other East African Ports.	Steam	1	1,583	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Africa—Natal	Steam	7	15,402	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	1,319	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Africa, Cape Colony, &c.	Steam	7	16,030	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	1	828	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Africa, Egypt, &c.	Steam	1	2,079	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Africa, St. Helena	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South America	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aden	Steam	4	8,166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	Steam	44	86,619	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,600
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	34	5,734	...	...	...	...
China—Hongkong	Steam	6	12,510	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Treaty Ports	Steam	1	2,215	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	Steam	1	2,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,179
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	Steam	3	5,960	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	Steam	40	86,801	1	44	...	...	...	...	7	14,131
	Sailing	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	Steam	2	4,141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 1900-01	Steam	122	254,239	1	44	...	...	...	...	9	17,910
	Sailing	4	3,954	1	15	34	5,734	...	...	...	...
Total 1899-1900	Steam	136	267,812	2	3,624	...	...	...	...	2	3,565
	Sailing	9	14,574	...	...	22	3,553	...	...	...	...

TRADE.

which entered and cleared in Ballast from and to Foreign Countries at Ports in the Province of Burma in with the total of the year 1899-1900.

IAN		NORWEGIAN.				FRENCH.				GERMAN.				ITALIAN.			
Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,797	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	588	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	1,032	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,639	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	869	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	823	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	319	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	2,808	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	1,367	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	908	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	3,289	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7,289	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	4	7,464	...	...	1	1,797	...	...	3	8,197	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	1,901	...	...	1	588	...	...	3	1,958	...	...	1	823	...	...
...	...	9	14,694	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	20	17,223	...	...	2	1,795	...	...	10	14,595	...	...	1	436	...	...

[No. 72.] III-I.—TRADE.—*State*

Countries whence entered and to which cleared		Other Nationalities.				Total Foreign.			
		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
		V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
United Kingdom ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria-Hungary ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Germany ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, British East Africa, &c.	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, Portuguese East Africa, &c.	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, Madagascar, &c. ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	1	1,797	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	1	583	...	...
East Africa, Mauritius ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, Réunion ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Africa, Other East African Ports.	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Africa—Natal ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	2	1,893	...	...	5	4,564	...	...
South Africa, Cape Colony, &c.	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	2	1,614	...	...	4	3,336	...	...
North Africa, Egypt, &c. ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Africa, St. Helena ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South America ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	1	319	..	...
Aden	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon ...	Steam ...	1	1,786	...	...	3	6,194	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Hongkong ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China—Treaty Ports ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillippines... ...	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	1	1,367	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	1	2,179	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	1	908	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam	Steam ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	Steam ...	8	13,317	...	...	19	38,026	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other countries ..	Steam ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sailing ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 1900-01 ...	Steam ...	9	15,103	...	...	26	50,471	...	...
	Sailing ...	4	3,537	...	...	11	8,807	...	...
Total 1899-1900 ...	Steam ...	2	4,218	...	...	13	22,477	...	...
	Sailing ...	4	3,317	...	...	37	37,366	...	...

ment No. 6—concluded.

Native Craft (Including Foreign Indian).				Grand Total 1900-01.				Grand Total 1899-1900.			
Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
...	...	...	...	1	913	...	...	3	3,727	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,507	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	2,297	...	...	1	1,465	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1,764	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	4,136	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	588	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	2,200	...	...	1	2,211	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	1,777	...	...	8	11,493	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,045	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1,583	...	...	13	26,613	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,729	...	...
...	...	...	...	7	15,402	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	6	5,913	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	7	16,930	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	5	4,164	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	2,079	...	...	3	6,095	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	319	...	...	1	1,017	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	8,166	...	...	6	11,917	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	1,594	...	...	47	92,813	...	...	40	81,587	...	...
...	...	...	...	51	7,328	...	...	31	4,434	...	...
...	...	...	...	6	12,510	...	...	8	17,520	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	2,245	...	...	1	738	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,203	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1,367	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	4,469	...	...		6,487	...	...
...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	6,868	...	...	2	3,705	1	2,146
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	952	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
11	642	...	...	11	642	...	..	3	86	...	...
...	...	...	...	59	124,827	1	44	37	69,752	1	1,478
...	...	1	90	...	...	2	105	6	10,201	4	50
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	4,141	...	...	27	53,920	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	24,427	...	...
...	...	...	...	148	304,710	1	44	...	...	...	...
28	2,236	1	90	77	20,731	2	105	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	290,289	2	3,624
13	1,029	4	50	...	...	...	...	81	56,522	4	50

III-I.—

[No. 73.] *7.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels, distinguishing their Nationality, Province of Burma in the official year 1900-1901*

PORTS.	British.				British Indian.			
	Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
With Cargoes.								
From or to—								
Bengal	345	444,881	305	333,424	16	3,757	6	1,010
Bombay	11	34,852	114	296,592	...	...	...	...
Madras	141	245,398	190	320,187	12	2,564	107	21,552
Sind	...	...	1	1,478	...	...	...	...
British ports in other Presidencies—Total	497	725,131	610	951,681	28	6,321	113	22,562
Ports within the Province	1,015	448,044	1,062	450,295	1	299	...	...
Indian ports not British	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 1900-01	1,512	1,173,175	1,672	1,401,976	29	6,620	113	22,562
Total 1899-1900	1,518	1,154,471	1,620	1,279,322	25	6,443	97	19,690
In Ballast.								
From or to—								
Bengal	33	53,431	20	41,289	17	3,160	1	244
Bombay	91	219,840	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	34	54,945	2	3,863	35	7,668	...	...
Sind	5	12,376	...	...	...	...	...	...
British ports in other Presidencies—Total	163	340,592	22	45,152	52	10,828	1	244
Ports within the Province	86	20,053	33	13,914	2	815	2	576
Indian ports not British	1	1,808	...	...	2	578	...	...
Total 1900-01	250	362,453	55	59,066	56	12,221	3	820
Total 1899-1900	160	209,125	31	21,882	50	9,833	...	...

TRADE.

employed in the Interportal Trade, which entered and cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast at Ports in the compared with the totals of the year 1899-1900.

Foreign.				*Native craft (including Foreign Indian).*				*Total 1900-01.*				*Total 1899-1900.*			
Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.		Entered.		Cleared.	
V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.	V.	T.
5	10,508	20	40,190	83	3,732	32	3,078	449	462,868	363	377,711	419	429,730	326	327,888
5	11,795	17	24,880	...	...	...	...	16	46,647	131	321,472	20	48,960	121	267,175
2	746	3	2,559	...	...	33	3,515	155	248,708	333	347,813	152	220,082	274	258,180
2	4,486	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,486	1	1,472	1	1,922	...	...
14	27,535	40	67,638	83	3,722	65	6,593	622	762,709	828	1,048,474	592	700,694	721	853,243
2	5,519	2	5,519	919	31,536	675	24,193	1,937	485,398	1,739	480,007	1,911	513,401	1,719	503,921
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	151	...	...	1	151	...	...	4	667
16	33,054	42	73,157	1,002	35,258	741	30,937	2,559	1,248,107	2,568	1,528,632	...	...	...	...
43	25,979	56	36,112	917	27,202	671	22,707	...	...	...	...	2,503	1,214,095	2,444	1,357,831
1	2,522	...	...	34	1,799	66	1,341	85	60,912	87	42,874	71	52,430	54	14,769
13	11,490	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	231,330	...	...	61	127,136	1	1,929
...	...	...	...	3	391	...	...	72	63,004	2	3,863	56	30,863	1	601
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	12,376	...	...	3	6,125	...	...
14	14,012	..	...	37	2,120	66	1,341	266	367,622	89	46,737	191	216,554	56	17,199
...	...	1	1,786	48	1,924	321	9,982	136	22,792	357	26,258	117	16,703	357	25,102
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,386	...	...	3	4,600	...	...
14	14,012	1	1,786	85	4,114	387	11,323	405	392,800	446	72,995	...	...	...	...
15	14,282	3	4,213	86	4,617	379	16,206	...	...	...	...	311	237,857	413	42,301

K.—COINAGE AND CURRENCY.

[No. 74.] *1.—Coinage.*

Nil.

[No. 75.] *2.—Paper Currency.*

NOTES IN CIRCULATION AT BEGINNING OF THE YEAR 1900-1901.			Total value of notes cashed during the year 1900-1901.	Total value of notes issued during the year 1900-1901.	IN CIRCULATION AT THE END OF THE YEAR 1900—1901.			RESERVE AT END OF THE YEAR STATED IN RUPEES.						*Securities*—Class of securities stated.
Small notes under Rs. 50.	Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.	Notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.			Small notes under Rs. 50.	Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.	Notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.	*Coin.*			*Bullion.*			
								Gold.	Silver.	Copper.	Gold.	Silver.	Copper.	
No.	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Pieces ... 103,131	44,083	1,506	16,69,12,815	16,94,74,265	109,175	54,990	1,948	46,19,020	2,10,30,415	...	...	...	...	Security of Treasurer and his subordinates Rs. 25,700 in 3½ per cent. Government Promissory-notes.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.							
Value ...11,10,840	40,05,800	24,73,000			11,50,090	51,13,500	38,87,500							

No. 76.] III-L.—CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Class and object of institutions.	Number of institutions.	Average number of persons daily aided.	Number aided in the year.	Income.				Number of institutions which afford relief.			In what shape relief is given.
				Paid by Government.	From endowments.		Subscriptions and donations.	Indoor.	Outdoor.	General.	
					In land.	In money.					
				Rs.		Rs.	Rs.				
1.—Dispensaries (Lower Burma)	52	3,337	496,146	21,700	...	4,01,135	66,159	...	4	48	Medical attendance.
Dispensaries (Upper Burma) ...	61	2,485	362,543	1,29,436	...	69,522	20,891	...	10	51	
2.—Lunatic Asylum ...	1	378	473	43,285	...	...	13,102	1	...	...	

IV-B.—EDUCATION.

[No. 78.] *1.—Abstract Return of Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in Burma for the official year 1900-01.*

AREA AND POPULATION.				PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.							PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.				
				University education.		*School education, general.*		*School education, special.*							
Total area in square miles.	Number of towns and villages.	Population.		Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.	Total of public institutions.	Advanced.	Elementary.	Grand total.	Percentage of	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
165,408	Towns ... 60 Villages ... 28,709 Total ... 28,769	Males ... 4,705,094 Females 4,516,067 Total ... 9,221 161	Institutions ... For males ...	2	...	296	3,605	5	37	4,145	...	13,036	17,181	Institutions to number of towns and villages ... 61·17	
			Institutions ... For females	...	...	33	286	5	12	336	...	82	418		
			Total ...	2	...	329	4,091	10	49	4,481	...	13,118	17,599	.....	
			Scholars ... Males ...	136	...	24,193	99,042	224	1,018	124,613	...	144,321	268,934	Male scholars to male population of school-going age ... 38·11	
			Scholars ... Females ...	4	...	5,807	28,596	80	294	34,781	...	3,361	38,142	Female scholars to female population of school-going age ... 5·63	
			Total ...	140	...	30,000	127,638	304	1,312	159,394	...	147,682	307,076	.....	

[No. 79.]

2.—*Abstract Return of Expenditure on Public Instruction in Burma for the official year 1900-01.*

Nature of expenditure.	Total direct expenditure on public instruction.							Total indirect expenditure on public instruction.								Total expenditure on public instruction.	Remarks.
	University education.		*School education, general.*		*School education, special.*		Total.	University.	Direction.	Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Special grants for furniture and apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	Total.		
	Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1. Institutions ... { For males	68,322	...	5,95,343	2,56,740	45,250	62,107	10,27,762	...	43,763	1,57,905	29,577	2,28,138	6,534	38,013	5,03,930	17,56,798	
{ For females	...	...	1,18,780	80,303	10,136	15,867	2,25,106										
Total ...	68,322	...	7,14,123	3,37,043	55,386	77,994	12,52,868	...	43,763	1,57,905	29,577	2,28,138	6,534	38,013	5,03,930	17,56,798	
2. (*a*) Percentages of provincial expenditure included in columns 2 to 17 to total provincial expenditure on public instruction.	5·46	...	19·83	11·75	5·74	6·62	49·4	...	5·82	17·77	3·58	20·95	0·24	2·74	50·60	100	
(*b*) Percentages of local fund expenditure included in columns 2 to 17 to total local fund expenditure on public instruction.	...	...	16·44	77·94	...	...	94·38	...	...	5·29	...	0·22	0·10	0·01	5·62	100	
(*c*) Percentages of municipal expenditure included in columns 2 to 17 to total municipal expenditure on public instruction.	...	...	62·90	21·85	...	0·59	85·34	...	...	0·63	...	10·55	0·89	2·59	14·66	100	
(*d*) Percentages on total expenditure in columns 2 to 17 to total expenditure on public instruction.	3·89	...	40·65	19·19	3·15	4·44	71·32	...	2·50	8·98	1·68	12·99	0·37	2·16	28·68	100	
3. AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATING EACH PUPIL IN—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.										
Government institutions. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	329 11 2	...	40 10 9	51 3 5	325 9 11	68 14 10	83 12 0										
{ Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Total cost ...	390 1 6	...	78 6 7	55 5 9	325 9 11	82 1 6	112 1 3										
Local Fund schools. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
{ Cost to local funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Total cost ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Municipal schools. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	...	...	1 15 7	...	...	...	1 14 2										
{ Cost to municipal funds ...	...	...	19 9 11	36 0 4	...	34 6 0	20 5 11										
Total cost ...	...	...	46 13 5	52 4 11	...	40 10 0	47 0 3										
Institutions in Native States. { Cost to Native State revenues ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
{ Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Total cost ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Aided institutions. { Cost to provincial revenues ...	240 0 0	...	4 10 11	0 12 1	103 9 1	14 7 1	1 9 11										
{ Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	3 12 4	1 8 0	...	0 14 7	1 14 1										
Total cost ...	1,800 0 0	...	20 9 7	2 9 7	141 3 1	40 14 7	6 1 1										
Unaided institutions Total cost ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
All institutions { Cost to provincial revenues ...	323 3 11	...	5 9 7	0 12 2	161 2 7	44 8 1	2 9 1										
{ Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	4 14 9	1 8 5	...	0 13 6	2 2 3										
Total cost ...	491 8 5	...	24 8 4	2 10 4	189 0 6	63 12 4	7 14 8										

Percentage of provincial expenditure included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction	46·83
Percentage of local fund expenditure included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction	11·43
Percentage of municipal expenditure included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction	9·98
Percentage of expenditure from fees included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction	19·88
Percentage of expenditure from all other sources included in column 17 to total expenditure on public instruction	11·88
Total ...	100·00

IV-B.—

[No. 80.] *3.—Return of Colleges, Schools, and*

PUBLIC INSTI

Class of institution.	Under public management.											
	Managed by Government.				*Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards.*				*Maintained by Native States.*			
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Arts Colleges.												
University Education. — English	1	130	129	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional training.												
University Education. — Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	130	129	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary Schools.												
School Education, General. — For boys — High schools	3	976	919	802	3	918	854	723	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For boys — Middle do. English	...	...	...	...	12	1,552	1,474	1,281	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For boys — Middle do. Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For girls — High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For girls — Middle do. English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For girls — Middle do. Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	3	976	919	802	15	2,470	2,328	2,004	...	...	...	...
Primary Schools												
School Education, General. — For boys	1	14	14	14	2	104	97	88	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	14	14	14	2	104	97	88	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special instruction.												
School Education, Special. — Training schools for masters	1	84	76	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Training schools for mistresses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Schools of Art	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Law schools	1	7	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Medical schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Engineering and Surveying schools	23	600	557	508	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Industrial schools	1	91	88	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Other schools	1	30	27	20	1	18	16	13	...	...	...	...
Total	27	812	755	693	1	18	16	13	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	32	1,932	1,817	1,629	18	2,592	2,441	2,105	...	...	...	...

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS

1. Advanced teaching—
   (a) Arabic or Persian ... ...
   (b) Sanskrit ... ...
   (c) Any other Oriental classic ... ...
2. Elementary, teaching a vernacular only or mainly ... ...
3. Elementary, teaching the Koran ... ...
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standard ... ...

EDUCATION.

Scholars in Burma for the official year 1900-1901.

TUTIONS.																			
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH LEARNING			CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED.						
Aided by Government, or by Local Funds or Municipal Boards.				*Unaided.*															
Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Grand total of public institutions.	Grand total of scholars on the 31st March.	English.	A classical language.	A vernacular language.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Others.	Number of girls in boys' schools.	Number of boys in girls' schools.	Remarks.
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	10	10	8	...	...	...	...	2	140	140	113	...	16	19	5	5	95	4	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	10	10	8	...	...	...	...	2	140	140	113	...	16	19	5	5	95	4	...	
9	3,331	3,124	2,850	...	...	...	...	15	5,225	5,225	241	4,984	888	754	98	349	3,136	151	...	
44	5,123	4,746	4,243	...	...	...	...	56	6,675	6,675	1,007	5,668	170	1,827	737	521	3,420	571	...	
225	15,146	15,146	15,146	...	...	...	...	225	15,146	...	6,518	15,146	3	1,011	25	347	13,760	3,130	...	
7	1,088	1,044	915	...	...	...	...	7	1,088	1,088	374	714	317	62	1	4	204	...	261	
9	774	727	614	...	...	...	...	9	774	774	108	666	405	26	2	4	337	...	350	
17	1,092	1,092	1,092	...	...	...	...	17	1,092	...	265	1,092	...	371	4	38	679	...	388	
311	26,554	25,879	24,860	...	...	...	...	329	30,000	13,762	8,513	28,270	2,283	4,051	867	1,263	21,536	3,852	999	
3,802	117,536	117,362	117,019	...	...	...	...	3,805	117,654	1,620	54,656	114,188	52	7,371	1,516	2,161	106,554	22,246	...	
286	9,984	9,977	9,959	...	...	...	...	286	9,984	176	3,324	9,854	128	819	158	66	8,813	...	3,634	
4,088	127,520	127,339	126,978	...	...	...	...	4,091	127,638	1,796	57,980	124,042	180	8,190	1,674	2,227	115,367	22,246	3,634	
4	143	140	134	...	...	...	...	5	227	53	...	194	3	127	...	3	94	3	...	
5	77	77	74	...	...	...	...	5	77	11	...	77	11	61	...	...	5	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	600	71	...	582	20	26	...	8	537	...	...	
4	81	81	73	...	...	...	...	5	172	81	...	149	16	61	16	9	70	10	...	
18	485	447	390	...	...	...	...	20	533	481	..	179	228	96	19	9	181	86	145	
31	786	745	671	...	...	...	...	59	1,616	709	...	1,181	287	372	35	29	893	99	145	
4,431	154,870	153,973	152,517	...	...	...	...	4,481	159,394	16,407	66,606	153,493	2,766	12,632	2,581	3,524	137,891	26,201	4,778	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	For boys		12,757	141,834	...	45,722	138,713	...	65	...	33	141,736	1,816	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	For girls		82	1,131	...	504	1,131	...	...	5	...	1,126	...	335	
...	...	...	...	...	...	For boys		251	4,078	...	4,053	25	...	...	...	4,078	...	708	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	For girls		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	For boys		28	639	312	342	125	...	...	266	12	361	41	...	
						For girls		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
						Total	...	13,118	147,682	312	50,621	139,994	...	65	271	4,123	143,223	2,565	335	
						GRAND TOTAL	...	17,599	307,076	116,719	117,227	293,487	2,766	12,697	2,852	7,647	281,114	28,766	5,113	

[No 81.]

IV-B.—

4.—Return showing Expenditure on Public

PUBLIC INSTI

Objects of expenditure.	Under public management.																
	Managed by Government.							*Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards.*							*Maintained by*		
	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Native State revenues.	Local funds in Native States.	Municipal funds raised in Native States.	Fees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Arts Colleges.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University Education — English	42,531	..	...	7,791	...	...	50,322	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education — Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional training.																		
University Education — Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education — Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education — Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education — Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education — Agricultural	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	42,531	...	...	7,791	...	...	50,322	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary Schools.																		
School Education, General — For boys — High schools	37,378	...	...	34,684	...	...	72,062	900	...	16,384	24,976	...	300	42,560	...	...	...	...
School Education, General — For boys — Middle do. — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,700	...	29,289	33,493	...	...	66,482	...	...	...	...
School Education, General — For boys — Middle do. — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General — For girls — High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General — For girls — Middle do. — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General — For girls — Middle do. — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	37,378	...	...	34,684	...	...	72,062	4,600	...	45,673	58,469	...	300	1,09,042	...	...	...	...
Primary Schools.																		
For boys	717	..	..	58	...	...	775	...	...	3,494	1,580	...	...	5,074	...	...	...	...
For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	717	...	...	58	...	...	775	...	...	3,494	1,580	...	...	5,074	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction.																		
School Education, Special — Training schools for masters	24,747	...	..	...	...	...	24,747	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
School Education, Special — Training schools for mistresses	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special — School of Art	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special — Law schools	1,350	...	...	750	...	...	2,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special — Medical schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special — Engineering and Surveying schools	37,988	...	...	8,039	...	...	45,938	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special — Industrial schools	6,728	...	...	...	...	...	6,728	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special — Other schools	816	..		161	...	...	977	...	...	550	100	...	...	650	...	...	...	...
Total	71,549	..	...	8,941	...	...	80,490	...	...	550	100	...	...	650	...	...	...	...
Buildings	1,41,338	...	...	...	...	...	1,41,338	5,000	...	8,100	...	...	...	13,100	...	...	...	...
Furniture and apparatus special grants only).	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	452	...	...	...	952	...	...	...	...
Total	1,41,338	...	..	...	...	...	1,41,338	5,500	...	8,552	...	...	...	14,052	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — *University*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — *Direction*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — *Inspection*	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Arts colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Professional colleges	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Secondary schools	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Primary schools	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Special schools other than training schools.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	2,95,513	...	...	51,474	...	...	3,44,987	10,100	...	58,269	60,149	...	300	1,28,818	...	...	...	...

(a) Rupees 3,430; (b) Rs. 14,760; (c) Rs 17,137; (d) Rs. 622; (e) Rs. 8,893; (f) Rs. 1,720; (g) Rs. 2,188; (h) Rs. 13,201; (i) Rs. 1,978; (j) Rs. 9,008; (p) Rs 7,144, of these items represent the cost of Kindergarten Normal Schools, Moulmein; Municipal High School, Bassein; Baptist College, Mission Pwo-Karen School, Bassein; American Baptist Mission Bghai-Karen School, Toungoo; American Baptist Mission Paku-Karen School, under each head is the cost of Kindergarten Department attached to Girls' Schools.

EDUCATION.

Instruction in Burma for the year 1900-1901.

TUTIONS.

Native States.			Under private management.											Total expenditure from					
			Aided by Government or by Local Funds or Municipal Boards.							*Unaided.*									
Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	All other sources.	Grand total.
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
...	...	...	2,400(*a*)	...	...	108	...	15,492	18,000	...	...	...	...	44,931	...	...	7,899	15,492	68,322
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2,400	...	...	108	...	15,492	18,000	...	...	...	...	44,931	...	...	7,899	15,492	68,322
...	...	...	27,868(*b*)	...	12,645	75,379	2,077	36,622	1,54,591	...	...	...	...	66,146	...	29,029	1,35,089	38,999	2,69,213
...	...	...	44,726(*c*)	1,100	26,124	81,005	14,128	29,893	1,96,976	...	...	...	...	48,426	1,100	55,413	1,14,498	44,021	2,63,458
...	...	...	17,028(*d*)	29,859	15,785	...	...	...	62,672	...	...	...	...	17,028	29,859	15,785	...	...	62,672
...	...	...	20,602(*e*)	...	2,839	33,446	781	17,507	75,175	...	...	...	...	20,602	...	2,839	33,446	18,288	75,175
...	...	...	5,868(*f*)	541	4,796	16,450	400	6,555	34,610	...	...	...	...	5,868	541	4,796	16,450	6,955	34,610
...	...	...	5,076(*g*)	1,512	2,407	...	...	...	8,995	...	...	...	...	5,076	1,512	2,407	...	...	8,995
...	...	...	1,21,168	33,012	64,596	2,06,260	17,386	90,577	5,33,019	...	...	...	...	1,63,146	33,012	1,10,269	2,99,433	1,08,26	7,14,123
...	...	...	52,512(*h*)	1,41,126	26,902	19,942	3,080	7,329	2,50,891	...	...	...	...	53,229	1,41,126	30,396	21,580	10,409	2,56,740
...	...	...	43,426(*i*)	15,357	7,918	3,617	2,851	7,134	80,303	...	...	...	...	43,426	15,357	7,918	3,617	9,985	80,303
...	...	...	95,938	1,56,483	34,820	23,559	5,931	14,463	3,31,194	...	...	...	...	96,655	1,56,483	38,314	25,197	20,394	3,37,043
...	...	...	12,338	...	...	...	...	8,165	20,503	...	...	...	...	37,085	...	...	...	8,165	45,250
...	...	...	10,136	...	...	...	...	...	10,136	...	...	...	...	10,136	...	...	...	...	10,136
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,350	...	...	750	...	2,100
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,908	...	...	8,030	...	45,938
...	...	...	459	...	...	60	...	3,055	3,574	...	...	...	...	7,187	...	...	60	3,055	10,302
...	...	...	7,168	...	480	7,594	183	2,602	18,027	...	...	...	...	7,984(*l*)	...	1,030(*m*)	7,855(*n*)	2,785(*o*)	19,654(*p*)
...	...	...	30,101	...	480	7,654	183	13,822	52,240	...	...	...	...	1,01,650	...	1,030	16,695	14,005	1,33,380
...	...	...	26,000(*j*)	450	10,400	...	...	36,850	73,700	...	...	...	...	1,72,338	450	18,500	...	36,850	2,28,138
...	...	...	1,491(*k*)	200	1,100	...	..	2,791	5,582	...	...	...	...	1,991	200	1,552	...	2,791	6,534
...	...	...	27,491	650	11,500	...	...	39,641	79,282	...	...	...	...	1,74,329	650	20,052	...	39,641	2,34,672
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,763	...	...	...	...	43,763
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1,46,177	10,620	1,108	...	...	1,57,905
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,920	...	...	...	75	6,995
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,175	...	...	...	...	6,175
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	509	..	...	...	...	509
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,862	..	...	...	35	15,898
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,510	20	4,548	...	10,935	38,013
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,41,917	10,640	5,656	...	11,045	2,69,258
...	...	...	2,77,098	1,90,145	1,11,396	2,37,601	23,500	1,73,995	10,13,735	...	...	...	...	8,22,628	2,00,785	1,75,321	3,49,224	2,08,840	17,56,798

(*k*) Rs. 591, represent the cost of Provincial revenue on account of the Rangoon Municipality; (*l*) Rs. 3,368; (*m*) Rs. 550; (*n*) Rs. 1,510; (*o*) Rs. 1,715; Rangoon; St. John's College, Rangoon; American Baptist Mission Tamil and Telugu School, 73 Dalhouse Street, Rangoon; American Baptist Toungoo; American Baptist Mission Burmese School, Bassein, and American Baptist Mission Shan and Burmese School; Bhamo, the balanc

IV-B.—EDUCATION.

[No. 82.] *5.—Return of the stages of instruction of pupils in public schools for general education in Burma for the official year 1900-1901.*

Class of schools.	Number of schools.	Number of pupils on the rolls on 31st March.	HIGH STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage, but have not passed the matriculation examination. 1			MIDDLE STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the upper primary stage, but have not passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage. 2			UPPER PRIMARY STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower primary stage, but have not passed beyond the upper primary stage. 3			LOWER PRIMARY STAGE. Comprising all pupils who have not passed beyond the lower primary stage.						Total.		
												Reading printed books. 4			*Not reading printed books.* 5					
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	To .
Secondary Schools—																				
For boys — Government — English	3	976	147	1	148	353	...	353	262	3	265	208	2	210	...	...	...	970	6	976
Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Local funds — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal — English	15	2,470	110	...	110	813	...	813	891	...	891	654	2	656	...	...	...	2,468	2	2,470
Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native States — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aided — English	53	8,454	235	2	237	2,054	105	2,159	2,615	248	2,893	2,806	359	3,165	...	...	...	7,740	714	8,454
Vernacular	225	15,146	...	...	...	1,170	60	1,230	2,886	388	3,274	7,960	2,682	10,642	...	...	...	12,016	3,130	15,146
Unaided — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	296	27,046	402	3	495	4,390	165	4,555	6,684	639	7,323	11,628	3,045	14,673	...	...	...	23,194	3,852	27,046
For girls — Government — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Local funds — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native States — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aided — English	16	1,862	1	60	61	36	266	302	168	345	513	404	582	986	...	...	...	609	1,253	1,862
Vernacular	17	1,092	...	...	...	37	123	160	91	119	210	260	462	722	...	...	...	388	704	1,092
Unaided — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	33	2,954	1	60	61	73	389	462	259	464	723	664	1,044	1,708	...	...	...	997	1,957	2,954
Total Secondary Schools	329	30,000	493	63	556	4,463	554	5,017	6,943	1,103	8,046	12,292	4,089	16,381	...	...	...	24,191	5,809	30,000

Primary Schools—																							
For boys ...	Government	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14
	Local funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal	...	...	...	2	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	37	67	...	67	...	...	...	104	...	104
	Native States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided	...	...	...	3,802	117,536	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,179	1,242	8,421	88,111	21,004	109,115	...	...	...	95,290	22,246	117,536
	Unaided	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Total	...	3,805	117,654	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,230	1,242	8,472	88,178	21,004	109,182	...	...	...	95,408	22,246	117,654
For girls ...	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Local funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Native States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Aided	...	...	...	286	9,984	...	...	...	...	...	...	346	457	803	3,288	5,893	9,181	...	...	...	3,634	6,350	9,984
	Unaided	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Total	...	286	9,984	...	...	...	...	...	...	346	457	803	3,288	5,893	9,181	...	...	...	3,634	6,350	9,984
		Total, Primary Schools		...	4,091	127,638	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,576	1,699	9,275	91,466	26,897	118,363	...	...	...	99,042	28,596	127,638
		Grand Total		...	4,420	157,638	493	63	556	4,463	554	5,017	14,519	2,802	17,321	103,758	30,986	134,744	...	...	...	123,233	34,4 5	157,638

IV-B.—EDUCATION.

[No. 83.]

6.—Return showing the results of prescribed examinations in Burma for the year 1900-1901.

Nature of examination.	Number of institutions sending examinees.				Number of examinees.					Number passed.					Race or creed of passed scholars.					Remarks.
	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Private students.	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Private students.	Total.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Others.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
ARTS COLLEGES—																				
1. Master of Arts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Bachelor of Arts	1	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	12	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6	
3. B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. First B. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
First B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
First Arts	1	1	...	2	52	3	2	...	57	22	1	...	...	23	5	...	1	1	16	
Previous examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
ORIENTAL COLLEGES—																				
1. Master of Oriental Learning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Bachelor of Oriental Learning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Honours in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Honours in Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Honours in Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. High Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
High Proficiency in Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
High Proficiency in Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Proficiency in Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Proficiency in Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Proficiency in Urdu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—																				
Law—																				
1. Doctor of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Master of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Bachelor of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

Medicine—																						
1. M. D.																						
2. M. B.																						
3. Honours in Medicine and Surgery																						
4. L. M. S.																						
5. First M. B.																						
First L. M. S.																						
6. Preliminary Scientific																						
Engineering—																						
1. M. C. E.																						
2. B. C. E																						
3. L. C. E																						
4. First L. C. E.																						
Teaching—																						
1. Licentiate in Teaching				18	62	361	441	46	166	454	50	716	16	48	102	21	187	16	54	3	6	108
Schools for General Education—																						
1. Matriculation			Boys	5	9		14	92	81	6	6	185	50	40	3	5	98	15	3	2	4	74
			Girls		6		6		19			19		9			9	9				
2. Middle School examination			Boys	18	261		279	943	2,795	345	41	4,124	576	1,889	129	4	2,598	196	409	82	99	1,812
			Girls		28		28		362			362		274			274	142	90	1	2	39
3. Upper Primary examination			Boys	20	1,404		1,424	997	12,895			13,892	770	8,452			9,222	183	1,049	241	263	7,487
			Girls		135		135		1,268			1,268		897			897	238	146	5	15	493
4. Lower Primary examination			Boys	20	3,246		3,266	738	59,472			60,210	694	42,745			43,439	174	2,057	550	869	39,789
			Girls		283		283		5,337			5,337		4,160			4,160	285	261	11	86	3,517
5. Public Service Certificate examination.			English	2	2	1	5	8	2	1	57	68	7	2		32	41		5	3	2	31
			Vernacular																			
Schools for General Instruction—																						
1. Training School examination for masters.			Upper	1	4		5	45	28			73	35	22			57	1	19		3	34
			Lower						2			2		2			2		1			1
2. Training School examination for mistresses.			Upper		5		5		33			33		28			28	4	23			1
			Lower						6			6		4			4		4			
3. School of Arts examination																						
4. Medical examination																						
5. Examination in Engineering and Surveying				21	3		24	373	3		87	463	270	2		38	310	1	3	1	9	296
6. Industrial School examination																						
7. Veterinary examination																						

IV-B—

[No. 84.] *7.—Return showing the Distribution of Local Fund and Municipal*

Objects of expenditure.	EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.															
	In institutions managed by Local Fund Boards.												*In institutions managed by*			Total Local Funds expenditure on public institutions.
	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Local funds.	Municipal grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	The Government.	Municipal Boards.	Private persons or associations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Arts Colleges.															
University Education. — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Oriental	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — *Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional training.*															
University Education. — Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Medicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Education. — Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secondary Schools.															
School Education, General. — For boys. — High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For boys. — Middle schools. — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,100	1,100
School Education, General. — For boys. — Middle schools. — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,859	29,859
School Education, General. — For girls. — High schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General. — For girls. — Middle schools. — English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	541	541
School Education, General. — For girls. — Middle schools. — Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,512	1,512
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,012	33,012
Primary Schools.															
School Education, General. — For boys	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,41,126	1,41,126
School Education, General. — For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,357	15,357
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,56,483	1,56,483
Schools for Special instruction.															
School Education, Special. — Training schools for masters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Training schools for mistresses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Schools of Art	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Law schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Medical schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Engineering and Survey schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Industrial schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Education, Special. — Other schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buildings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	450	450
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	200
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	650	650
Inspection — Arts colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,620
Inspection — Professional colleges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inspection — Secondary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inspection — Primary schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scholarships held in — Special schools other than training schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,640
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,90,145	2,00,785

EDUCATION.

Expenditure on Public Instruction in Burma for the official year 1900-1901.

EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.																
In institutions managed by Municipal Boards.											*In institutions managed by*			Total Municipal expenditure on public instruction.	Total expenditure of Local Funds and Municipal Boards on public instruction.	Remarks.
Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Municipal rates.	Local funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	The Government.	Local Fund Boards.	Private persons or associations.			
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	918	854	723	900	16,384	...	24,976	...	300	42,560	...	...	12,645	29,029	29,029	
12	1,552	1,474	1,281	3,700	29,289	...	33,493	...	...	66,482	...	...	26,124	55,413	56,513	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,785	15,785	45,644	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,839	2,839	2,839	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,796	4,796	5,337	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,407	2,407	3,919	
15	2,470	2,328	2,004	4,600	45,673	...	58,469	...	300	1,09,042	...	...	64,596	1,10,269	1,43,281	
2	104	97	88	...	3,494	...	1,580	...	...	5,074	...	...	26,902	30,396	1,71,522	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,918	7,918	23,275	
2	104	97	88	...	3,494	...	1,580	...	...	5,074	...	...	34,820	38,314	1,94,797	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	18	16	13	...	550	...	100	...	...	650	...	...	480	1,030	1,030	
1	18	16	13	...	550	...	100	...	...	650	...	...	480	1,030	1,030	
...	...	...	...	5,000	8,100	...	...	...	...	13,100	...	...	10,400	18,500	18,950	
...	...	...	...	500	452	...	...	...	...	952	...	...	1,100	1,552	1,752	
...	...	...	...	5,500	8,552	...	...	...	...	14,052	...	...	11,500	20,052	20,702	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,108	11,728	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,548	4,568	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,656	16,296	
18	2,592	2,441	2,105	10,100	58,269	...	60,149	...	300	1,28,518	...	...	1,11,396	1,75,321	3,76,106	

Name.	Object.	Income from 1st April 1900 to 31st March 1901.				Number of visitors.				Registered or not.	When established.	Remarks.
		From Government.	Endowment.	Subscriptions.	Total.	Males	Females.	Juveniles.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Rangoon Town.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.							
Rangoon Bar Library Association.	To provide a Law library for the use of the members.	...	...	2,580 0 0	2,580 0 0	...	...	...	...	Registered on 21st September 1891.	About 32 years ago.	
Rangoon Literary Society ...	To afford facilities for mental culture by means of a library reading-rooms and lectures.	...	...	6,336 0 0	6,336 0 0	...	...	...	1,980*	Registered on 26th March 1888.	1887.	
Rangoon Teachers' Association.	For the benefit of teachers ...	1,200	...	1,054 8 0	2,254 8 0	2,668	1,508	43	4,219	Not ...	1892.	
Agri-Horticultural Society of Burma.	The promotion and improvement of the Agriculture and Horticulture of Burma.	2,400	...	1,970 0 0	4,370 0 0	...	...	...	253,532	Not ...	1st January 1861.	
Rangoon Advocates' Association.	To found and maintain a library of Law books and a reading-room for general use among the members of the association.	...	...	728 0 0	728 0 0	...	...	...	...	Registered ...	July 1900.	
Bernard Free Library ...	To enable scholars and students, especially poor scholars and students, to consult books of reference and to prosecute researches beyond the compass of a private library.	3,000	...	...	3,000 0 0	...	...	...	3,158*	Registered under Act XXI of 1860.	21st February 1885.	
Catudisa Upasaka Society ...	To promote and encourage education and charitable objects.	...	...	503 0 0 20 0 0 (Donations.)	523 0 0	...	...	...	...	Registered ...	18th August 1897.	
Bassein.												
Bassein Public Library ..	Mental culture, promotion of literature and diffusion of useful knowledge.	...	...	1,467 0 0	1,467 0 0	5,500	2,000	500	8,000	Not registered ...	1st July 1895.	
Toungoo.												
Toungoo Public Library ...	Public	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	No ...	1889 ...	The building is under the supervision of the Municipality.
Moulmein.												
Moulmein Library Society and Public Library.	Advancement of learning	...	...	287 0 0	287 0 0	60	10	...	70	No ...	February 1901.	
Thayetmyo.												
Thayetmyo Jubilee Library...	Public	...	...	455 0 0	455 0 0	No obtainable.	Not Obtainable			Not ...	1893 ...	No registers are kept.
Minbu.												
Minbu Library ...	Mental culture, promotion of literature and diffusion of useful knowledge.	...	...	453 0 0	453 0 0	28	10	...	38	No ...	1893.	
Mandalay.												
Mandalay Public Library ...	Public mental culture and diffusion of useful knowledge.	...	600 Per annum (Municipal grant).	1,249 0 0	1,849 0 0	10,950	1,990	990	13,930	Not registered ...	1891.	
	Total ...	6,600	600	17,102 8 0	24,302 8 0	19,206	5,518	1,533	290,927	.....	.....	

* Details not available.

1	2	3	4		5
District.	Name of Press.	Name of Proprietor.	PUBLICATIONS THEREAT.		Remarks.
			Newspapers.	Periodicals.	
Akyab	The Arakan News	Kaung San Ri	"The Arakan News"	.....	This is published in English. Bi-weekly 150 copies issued each time. Job works are also executed.
	The Akyab Orphan Press ...	Rai Paw U	"The Arakan Times"	.....	This is published in English *tri-weekly*, 150 copies issued each time. Job work also executed.
	Pyegyimendine	Maung Saw Baw	.....	.....	Job-work such as forms, cards, &c.
Rangoon Town	The American Baptist Mission Press	American Baptist Mission Union, Boston, Mass. United States of America.	.....	"The News."	English. Religious, weekly, 600 copies.
			.....	"The Life-line"	English. Religious, monthly, 350 copies.
			.....	"The Morning Star"	Karen. Religious, monthly, 700 copies.
			.....	"Burman Messenger"	Burmese. Religious, monthly, 850 copies.
			.....	"The Sunday School Paper" ...	Burmese. Religious, monthly, 2,000 copies.
			.....	Ditto	Pwo-Karen. Religious, monthly, 1,200 copies.
			.....	Ditto	Sgaw-Karen. Religious monthly, 1,200 copies.
			.....	"Sunbeam"	English. Miscellaneous, monthly, 200 copies.
			.....	"Monthly notes"	English. Miscellaneous, monthly, 300 copies.
			.....	"Market report"	English. Weekly 400 copies.
			.....	"Good cheer"	English. Miscellaneous, weekly, 400 copies.
	The Government Press ... / The Central Jail Press ...	Government of Burma; J. F. Regan, Superintendent.	"Burma Gazette" English ...	.....	Weekly. Circulation 1,050 copies.
			"Burma Gazette" Burmese ...	.....	Weekly. Circulation 460 copies.
			.....	Proceedings of the Lieutenant-Governor in the several departments under his control	Monthly. Circulation 10 to 14 copies.
			.....	"Quarterly Civil List" ...	Quarterly. Circulation 1,280 copies.
			.....	"History of Services of Gazetted Officers."	Yearly. Circulation Volume I, 650 copies; Volume II, 750 copies.
			.....	Provincial Administration Report...	Yearly. Circulation 580 copies.
			.....	Forty Annual Departmental Reports	Yearly. Circulation 100 to 680 copies.
			.....	Government publications ...	Job-work executed.
			"The Rangoon Gazette" ...	.....	English. General, daily, 1,200 copies.
	The Rangoon Gazette Press ...	J. Stuart, F. McArthy and V. J. Mariano.	"The Friend of Burma" ...	.....	Burmese. General news, daily, 700 copies.
			"Rangoon Gazette Weekly Budget"	.....	English. General, weekly, 400 copies.
	The D'Vauz Press	Md. Dawood Akoon, Maung Tun Maung, Ko Tha Tsa, and Ma Yone.	"Times of Burma"	.....	English. General news, bi-weekly, 1,000 copies.
			"D'Vauz Press Advertiser" ...	.....	English. Advertisements, daily, 1,000 copies.
	The Rangoon Times Press ...	W. O'Brien	"Rangoon Times"	.....	English. General news, daily, 1,000 copies.
			"Rangoon Times Weekly Summary"	.....	English. General, weekly, 250 copies.
			"The Rangoon Commercial Advertiser."	.....	English. Advertisements, daily, 1,000 copies.
	Rangoon Church Press	The Bishop of the Diocese ...	.....	The Diocesan quarterly paper ...	English. Religious, quarterly, 300 copies.

1	2	3	4		5
District.	Name of Press.	Name of Proprietor.	PUBLICATIONS THEREAT.		Remarks.
			Newspapers.	Periodicals.	
Rangoon Town	The Burma Herald Press ...	U Po Oh	"Burma Herald"	.....	Burmese. General news, daily, 500 copies.
	The Hanthawaddy Press ...	P. H. Ripley	"Hanthawaddy Weekly Review" ...	.....	Burmese. General and Political, weekly, 720 copies.
	The Rangoon Samachar Press ...	I. E. Munnee	"Rangoon Samachar"	.....	Gujerati. General, bi-weekly, 500 copies.
	The Fryer Press	P. T. Saiappa Moodelliar... ...	"Maduray Naysun"	.....	Tamil. General News, weekly, 250 copies.
Prome ...	Excelsior Press	J. A. Henry	"The Burma Weekly News" ...	.....	Is a weekly Newspaper and has a circulation of 60 copies per issue. It is printed in English.
Bassein ...	St. Peter's Institute Press ...	Roman Catholic Mission ...	"Bassein Weekly Advertiser" ..	.....	English. Weekly, 100 copies.
	Sgau-Karen Press	Sgau-Karen Mission	"The Karen National News" ...	.....	Sgau-Karen. Fortnightly, 600 copies.
Toungoo ...	The English Church Mission, S. P. G.	Revd. H. Kenney	.....	"Toungoo Church" ...	English. Monthly circulation, 300 copies.
	The Karen Mission, A. B. M. Union	Revd. C. H. Heptonstall	.....	"The Teacher"	Karen. Monthly circulation, 250 copies.
Amherst ...	The Moulmein Advertiser Press ...	Mr. C. W. Law	"The Moulmein Advertiser" ...	.....	English. Tri-weekly, 150 copies.
	The Burma Times Press	Maung Po Kin	"The Burma Times"	.....	Burmese. Bi-weekly, 90 copies.
	The Bulletin Press	Mr. J. C. Moyle	.....	.....	Private Press, English.
	The Aungmingala Press	Ma Shwe Saw	.....	.....	Job-work. English and Burmese.
	The Zaya Bonmi Press	Ma Hmya	.....	.....	Ditto.
	The Ramapura Press	Maung Tun Byu	.....	.....	Ditto.
	The Victoria Press	Ismail	.....	.....	Ditto.
	The Star of Moulmein Press ...	Maung Tun Pe	.....	.....	Ditto.
	The Sultan of Jubilee Press ...	H. Nicoda	.....	.....	Ditto.
	Aung Nyun Mingala Press ...	Maung Ba Po	.....	.....	Ditto.
Mergui ...	Dammagon Press	Maung Kyin U	.....	.....	Ditto.
Mandalay ...	Mandalay Herald Press	Z. M. D'Silva	"Mandalay Herald"	.....	Tri-weekly, in English, circulation, 250 copies.
	Mandalay Times Press	Maung In	"Mandalay Times"	.....	Bi-weekly, in Burmese, circulation, 250 copies.
	Star of Burma Press	Maung Gale and Maung Nyun ...	"Star of Burma"	.....	Ditto Ditto 120 copies.
	Myawaddi Press	Maung Gale	.....	.....	Job-work, in Burmese only.
	Upper Burma Advertiser Press ...	S. G. Vertannes	"Daily Advertiser"	.....	Daily, in English, circulation, 350 copies.
	Upper Burma Gazette Press ...	S. G. Vertannes and H. J. D. Wilkinson.	"Upper Burma Gazette" ...	.....	Ditto. Ditto.
	Pyigyi Mingala Press	Maung Gale	.....	.....	Job-work, in Burmese.
	Indian Press Press	Mahomed Yonnus	.....	.....	Job-work, in Burmese and English.
	Zabumyetmahan Press ...	Maung Po Sein	.....	.....	Ditto Ditto.
	Irrawaddy Press	Maung Po Kin	.....	.....	Job-work, in Burmese.
	Pitakat Press	Maung Gale	.....	.....	Job-work, in Burmese and English.
	Burma Observer Press	M. Saul	.....	.....	Ditto Ditto.
					Ditto Ditto.

V.—STATISTICS OF LIFE.

[No. 87.] *1.—Return showing the Marriages, Births, and Deaths among the population of any place or any class in respect of which particulars may have been ascertained, and the average age at which deaths occurred for the year 1900.*

Division.	District and town.	Population.	Number of marriages during the year.	Number of births during the year.	Number of deaths during the year.	Average age at time of death.
ARAKAN	Akyab town	37,938	Not registered.	649	1,119	The greatest mortality was amongst infants under one year and the lowest between the ages of 10 and 15 years.
	Akyab	376,541		13,001	10,696	
	Northern Arakan	14,628		No data.		
	Kyaukpyu town	3,548		55	118	
	Kyaukpyu	160,284		5,526	5,312	
	Sandoway town	2,531		108	76	
	Sandoway	75,978		3,674	2,342	
	Total	671,448		23,013	19,663	
PEGU	Rangoon town	180,324		3,143	7,644	
	Hanthawaddy	396,887		13,860	10,927	
	Pegu town	10,762		396	442	
	Pegu	226,832		10,999	6,814	
	Thônzè town	7,311		268	260	
	Zigôn town	3,463		111	75	
	Letpadan town	7,026		237	195	
	Gyobingauk town	5,992		235	185	
	Tharrawaddy	315,448		13,899	8,491	
	Prome town	30,022		820	509	
	Shwedaung town	12,424		434	301	
	Paungdè town	10,233		325	185	
	Prome	316,298		10,723	6,232	
	Total	1,523,022		55,450	42,260	
IRRAWADDY	Ma-ubin town	5,827		151	227	
	Yandoon town	20,235		399	446	
	Danubyu town	4,751		138	114	
	Pyapôn town	4,051		151	129	
	Thôngwa	299,106		13,758	10,058	
	Bassein town	30,530		1,087	1,077	
	Ngathainggyaung town	5,608		220	143	
	Bassein	284,263		10,901	6,926	
	Henzada town	26,845		919	875	
	Myanaung town	5,480		245	168	
	Kyangin town	8,116		274	220	
	Zalun town	6,220		210	140	
	Lemyethna town	5,614		267	162	
	Henzada	386,155		18,745	10,574	
	Myaungmya town	2,929		118	143	
	Myaungmya	204,880		9,562	6,771	
	Total	1,300,119		57,145	38,173	
TENASSERIM	Moulmein town	55,785		1,313	1,642	
	Kawkareik town	3,097		164	109	
	Amherst	174,657		6,871	3,153	
	Tavoy town	20,824		677	617	
	Tavoy	74,097		3,242	2,109	
	Mergui town	10,137		349	200	
	Mergui	63,611		2,798	1,642	
	Thatôn town	9,683		373	373	
	Kyaikto town	5,277		201	178	
	Thatôn	251,660		8,198	5,285	
	Toungoo town	19,232		555	454	
	Shwegyin town	8,754		282	199	
	Toungoo	156,448		5,757	3,750	
	Salween	31,439		No data.		
	Total	884,701		30,780	19,711	
MINBU	Thayetmyo town	17,101		478	417	
	Allanmyo town	9,012		417	345	
	Thayetmyo	168,524		6,264	3,716	
	Thayetmyo (U. B. portion) *	40,030		...	866	
	Pakôkku town	19,972		818	823	
	Pakôkku *	221,388		...	4,118	
	Minbu town	7,270		200	133	
	Salin town	10,345		224	256	
	Minbu *	154,918		..	3,122	
	Taungdwingyi town	5,687		235	189	
	Magwe *	213,503		...	4,218	
	Total	867,750		8,636	18,203	
MANDALAY	Mandalay town	188,815		7,147	6,569	
	Mandalay *	170,349		...	3,627	
	Total	359,164		7,147	10,196	
MEIKTILA	Meiktila *	102,363		...	2,499	
	Yamèthin town	6,584		272	213	
	Pyinmana town	12,926		533	461	
	Yamèthin *	150,036		...	2,776	
	Kyaukse town	7,201		252	196	
	Kyaukse *	112,716		...	3,751	
	Myingyan town	19,790		708	445	
	Pagan town	7,397		194	142	
	Myingyan *	351,465		...	4,700	
	Total	770,478		1,959	15,183	
SAGAING	Mônywa town	6,316		155	166	
	Lower Chindwin *	181,696		...	4,298	
	Shwebo town	9,368		317	273	
	Shwebo *	208,012		...	4,577	
	Sagaing town	9,934		434	365	
	Sagaing *	236,207		...	4,713	
	Total	651,533		906	14,392	
	GRAND TOTAL	7,028,215		185,036	177,781	

* In these districts the registration of births is not in force.

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and*

1	2			GENERAL DISEASES.												
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.
	LOWER BURMA.																
ARAKAN. 1	Akyab	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	12	406	...	3	2	...	19	28	18	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	2	14	69	491	2	22	21	...	1	134	32	...	2	8
			Outdoor do.	...	6	266	2,877	8	61	124	...	437	477	667	...	6	35
2	Shwebya	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	79	1,167	...	13	32	...	521	102	199	2	1	13
3	Maungdaw	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	7	2	2	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	26	1	...	2	...	...	2	5	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	215	2,614	25	41	58	...	3,752	271	751	3	1	...
4	Paletwa	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	1	3	113	2	4	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	54	972	3	5	4	...	126	23	116	...	...	8
5	Kyaukpyu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	5	49	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	5
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	13	297	4	8	11	1	...	1	5	2	1	6
			Outdoor do.	...	...	79	2,005	9	30	66	1	722	79	100	9	...	194
6	Sandoway	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	2	56	...	...	3	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	13	42	...	4	1	...	...	2	15	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	371	2,579	...	15	61	...	3,463	210	365	...	...	...
7	Taungup	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	15	1	1	5	...	...	...	3	1	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	59	982	2	5	37	...	1,220	35	122	1	2	29
		Total		2	21	1,242	14,749	57	214	427	2	10,286	1,370	2,416	18	13	299
PEGU. 8	Rangoon	Europeans	Indoor patients	7	...	52	146	51	65	34	...	1	9	27	27	...	198
			Outdoor do.	...	...	101	721	130	177	154	...	6	75	70	257	5	1,006
		Natives	Indoor patients	33	50	445	574	114	423	63	2	150	140	467	59	...	138
			Outdoor do.	3	7	1,188	4,012	1,114	1,515	1,243	...	945	842	3,193	193	42	1,064
9	Pazundaung	Europeans	Indoor patients	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	8	13	2	1	6	...	8	8	6	...	...	5
		Natives	Indoor patients	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	96	647	52	58	85	...	241	37	386	3	8	45
10	Insein	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	15	...	..	..		...	...	4	...	...	2
		Natives	Indoor patients	..	...	6	8	4	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	1	...	93	371	75	31	68	...	507	51	165	...	...	183
11	Kyauktan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	7	16	...	...	...	...	6	3	12	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	1	26	146	8	19	17	...	...	17	29	5	1	38
			Outdoor do.	1	...	165	2,724	55	131	91	6	630	117	363	29	10	47
12	Pegu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	8	20	...	...	...	...	10	...	4	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	..	...	24	53	16	6	9	...	...	19	30	...	...	4
			Outdoor do.	..	..	165	921	73	97	215	...	565	62	253	...	...	35
13	Nyaunglebin	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	4	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	14	90	14	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	171	1,125	121	59	110	...	...	13	22	1	...	10
14	Thanatpin	Europeans	Indoor patients	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	954	162	379	...	1	37
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	26	43	...	...	3	...	15	...	41	...	...	...
15	Tharrawaddy	Europeans	Indoor patients	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	1	67	...	...	34	...	9	28	23	...	...	1
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	9	73	9	21	10	1	...	14	19	3	...	16
			Outdoor do.	..	...	168	1,505	27	77	329	...	1,129	182	476	2	...	59
16	Mônyo	Europeans	In door patients	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Out door do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	In door patients	1	...	1	9	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Out door do.	...	...	36	496	26	5	38	...	...	1	3	...	...	...
17	Thônzè	Europeans	In door patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,555	13	76	...	...	3
			Out door do.	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	In door patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
			Out door do.	...	...	147	1,631	50	93	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Gyobingauk	Europeans	In door patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,124	97	218	1	...	1
			Out door do.	..	...	2	59	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	In door patients	..	...	12	87	7	13	8	...	9	...	4	...	...	...
			Out door do.	...	...	1.5	1,605	57	194	142	18	1	2	5	...	...	1
19	Zigôn	Europeans	In door patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,087	112	197	4	...	13
			Out door do.	...	...	...	2	...	17	3	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	In door patients	..	...	7	55	6	8	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Out door do.	...	...	127	2,492	18	150	124	...	2,373	2	1	...	...	...
		Carried over		52	79	3,245	19,736	2,631	3,073	2,468	27	14,331	2,041	6,648	592	67	3,011

OF LIFE.

Outdoor Patients treated in Dispensaries for the year 1900-1901.

3																										4	5
DISEASES.																											
LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Operations.
...	2	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	35	1
31	12	16	...	...	5	80	12	63	18	83	5	2	...	12	3	9	...	30	18	36	...	2	16	...	931	11
17	17	3	...	1	18	39	26	18	5	14	...	3	...	7	38	16	22	40	33	27	...	5	314	5	1,468	172
271	284	244	22	19	25	629	159	860	29	1,495	17	54	...	50	177	114	38	355	526	2,338	1	21	1,160	10	13,862	478
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	8	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	8	294
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
115	82	110	9	2	5	268	54	409	27	675	82	...	...	26	42	66	5	191	181	1,051	1	8	336	...	5,874	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	1	2	...	1	2	10	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	101
2	...	...	...	1	2	6	...	2	1	6	...	...	...	3	1	...	2	3	5	...	...	...	33	...	104	
252	112	130	9	48	...	747	161	514	4	496	...	...	...	58	36	7	...	187	438	2,491	4	62	682	1	14,170	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	3	2	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	7	1	...	1	...	36	...
1	1	...	...	...	6	14	2	...	...	7	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	17	14	10	1	...	31	1	244	11
38	29	28	2	4	1	314	100	152	1	204	6	5	...	...	...	11	2	65	152	149	5	2	137	...	2,718	50
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
1	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	5	1	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	1	...	...	2	...	103	110
2	6	...	...	...	2	9	13	1	...	5	7	...	...	2	1	3	...	11	14	7	1	...	76	4	513	
46	121	69	...	...	...	478	74	569	9	308	116	12	...	6	2	16	5	161	319	318	7	26	152	2	6,710	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6	...	...	...	...	7	11	...	5	32	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	13	8	...	...	...	...	172	9
...	1	...	...	...	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	...	1	...	2	1	9	10	7	...	...	28	4	153	9
...	420	108	3	...	...	478	235	719	9	351	37	...	...	...	1	...	...	147	700	312	...	...	149	...	10,733	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	13	103
1	...	...	...	...	1	5	2	...	1	1	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	10	3	...	1	...	27	...	83	
24	355	62	...	...	1	481	185	463	3	324	4	15	1	16	...	6	4	118	393	416	...	...	377	...	5,742	
797	1,449	774	45	77	67	3,575	1,045	3,781	118	4,630	278	97	1	187	302	253	81	1,357	2,824	7,187	22	126	3,524	27	63,740	1,461
71	8	1	1	13	7	40	24	25	19	34	...	16	...	19	3	39	8	21	7	39	8	5	61	2	1,088	
139	103	160	2	18	4	458	303	346	132	930	47	153	...	46	78	177	10	249	364	305	34	...	237	44	6,585	3,843
97	33	7	2	32	157	168	284	63	50	156	3	66	...	40	43	105	40	91	109	58	52	17	987	13	5,796	
691	579	954	13	26	19	2,365	1,304	1,396	229	3,837	152	455	...	106	405	915	34	1,527	4,246	4,789	121	10	3,789	137	43,260	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	2	3	...	...	...	20	4	8	...	12	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	9	2	12	...	...	1	...	140	145
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
43	81	145	8	15	...	298	167	168	...	300	4	60	...	9	...	83	...	107	359	402	...	...	140	...	4,037	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	1	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	47	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	3	...	37	...
62	89	60	1	...	...	231	172	199	1	540	...	2	...	2	...	34	...	136	400	156	...	9	91	...	3,730	63
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
8	4	5	...	...	...	3	6	4	5	21	...	2	...	1	...	9	...	4	5	2	...	...	4	2	129	324
9	2	2	...	3	10	12	23	6	8	6	...	5	...	...	4	4	1	21	15	10	1	2	100	6	558	
228	105	179	13	7	44	362	143	191	29	563	...	142	6	21	40	90	10	141	834	963	12	5	325	30	8,852	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	3	...	...	...	24	8	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	99	...
1	10	...	...	...	3	18	47	5	1	8	1	...	...	1	16	1	...	12	21	5	...	1	219	3	539	28
77	163	114	5	1	47	566	310	210	18	579	41	32	...	30	232	44	6	65	827	743	...	1	313	30	6,840	177
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
...	3	4	...	...	...	3	...	15	4	15	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	19	...	...	9	...	116	
2	5	...	1	...	...	3	9	3	2	4	10	4	...	2	...	6	1	15	28	5	1	1	142	3	416	177
129	403	165	12	...	2	362	160	469	19	827	27	84	...	42	...	52	1	86	1,056	892	35	21	371	30	8,364	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	9	23	...	...	22	77	16	15	8	51	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	7	64	53	...	...	32	...	508	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
15	8	31	...	1	...	39	22	6	2	107	...	...	...	...	...	20	1	7	46	42	...	1	9	...	520	2
10	8	1	...	2	4	14	10	6	...	20	1	8	...	3	7	13	5	12	15	14	...	3	79	3	413	
175	469	214	10	2	22	704	257	169	3	1,519	38	108	2	29	21	77	29	113	1,174	920	...	28	626	32	10,455	195
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
...	4	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	5	...	...	...	38	...	75	6
...	127	69	...	2	...	312	50	202	...	237	2	1	8	3	7	21	19	65	507	360	...	...	221	1	4,459	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	1	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	4	...	36	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36	651	103	...	7	2	351	121	236	29	462	23	57	12	9	6	41	64	276	646	521	...	24	333	2	7,442	159
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	3	1	...	...	...	14	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	111	9
4	3	...	...	1	...	6	9	6	2	4	4	...	...	2	3	5	2	9	19	3	...	...	136	...	354	11
215	1,272	195	12	5	8	647	145	622	17	602	10	77	2	47	23	23	39	216	2,253	660	2	...	418	...	14,044	144
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	7	2	23	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	3	...	...	3	...	73	...
3	2	...	...	...	...	3	7	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	3	5	...	...	90	...	181	3
44	1,229	125	8	2	...	559	251	152	6	844	3	40	...	3	12	14	12	101	1,846	747	81	...	768	...	12,442	68
2,084	5,376	2,560	88	138	351	7,705	3,853	4,524	588	11,740	371	1316	30	415	904	1,783	277	3,097	14,883	11,736	347	128	9,549	338	141,762	5,975

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor*

1	2			GENERAL DISEASES.												
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.
	Brought forward ...			52	59	3,345	19,536	2,031	3,079	2,868	27	14,331	2,041	6,648	592	67	3,011
	LOWER BURMA—continued.																
PEGU—concluded. 20	Letpadan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	2	7	...	2	4	...	2	7	4	...	...	2
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	...	8	15	5	4	4	...	2,677	54	516	2	...	36
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	119	958	42	91	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Tapun ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	4	76	2	1	3	...	...	3	2	...	...	4
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	...	90	2,013	4	22	85	...	1,742	91	292	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Prome ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	15	33	2	2	3	...	27	4	3	...	...	3
			Outdoor do. ...	1	1	20	126	14	6	10	...	...	1	18	1	...	8
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	..	...	156	1,386	106	13	137	...	1,183	21	233	4	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
23	Paungdè ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	1	3	...	5	8	...	...	...	9	3	...	2
			Outdoor do. ...	...	3	63	1,368	5	15	35	...	2,515	28	152	11	1	2
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
24	Shwedaung...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	1	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Outdoor do. ...	...	...	18	1,007	...	43	96	...	391	67	123	46	1	35
		Total ...		53	63	3,749	26,571	2,212	3,280	3,333	27	22,871	2,317	8,005	659	69	3,194
RHAWADDY. 25	Ma-ubin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	20	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	16	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	6	9	23	12	32	13	...	...	3	1	...	...	8
			Outdoor do. ...	...	18	138	644	88	139	75	1	920	65	204	...	...	16
26	Yandoon ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	12	8	...	...	...	...	6	1	1	...	...	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	5	13	29	27	9	7	...	...	22	28	4	...	9
			Outdoor do. ...	...	3	116	453	121	31	122	...	864	97	304	9	...	146
27	Kyaiklat ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	2	22	7	10	11	2	...	...	7	1	...	...	10
			Outdoor do. ...	...	14	147	649	87	30	59	...	1,882	86	228	...	...	154
28	Pyapôn ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	11	24	5	13	1	...	...	4	5	...	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	2	64	841	77	77	32	...	1,183	30	195	1	2	9
29	Dèdayè ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	...	1	47	...	7	17	...	...	27	7	1	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	9	80	1,652	2	11	71	...	455	126	212	...	2	...
30	Myaungmya...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	38	...	...	...	...	31	2	13	...	...	2
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	13	...	28	110	9	4	8	...	2	8	12	...	...	5
			Outdoor do. ...	3	1	171	1,116	61	35	130	...	688	175	467	...	...	146
31	Pantanaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	1	6	18	1	1	...	...	...	11	12	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	1	...	52	544	48	29	105	...	2,607	71	304	3	...	...
32	Wakèma ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	4	5	6	17	4	1	7	...	1	3	8	...	...	11
			Outdoor do. ...	.	3	80	722	22	2	93	5	653	32	143	...	...	138
33	Bassein ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	42	582	6	2	32	...	56	32	39	...	...	2
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	18	37	41	110	2	51	3	...	...	16	29	5	1	6
			Outdoor do. ...	2	3	295	1,196	70	196	301	6	780	409	702	25	9	16
34	Ngathaing-gyaung.	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	3	11	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	2	...	7	4	1	8	...	...	...	2	7	1	...	2
			Outdoor do. ...	10	...	110	516	16	62	90	8	751	51	236	29	7	307
35	Henzada ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	12	30	6	...	15	...	9	12	12	...	...	50
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	3	10	54	20	34	6	...	1	9	6	1	...	7
			Outdoor do. ...	1	5	234	1,865	124	146	173	1	3,237	75	563	4	7	268
36	Myanaung ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	12	31	4	10	5	...	...	5	7	...	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	68	894	53	11	86	1	1,867	52	190	1	...	19
37	Lemyethna ..	Europeans	In loor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Out loor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients...	...	...	8	5	2	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	1	...	100	1,288	10	27	42	16	1,286	35	144	...	...	6
38	Ôkpo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	2	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
			Out loor do. ...	...	...	28	215	...	1	5	...	341	9	178	1	1	13
		Total ...		55	117	1,946	13,766	888	958	1,501	38	17,622	1,499	4,273	85	29	1,361

OF LIFE.

Patients treated in Dispensaries for the year 1900-1901—continued.

3																										4	5
DISEASES.																											
LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Operations.
2,084	5,376	2,560	88	138	351	7,705	3,853	4,524	588	11,740	371	1,316	30	415	904	1,783	277	3,097	14,883	11,736	347	128	9,549	338	141,762	5,375
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	1	...	...	...	23	3	3	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	7	...	...	3	...	84	1
2	1	1	...	1	1	8	6	...	1	2	1	16	...	...	3	1	1	9	13	...	...	...	100	2	204	12
42	499	169	3	2	1	328	94	193	10	636	9	...	...	18	77	20	7	60	1,134	647	4	...	776	1	9,323	133
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
4	8	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	3	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	6	10	2	...	...	58	1	194	4
81	903	30	...	...	1	675	262	449	8	634	9	8	...	31	3	14	...	60	763	362	2	...	260	1	8,839	58
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
7	19	14	...	...	...	22	15	29	2	32	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	4	12	5	...	...	8	...	265	27
3	30	3	1	...	...	20	10	21	1	11	3	5	...	8	...	10	9	9	21	11	...	...	223	3	603	74
30	2,489	563	...	1	1	843	114	574	22	851	19	30	2	29	3	83	27	360	1,158	1,173	...	1	662	33	12,315	342
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	20	...
2	4	2	...	...	2	5	3	1	1	5	...	2	...	2	2	4	1	3	13	4	...	...	203	...	315	15
33	778	95	1	4	5	450	126	454	5	341	...	22	...	5	3	9	3	50	861	991	..	...	584	...	9,018	50
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
...	8	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	4	3	3	...	...	125	3	174	6
31	1,285	121	2	3	...	401	106	364	1	165	4	2	..	17	10	23	2	41	765	422	..	...	370	60	6,022	71
2,319	11,403	3,559	95	149	362	10,486	4,598	6,613	645	14,437	416	1,401	32	534	1,006	1,952	328	3,704	19,587	15,363	353	129	12,921	442	189,147	6,168
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	...	...	...	...	...	11	9	21	5	23	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	6	...	...	10	...	145	...
3	1	...	...	3	8	8	7	4	5	3	1	1	...	2	5	6	1	4	11	2	6	...	86	3	277	14
148	227	230	9	4	17	502	130	309	20	437	17	79	3	20	33	68	90	155	659	677	21	...	332	...	6,495	205
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	6	4	...	...	...	14	5	10	12	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	27	7	...	...	1	...	147	...
9	4	...	...	1	4	13	11	5	3	1	3	2	1	3	...	2	...	1	16	3	3	...	103	6	347	30
124	444	196	9	11	14	465	176	317	35	567	17	70	3	23	...	50	...	229	598	764	3	3	342	...	6,746	217
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
7	3	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	12	...	...	...	105	1	214	5
93	199	138	1	10	2	218	149	273	15	422	2	55	1	12	35	42	5	124	631	838	...	...	506	4	7,111	142
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	12	...
1	...	1	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	2	7	4	...	1	...	107	1	200	7
44	57	55	4	1	5	143	38	211	6	310	6	13	...	10	31	46	8	93	101	422	10	2	561	18	4,768	109
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
1	1	1	...	...	...	4	18	2	1	1	...	2	...	3	2	6	1	4	32	2	...	...	69	2	260	6
104	165	84	...	1	9	361	717	317	6	386	1	20	...	31	54	30	65	98	1,151	525	...	15	153	21	6,934	39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
15	3	4	1	...	...	64	7	15	6	78	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	8	36	17	...	...	10	...	355	7
12	8	...	...	1	...	19	14	18	3	13	...	4	...	4	11	8	5	19	14	7	...	6	122	6	493	23
174	198	133	9	...	1	513	124	567	23	904	18	146	1	16	80	38	27	313	1,757	705	1	...	1,110	20	9,921	291
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	54	...	132	3
104	272	164	16	4	7	288	193	186	7	793	5	31	1	15	...	19	...	362	1,705	423	130	2	289	...	8,780	530
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	9	...
1	2	...	...	...	...	3	6	...	...	4	...	2	...	1	6	1	...	5	12	8	...	...	96	...	214	6
52	149	80	2	2	...	157	110	64	...	354	...	31	...	7	133	18	5	113	583	618	...	...	539	...	4,910	168
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...
57	24	32	4	2	...	84	75	86	12	43	4	...	...	12	4	4	...	10	28	42	4	...	12	...	1,332	21
30	12	4	...	13	1	28	36	17	2	34	4	5	...	30	16	24	3	35	20	17	...	...	323	2	975	51
383	378	279	33	32	14	1,157	386	1,332	230	1,821	45	90	...	142	402	209	20	549	1,321	1,550	65	14	1,284	77	15,503	624
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	1	...	...	...	6	6	8	2	7	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	4	...	63	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	3	3	...	1	...	3	4	1	...	5	8	2	...	...	173	...	241	7
230	102	64	20	13	19	295	168	413	40	957	46	22	8	79	73	76	18	128	764	401	9	6	398	1	6,543	126
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
15	9	3	...	...	...	80	40	30	2	93	...	2	...	...	...	9	...	2	33	9	...	...	9	2	484	...
3	9	1	2	...	1	23	13	6	2	12	...	2	...	12	...	13	5	11	21	4	3	...	159	1	454	15
284	760	265	37	5	3	1,165	237	908	17	2,507	12	67	4	71	10	134	53	231	2,148	1,431	33	...	660	54	17,809	384
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	1	3	...	...	5	6	14	1	4	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	13	14	...	...	1	...	83	...
1	1	...	1	...	1	4	9	6	...	8	...	...	...	2	...	8	2	4	15	6	...	...	127	4	274	3
68	548	137	40	2	...	371	256	661	7	429	3	31	8	60	...	12	6	47	1,197	364	...	32	228	26	7,775	74
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	50	...	81	2
47	280	40	1	...	2	591	298	87	8	756	8	12	...	13	22	13	127	79	1,005	388	14	...	249	4	6,999	64
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	30	...	37	5
127	79	38	25	4	...	199	21	242	1	167	...	5	1	16	1	8	3	20	243	566	6	...	124	7	2,695	35
2,155	3,962	2,007	218	109	110	6,813	3,279	6,134	476	11,195	192	699	31	599	624	850	446	2,672	14,179	9,802	309	80	8,428	260	119,787	3,213

V.—STATISTIC

[No. 88.] *2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor*

1	2				GENERAL DISEASES.												
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.
	LOWER BURMA—concluded.																	
TENASSERIM. 39	Moulmein	Europeans	In door patients	...	...	1	10	...	3	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	13	182	2	16	9	...	192	2	28	2	...	5	49
		Natives	Indoor patients	25	2	84	135	53	134	9	...	...	35	56	20	...	41	25
			Out door do.	...	...	341	1,601	160	367	216	1	2,786	169	383	85	3	100	369
40	Amherst	Europeans	In door patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do	...	...	1	9	...	1	3	...	17	1	4	...	...	12	3
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	9	34	3	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
			Outdoor do.	...	...	52	828	10	17	20	..	608	34	221	...	1	219	42
41	Ye	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Out door do.	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	2	6	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...
			Out door do.	...	...	29	242	6	1	18	2	227	22	132	1	...	2	3
42	Tavoy	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Out door do.	2	...	6	70	...	..	...	...	17	15	15	...	...	8	1
		Natives	In door patients	10	1	14	96	8	18	30	...	...	10	10	...	..	5	3
			Out door do.	618	...	56	1,106	49	43	126	...	3,857	213	334	1	...	592	4
43	Mergui	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdo or do.	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	23	...	37	37	7	12	3	...	...	40	10	5	...	15	2
			Outdoor do.	1	...	128	367	56	44	146	...	1,682	137	213	...	...	1,038	69
44	Victoria Point	Europeans	In door patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	16	25	5	3	6	...	...	9	6	...	...	4	3
			Outdoor do.	...	...	109	230	25	21	32	...	165	98	86	...	...	55	26
45	Toungoo	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	31	404	...	...	7	...	90	71	70	...	...	20	11
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	45	340	24	23	9	2	...	37	31	12	1	8	16
			Out door do.	...	...	293	1,690	52	68	152	11	778	226	355	9	1	22	62
46	Shwegyin	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Out door do.	...	...	13	42	1	...	2	...	9	10	12	...	...	27	6
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	15	58	11	3	4	...	...	12	20	...	...	3	2
			Outdoor do.	...	...	212	1,508	68	2	84	1	791	267	403	...	...	625	189
47	Thatón	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	..	2	1	...	...	1	...	9	5	4	...	...	20	3
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	9	17	3	1	...	...	...	37	12	2	...	7	3
			Outdoor do.	...	...	169	1,237	45	10	46	8	986	110	562	7	...	140	86
48	Kyaikto	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	3	7	...	...	..	...	6	...	3	...	...	12	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	3	18	2	3	4	...	...	16	7	...	...	...	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	105	702	22	10	62	...	1,306	34	161	...	1	202	32
49	Pa-an	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	4	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	49	118	6	30	9	...	256	25	270	5	2	13	28
50	Papun	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
			Out door do.	...	...	...	23	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	2	1
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	10	78	...	8	1	...	...	4	2	1	...	1	1
			Outdoor do.	...	...	46	823	3	15	4	5	44	27	78	3	...	132	32
		Total		679	3	1,905	12,272	622	861	1,008	30	13,835	1,669	3,486	153	10	3,331	1,076
MINBU. 51	Thayetmyo	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	6	51	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...
		Natives	In door patients	1	...	20	141	11	20	6	..	1	23	20	4	...	4	16
			Out door do.	...	...	170	1,282	27	100	81	6	755	214	402	11	10	188	301
52	Allanmyo	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	..	..	8	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	1	4	116	2	1	3	...	..	5	2	..	...	...	8
			Outdoor do.	...	10	44	2,200	2	14	17	3	244	139	38	1	...	...	43
53	Minhla	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	4	26	2	2	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	2
			Outdoor do.	...	..	72	554	16	54	21	2	55	33	119	...	...	34	109
		Total		1	11	321	4,389	60	191	133	11	1,058	415	586	16	10	228	479
		Total, Lower Burma		790	215	9,163	71,747	3,839	5,534	6,402	108	65,672	7,260	18,766	931	131	8,323	6,826
	UPPER BURMA.																	
MANDALAY. 54	Mandalay	Europeans	In door patients	...	...	13	53	1	3	6	...	...	1	6	7	...	1	7
			Outdoor do.	...	...	29	255	10	21	43	...	74	42	71	1	...	6	56
		Natives	In door patients	4	...	105	918	29	179	62	3	1	7	49	74	1	16	38
			Outdoor do.	...	...	256	3,024	82	162	300	1	77	244	1,145	13	16	26	397
55	Mandalay shore.	Europeans	In door patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	14	49	...	2	...	...	14	7	8	...	...	8	2
		Natives	In door patients	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	101	401	5	3	55	...	56	125	161	...	1	12	41
56	Mandalay town.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	12	118	8	7	13	...	29	13	22	...	...	...	7
		Natives	In door patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	527	3,012	319	99	295	..	606	143	1,083	58	7	57	373
57	Madaya	Europeans	In door patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...
		Natives	In door patients	...	...	1	18	2	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	6	1,169	19	1	35	...	20	12	76	...	...	...	26
58	Maymyo	Europeans	In door patients	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	1	142	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	8	79	8	10	9	...	...	6	24	...	...	2	2
			Outdoor do.	...	...	138	1,151	94	23	107	2	141	75	231	...	...	34	52
		Carried over		5	1	1,211	10,405	577	511	925	6	1,018	677	2,930	153	25	162	1,001

OF LIFE.

Patients treated in the Dispensaries for the year 1900-1901—continued.

3																										4	5
DISEASES.																											
LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Operations.
1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	4	2	2	...	..	5	...	41	
7	26	4	2	2	192	12	116	...	92	...	3	...	2	1	2	1	22	97	86	...	...	22	...	1,190	745
31	3	...	5	21	31	64	39	6	53	2	8	...	19	...	31	9	56	63	14	16	...	331	2	1,422	
406	360	46	29	12	678	215	1,074	31	1,423	2	140	...	80	7	199	52	438	1,224	1,506	47	...	740	1	15,291	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	1	1	19	3	8	5	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	...	...	6	...	135	...
1	...	...	1	1	4	2	...	...	1	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	18	...	96	3
65	73	...	4	4	245	67	229	10	699	...	16	...	9	4	50	1	75	256	156	...	...	126	...	4,141	111
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	1	...	3	1	1	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	17	...	43	1
135	66	...	1	...	111	34	129	...	217	...	5	...	3	...	5	...	101	592	376	...	...	131	...	46	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,491	44
7	5	2	...	...	37	15	18	1	72	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	17	6	...	1	6	...	1	...
5	1	2	2	2	5	6	5	1	10	...	2	...	1	...	9	2	16	17	4	...	2	126	...	326	1
524	466	4	...	5	645	192	341	4	1,148	3	105	...	8	...	46	2	93	1,417	335	...	17	339	...	421	5
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,693	174
...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
4	...	...	1	2	5	13	15	..	26	1	3	...	...	2	7	2	19	17	3	...	...	119	2	16	173
156	200	3	10	56	508	385	349	3	1,495	1	3	...	87	31	19	...	235	562	251	1	...	522	1	432	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,758	
1	...	...	...	...	5	2	9	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	1	9	4	2	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	10	5	5	5	...	13	2	48	...
70	15	...	7	2	171	89	233	...	101	...	3	...	24	...	23	1	50	185	61	14	...	94	8	144	9
...	...	..	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1,998	35
...	6	...	...	2	193	45	88	51	153	...	2	...	...	...	11	...	7	56	24	...	...	34	...	11	
26	2	...	...	2	18	31	13	2	20	7	6	...	5	1	22	9	21	49	10	...	2	224	3	1,376	383
304	277	...	...	4	810	241	281	106	1,182	33	1	...	...	1	99	9	334	1,474	695	24	31	413	...	931	
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10,034	
2	1	...	...	...	3	8	9	...	56	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	1	14	4	...	...	14	...	2	...
1	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	5	...	1	1	4	...	5	2	2	...	...	40	...	209	5
234	161	1	2	...	832	223	349	2	1,202	13	198	...	13	3	51	...	152	1,246	151	...	...	409	...	196	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,445	178
5	4	1	...	...	13	5	11	3	33	1	...	...	6	...	4	...	1	8	4	5	...	2	...	...	...
3	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	5	1	1	...	4	1	4	...	4	11	...	...	...	78	...	151	...
645	74	9	10	1	803	78	366	4	501	2	58	1	35	19	92	3	178	613	594	59	...	510	...	210	3
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,061	222
5	...	...	...	...	13	6	5	...	75	...	...	..	4	1	...	...	..	4	10	...	1	2	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	8	...	3	2	7	4	...	1	64	1	157	...
654	187	6	...	34	222	93	349	5	705	10	52	...	48	87	66	19	127	792	712	42	62	786	...	154	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,725	164
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
196	54	1	...	..	411	110	344	4	589	1	5	2	6	16	15	...	50	728	513	...	...	222	3	4,381	64
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	10	5	13	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	1	...	77	...
...	...	...	...	2	...	3	1	2	4	...	3	..	3	1	2	...	3	9	...	...	...	9	...	148	9
37	14	...	4	2	135	53	102	7	271	...	9	...	1	6	5	...	13	150	2	...	...	99	...	2,122	11
3,528	2,003	80	81	159	6,217	2,005	4,507	252	10,208	78	634	3	367	190	776	143	2,025	9,561	5,547	213	117	5,524	23	95,181	2,356
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	9	5	...	...	10	...	...	...
31	4	1	1	10	28	8	16	4	22	6	2	...	13	8	11	9	27	26	9	1	13	56	6	117	...
1,846	441	33	10	109	640	219	457	41	1,154	31	45	13	45	64	177	37	535	1,661	478	...	...	640	7	579	67
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,240	389
...	...	...	...	...	8	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	1	...	...	...	11	50	13	...	7	1	...	...	...	3	...	2	19	10	4	...	...	61	...	23	...
1,486	49	...	...	...	820	38	751	3	26	23	2	...	6	27	...	23	154	2,039	1,502	...	...	206	21	358	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,921	175
2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
6	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	...	21	...	17	...
886	68	...	3	1	304	82	256	3	446	23	17	1	16	4	29	...	75	725	515	2	...	425	...	80	
4,291	565	34	14	121	1,821	404	1,509	53	1,665	86	67	14	80	106	222	61	811	4,473	2,515	3	13	1,420	34	4,950	76
24,633	8,908	472	430	819	28,912	11,331	22,544	1,544	42,13	1,050	2,898	81	1,767	2,228	4,053	1,059	10,569	50,624	40,414	900	465	31,817	786	28,291	707
2	...	1	3	2	10	6	...	6	13	1	3	...	1	3	11	1	1	2	2	...	...	10	...	496,146	13,905
79	20	6	7	...	179	72	180	9	175	3	27	...	8	17	28	...	45	168	40	...	...	51	...	176	20
70	6	2	16	91	61	71	21	13	52	2	4	...	22	92	44	14	96	80	30	...	2	274	11	1,722	23
2,319	372	18	28	28	960	246	806	13	1,167	25	62	...	64	387	197	15	472	1,420	1,907	12	...	914	...	2,562	220
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,475	426
11	6	...	...	...	48	19	2	...	43	...	1	...	4	2	2	...	5	13	11	...	...	15	...	...	...
...	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	286	1
615	55	...	...	5	146	104	39	2	449	...	14	...	5	141	18	...	14	285	546	...	...	346	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,745	12
54	10	3	...	...	128	39	28	...	84	...	4	...	1	1	4	1	7	47	59	...	...	23	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	722	21
1,572	341	44	17	70	1,065	636	859	66	1,510	...	44	9	38	195	107	72	271	1,572	2,457	1	...	978	1	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,504	484
...	...	...	...	...	10	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	6	2	...	...	12	...	34	...
252	38	17	..	6	246	29	116	2	63	24	1	...	7	2	2	...	13	504	176	...	...	26	...	56	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,888	13
8	...	...	...	...	34	2	2	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	5	...	.	..	...	...	3	...
2	...	...	...	13	11	11	3	...	6	9	4	...	...	2	5	...	5	6	2	...	1	31	2	206	2
186	59	4	3	13	420	180	388	4	418	44	25	...	1	1	31	3	65	531	149	5	1	187	8	262	4
170	907	95	74	228	3,318	1,421	2,444	116	4,291	108	189	9	151	844	455	106	1,000	4,640	5,381	18	4	2,867	22	4,823	27
																								53,165	1,27

V.—STATISTICS.

[No. 88.]

2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor

1	2			GENERAL DISEASES.														
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
	Brought forward ...			5	1	1,211	10,405	577	511	925	6	1,018	677	2,930	153	25	162	1,001	5,170
	UPPER BURMA—continued.																		
MANDALAY—concluded. 59	Bhamo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	28	1	3	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	1		47	304	11	27	8	2	...	12	4	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	191	2,114	42	86	121	7	398	88	5	...	...	1	1	6
60	Shwegu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	9	2	30	140	515
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	8	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	16	30	1	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	103	1,157	1	17	27	3	560	28	2	...	...	2	...	4
61	Myitkyina ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	..	3	...	...	..	...	...	..	102	...	...	16	23	743
			Outdoor do. ...	..	...	2	93	...	...	2	...	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	22	361	3	18	17	...	...	11	5	...	...	1	2	6
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	151	2,195	...	55	82	1	299	163	6	2	...	4	5	6
62	Sadôn ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	218	...	...	7	102	432
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	..	...	2	30	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ..	...	..	34	375	8	3	9	...	31	27	3	...	...	1	...	1
63	Sima ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	13	28	52
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	2	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	29	143	...	...	4	5	12	5	1	...	...	...	1	...
64	Mogaung ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	6	29	98
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	5	41	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	1	...	22	70	...	4	5	...	...	11	3	...	...	...	1	4
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	126	861	15	4	27	2	267	7	4	1	...	6	3	6
65	Kamaing ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	169	...	...	5	74	529
			Outdoor do. ...	..	...	1	9		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	9	...	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	21	252	1	5	16	...	13	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
66	Katha ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	1	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	21	50	...	...	2	11	86
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	11	183	1	3	11	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	7	...	18	238	9	8	7	...	...	7	36	...	...	...	11	32
			Outdoor do. ...	46	...	100	2,076	32	20	88	1	323	19	31	1	...	6	4	14
67	Wuntho ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	228	399	1	...	9	142	447
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	42	2	5	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	2	...	15	79	3	...	4	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	66	1,443	8	13	21	...	244	111	5	...	1	5	1	2
68	Mogôk ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	187	...	...	20	60	353
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	12	154	..	24	14	...	17	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	15	...	26	181	9	39	18	...	...	17	30	...	...	...	5	8
			Outdoor do. ...	16	...	273	2,678	5	284	287	...	349	18	6	1	...	1	6	6
	Total ...			94	1	2,508	25,584	731	1,135	1,705	27	3,559	327	285	1	1	...	224	217
SAGAING. 69	Shwebo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1,972	4,829	170	29	296	1,869	8,738
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	64	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	6	86	2	7	6	...	...	15	17	..	...	2	8	19
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	77	967	2	21	96	1	81	8	27	2	...	7	3	96
70	Ye-u ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	275	7	1	53	100	1,733
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	24	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	59	551	4	1	22	...	75	2	5	...	1	2	3	3
71	Sagaing ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	13	74	...	...	519	1	9
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	9	51	4	15	3	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	21	778
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	1	1	16	112	16	32	13	...	...	3	21	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	109	1,078	54	16	91	1	433	14	25	1	...	1	7	21
72	Chaungu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	116	285	3	...	9	4	38
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	114	1,384
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	..	...	16	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	2	...	37	334	5	3	14	...	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
73	Myinmu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	54	8	...	4	26	6
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,459
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	3	18	.	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	6	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	30	291	20	7	19	1	57	5	6	...	...	4	...	6
74	Myotha ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	85	...	...	232	30	6
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,018
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	23	322	8	8	14	...	17	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
75	Mônywa ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	50	...	...	591	17	4
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	3	12	...	1	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	1,0[illegible]
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	39	91	20	14	7	...	...	8	16	...	...	9	2	...
			Outdoor do. ...	2	1	232	1,115	106	90	132	4	126	136	286	...	...	10	14	2
76	Palè ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	277	72	34
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,703
		Natives ..	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	2	94	...	...	4	...	2	7	9	...	...	...	...	...
77	Kindat ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	59
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	13	78	...	...	...	...	9	4	6	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	41	...	10	85	8	9	...	...	...	3	12	...	...	17	5	21
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	124	1,009	19	56	58	1	542	132	125	...	1	3	3	6
	Carried over ...			46	2	800	6,415	272	286	488	8	1,509	597	1,397	21	3	81	131	798
																	1,838	568	11,187

OF LIFE.

Patients treated in the Dispensaries for the year 1900-1901—continued.

3																							4	5
DISEASES.																								
LOCAL DISEASES.																								
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Operations.
907	95	74	228	3,318	1,421	2,444	116	4,291	108	189	9	151	844	455	106	1,000	4,640	5,981	18	4	2,867	22	53,965	1,257
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	10	21	3	...	4	...	194	2
...	...	2	26	19	10	4	3	11	..	1	5	2	12	8	4	5	21	10	1	...	47	1	606	22
163	9	9	14	602	205	462	13	1,065	7	66	142	18	77	72	9	136	791	829	23	...	623	20	9,336	147
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	6	2	..	...	...	...	53	1
2	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	6	12	5	...	...	17	...	114	7
...	...	...	2	...	9	1	...	270	...	9	8	3	11	4	...	133	798	516	2	...	110	3	5,624	89
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
5	...	...	...	40	6	55	1	61	2	3	...	4	...	2	1	3	13	17	...	...	4	...	340	...
2	...	...	8	23	10	12	3	11	4	1	...	...	7	4	4	16	28	6	1	1	41	3	640	14
79	8	3	3	424	188	581	8	923	117	36	78	3	35	28	15	83	853	322	...	...	218	1	7,711	105
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
...	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	3	3	...	1	1	...	1	...	3	9	...	...	...	9	1	76	...
14	2	3	5	166	59	57	3	88	20	5	65	1	...	13	2	21	144	68	1	6	79	3	1,452	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
...	...	1	2	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	20	...
12	...	...	4	187	75	172	2	44	3	7	89	3	...	3	6	50	542	38	7	...	28	1	1,647	32
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	20	9	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	11	5	...	...	...	...	130	
...	...	1	15	7	13	3	1	4	3	6	...	3	1	2	2	3	17	2	...	...	14	1	227	65
75	4	1	18	348	108	398	11	403	35	16	17	13	18	29	1	41	595	419	...	...	123	...	4,943	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	3	3	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	34	...
...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	...	...	9	...	32	...
6	...	...	1	94	28	52	...	167	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	14	150	85	...	...	71	...	1,150	9
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	2
8	...	...	...	71	11	13	6	45	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	6	7	10	...	...	6	...	507	5
1	...	...	10	14	8	2	4	8	3	1	...	2	13	6	...	13	18	11	5	1	31	1	514	20
124	...	2	5	402	161	402	21	802	33	27	2	11	31	62	5	161	944	484	43	3	162	5	7,804	105
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	72	...
...	...	...	5	6	4	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	13	2	3	...	5	11	...	177	13
39	1	3	3	309	76	320	26	376	32	10	3	8	9	43	3	93	557	222	32	...	139	..	4,830	63
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	
1	...	...	...	104	8	21	...	33	1	3	...	...	...	2	...	4	8	3	...	...	5	...	474	
1	...	4	35	11	21	3	4	3	11	2	...	3	5	2	1	14	32	13	3	...	60	...	552	196
105	...	1	27	1,231	287	517	3	742	131	95	...	17	21	86	1	212	819	468	...	...	476	...	10,186	
1,615	122	106	418	7,863	2,903	5,835	228	9,467	514	482	419	247	1,091	828	168	2,027	11,038	8,943	139	20	5,170	62	112,947	2,166
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
...	...	...	...	19	11	30	...	49	...	3	...	...	1	1	...	6	46	...	...	...	1	...	297	...
1	...	1	2	17	4	9	3	7	4	4	...	3	15	5	3	15	18	15	...	...	55	1	362	...
129	1	6	5	555	127	563	9	657	20	24	...	8	58	42	4	146	726	755	...	...	259	25	7,608	114
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	1	1	20	2	4	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	2	...	...	2	...	76	1
...	...	...	1	4	2	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	6	1	...	...	32	1	104	5
32	...	3	...	200	57	311	3	347	...	2	...	7	4	5	...	29	432	117	4	2	79	4	3,755	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	4
7	...	...	...	45	19	8	11	26	3	...	...	...	1	3	...	5	4	1	...	...	9	...	283	9
1	...	...	7	15	9	13	...	10	1	5	...	6	1	7	3	10	17	15	...	...	103	...	505	29
109	1	1	3	715	147	477	54	527	21	10	...	11	4	11	3	123	820	642	1	...	235	1	7,610	70
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
...	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	3	2	...	13	2	...	...	29	...	82	...
21	1	...	...	125	23	49	...	144	...	8	...	13	15	18	43	...	439	498	3	...	362	...	4,875	45
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	3	2	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...
...	...	...	...	18	6	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	...	1	1	18	...	100	3
1	...	...	2	163	35	105	1	277	1	3	...	6	1	14	3	56	428	170	10	...	127	2	3,244	57
25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	4	3	...	...	25	...	49	2
...	...	...	...	201	21	223	...	250	1	2	...	...	1	32	...	68	576	114	...	...	115	...	3,749	70
17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	14	2	6	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	3	...	...	...	...	83	...
1	...	...	...	7	7	9	...	2	2	...	...	3	6	8	2	7	39	18	...	...	88	4	456	25
88	...	...	...	402	192	512	3	480	28	5	...	21	48	27	2	18	1,524	1,182	...	...	228	14	9,056	110
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	62	7	46	...	42	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	12	60	65	...	1	9	...	477	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	49	7	3	...	29	1	...	...	4	...	2	...	2	19	14	...	...	5	...	289	...
...	...	...	...	8	9	1	3	1	7	1	...	...	...	1	3	9	6	10	...	...	14	...	253	19
64	21	...	...	334	213	389	9	657	26	17	147	30	2	65	3	53	674	558	...	...	200	3	6,546	59
502	24	13	21	2,973	909	2,706	97	3,539	116	85	147	112	161	249	71	572	5,877	4,185	19	4	1,995	56	49,925	629

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.]

2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor

1	2			GENERAL DISEASES.														
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
	Brought forward ...			46	2	800	6,415	272	286	488	8	1,509	597	1,397	2	3	1,833	513	11,187
	UPPER BURMA—contd.																		
SAGAING—concld. 78	Mingin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	3	18	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	1	12
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	2	13	2	3	1	...	...	2	8	...	...	3	1	7
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	220	1,652	26	35	83	2	282	92	397	5	1	21	66	1,600
79	Paungbyin	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	1	...	5	16	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	4	...	4
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	67	557	4	6	29	...	573	54	47	1	...	70	40	321
80	Homalin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	6	...	11	31	1	...	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	72	556	8	13	20	8	795	53	40	...	...	5	29	496
81	Kalewa ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	6	43	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	4
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	13	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	7
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	75	735	13	15	21	...	201	35	59	19	...	1	28	221
	Total ...			53	2	1,261	10,061	326	358	651	18	3,364	840	1,750	47	4	1,946	733	13,921
MINBU. 82	Pakôkku ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	15	...	3	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	22	...	8	68	19	30	10	...	...	2	3	...	...	1	1	23
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	32	1,386	76	163	170	...	98	19	176	...	...	21	8	660
83	Pauk ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	8	...	8	721	1	16	11	1	8	10	52	...	...	1	16	446
84	Gangaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	3	13	...	1	5	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	7
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	41	553	1	1	53	1	223	19	58	1	1	1	15	443
85	Minbu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	3	2
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	10	84	4	5	5	...	...	5	4	4	...	...	3	18
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	239	1,964	1	12	46	1	119	22	354	6	...	55	145	1,362
86	Salinmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	2	42	...	5	1	...	...	4	7	2	...	...	2	16
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	229	1,991	168	226	295	...	254	452	436	...	...	...	...	1,332
87	Sinbyugyun	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	46	1,026	130	77	138	...	...	85	10	...	...	...	...	706
88	Magwe ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	4	26	...	...	...	...	10	2	8	...	...	11	9	13
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	7	56	6	2	4	...	...	4	15	...	...	5	7	16
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	209	1,602	110	50	196	...	230	221	281	...	...	562	171	1,159
89	Yenan-gyaung	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	11	...	4	...	...	...	2	6	...	...	1	2	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	4	...	3	24	2	...	2	...	...	4	2	1	...	...	2	6
			Outdoor do. ...	1	...	120	1,171	8	14	76	1	22	123	242	...	...	11	67	501
90	Taungdwin-gyi.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	7	21	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	17
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	1	...	9	61	2	3	3	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	2	12
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	96	1,216	54	23	85	...	155	215	216	...	1	2	94	2,311
	Total ...			36	...	1,074	12,092	582	644	1,102	4	1,129	1,199	1,896	15	2	874	548	9,066
MEIKTILA. 91	Kyauksè ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	4	18	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	1	10	122	1	22	8	...	...	13	5	...	...	4	13	19
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	82	1,133	...	75	69	2	78	67	141	...	1	5	124	1,737
92	Myittha ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	7	67	3	12	8	...	...	5	3	1	...	4	7	14
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	43	565	46	51	58	1	77	52	52	1	...	340	71	2,278
93	Meiktila ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	32	121	...	2	11	...	12	10	22	...	...	7	6	22
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	10	60	4	9	14	...	...	5	16	...	...	24	4	38
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	108	1,020	17	71	137	...	199	84	398	1	4	603	88	1,560
94	Wundwin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	4	...	2	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	8
			Outdoor do.	1	...	16	406	8	14	29	...	64	18	55	...	...	...	64	2,234
95	Yamèthin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	23	162	6	4	8	...	21	51	50	...	...	...	12	13
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	9	60	1	7	3	...	...	6	18	1	...	1	2	10
			Outdoor do. ...	6	...	137	1,294	35	48	147	1	285	86	365	3	1	2	104	435
96	Yamèthin bazaar.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	40	1	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	1	...
	Carried over ...			7	1	482	5,099	122	317	545	4	727	899	1,131	7	6	993	501	8,371

OF LIFE.

Patients treated in the Dispensaries for the year 1900-1901—continued.

3																							4	5
DISEASES.																								
LOCAL DISEASES.																								
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Operations.
502	21	13	21	2,973	909	2,766	97	3,539	116	85	147	112	161	249	71	572	5,877	4,185	19	4	1,99	56	49 935	629
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	10	9	8	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	3	...	20	...
...	...	1	...	1	4	4	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	3	3	...	1	10	1	81	3
101	5	1	...	698	172	909	7	586	...	27	283	8	6	49	19	204	1,069	889	1	...	191	5	9,574	44
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	13	...
...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	5	1	48	3
15	...	1	...	256	58	377	...	160	2	3	239	2	9	8	1	55	387	169	...	...	137	7	3,655	23
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	10	3	3	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	1
...	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	4	4	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	6	2	...	...	16	...	104	6
39	...	1	...	160	102	128	4	279	38	2	10	3	1	27	3	37	363	167	...	...	142	2	2,003	45
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	...	...	...	28	21	7	...	33	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	8	7	4	2	...	...	...	175	...
2	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	2	2	...	...	2	3	...	3	...	4	...	...	4	...	52	2
45	5	7	56	204	59	225	1	233	27	25	30	11	8	43	1	73	473	284	20	6	97	3	3,362	29
713	31	25	81	4,345	1,344	4,492	114	4,858	169	145	709	141	187	382	95	960	8,190	5,712	46	11	2,600	75	70,725	785
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	64	123
1	...	...	1	5	17	1	4	1	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	9	26	11	...	...	91	1	371	
46	...	1	1	459	35	134	4	727	4	...	...	43	...	34	...	145	1,313	929	...	...	183	...	6,872	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	21	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	4	3	2	65	27	86	...	78	...	...	...	2	14	2	1	50	214	279	...	...	129	...	2,324	27
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	9	...
1	...	...	2	2	1	...	1	2	1	1	...	4	...	...	...	4	5	4	...	...	12	...	73	3
27	3	1	2	185	31	179	5	340	20	10	261	18	2	19	7	34	155	445	3	...	102	2	3,262	29
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
1	...	...	...	2	3	2	2	9	...	...	...	1	4	8	...	1	4	3	...	...	1	...	47	
1	...	...	2	10	2	4	4	9	2	4	...	1	4	8	...	6	13	11	...	...	57	6	236	74
272	11	10	4	872	388	561	19	871	11	19	1	23	32	38	6	41	1,186	598	4	...	487	...	9,800	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...
1	...	...	...	1	1	10	3	2	5	...	...	1	3	4	...	6	5	2	...	...	63	...	188	8
313	...	...	...	1,705	228	1,701	...	1,103	196	1	...	19	5	18	1	85	1,040	1,171	...	...	801	...	13,770	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	...	...	...	912	121	500	...	258	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	377	934	834	...	...	460	...	6,641	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	...	...	...	18	13	6	2	27	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	9	34	14	...	...	16	...	233	...
1	...	1	...	4	6	1	1	11	2	1	...	7	1	3	...	7	17	5	...	...	43	...	233	7
100	1	5	18	670	287	834	8	1,016	30	28	...	50	4	83	...	195	1,170	332	...	...	367	3	9,992	144
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
...	...	...	...	8	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	4	...	...	...	...	56	...
2	1	1	...	3	...	...	1	6	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	7	8	...	...	...	26	...	111	12
70	13	...	7	485	135	297	2	253	15	16	...	10	23	34	1	126	776	336	2	2	167	1	5,128	117
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...
...	...	1	2	4	1	1	...	9	...	...	...	3	...	2	1	14	11	3	2	1	90	2	256	10
152	2	29	3	456	108	509	6	708	5	13	...	54	6	26	11	125	944	644	...	3	330	3	8,665	42
1,041	35	54	44	5,874	1,427	4,822	63	5,460	292	93	262	246	94	280	29	1,306	7,899	5,629	11	6	3,428	12	68,486	630
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	1	4	5	10	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	54	...
1	...	...	6	9	2	3	4	10	5	1	...	6	8	8	2	13	17	15	1	2	54	2	387	39
106	3	1	3	393	101	184	3	586	39	27	1	28	46	36	6	58	452	350	4	...	199	...	6,140	62
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	5	...	4	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	32	1
...	...	...	3	6	10	2	...	4	6	...	...	2	1	1	...	2	5	2	1	...	38	...	214	3
40	2	...	4	364	112	285	6	284	53	56	...	4	3	46	1	71	431	289	14	...	139	...	5,840	71
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
4	3	...	...	102	4	12	3	20	4	2	...	...	2	1	...	12	68	10	...	...	2	...	494	8
...	5	5	11	3	7	9	12	8	...	...	6	15	5	4	13	8	5	5	...	...	87	6	398	64
111	15	7	5	389	160	486	24	769	61	34	...	20	162	72	14	239	817	211	14	...	562	2	8,514	171
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	3	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	3	3	...	2	24	...	65	6
40	2	...	1	110	35	129	...	151	2	5	1	10	7	10	4	77	278	702	...	...	115	...	4,578	56
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	13	...
12	...	...	...	97	20	99	9	233	11	11	...	1	4	32	...	12	103	68	...	4	35	...	1,107	2
...	1	1	2	6	3	2	1	8	6	1	...	1	10	8	1	11	15	7	3	3	36	2	254	14
144	2	...	...	405	102	206	1	1,197	46	41	...	19	91	99	7	170	746	814	6	41	434	...	7,520	52
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	1	6	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	21	19	...	...	...	...	504	...
458	27	14	32	1,905	554	1,431	68	3,294	241	179	2	101	350	323	39	681	2,966	2,496	49	52	1,729	12	35,715	549

V.—STATISTICS.

[No. 88.]

2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor

1	2																		
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			GENERAL DISEASES.															
				Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
	Brought forward ...			7	1	482	5,099	122	347	515	4	727	399	1,111	7	6	993	501	8,371
	UPPER BURMA—concluded.																		
MERGUI—concluded. 97	Pyinmana	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	1	12	...	...	1	...	..	4	2	...	...	1	1	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	11	102	24	2	6	...	...	20	25	...	...	2	3	15
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	11	417	16	5	30	...	187	9	72	...	...	1	22	934
98	Pyinmana Town.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	81	1,834	35	4	108	...	1,855	22	186	...	..	8	31	6,902
99	Pyawbwè ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	7	25	...	2	...	...	...	2	5	1	...	...	...	4
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	77	505	3	18	35	...	92	19	105	...	...	1	29	96
100	Myingyan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	..	12	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	12
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	10	40	24	35	22	...	...	7	16	4	1	47	9	30
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	49	239	40	114	94	...	47	77	313	13	3	80	89	2,441
101	Myingyan Town.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	21	197	19	99	79	...	98	8	201	1	...	85	...	1,304
102	Pagan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	4	8	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	2	2	2
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	5	10	2	2	3	...	...	4	3	...	...	1	5	5
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	47	265	17	...	30	...	18	25	91	...	...	6	58	763
103	Kyaukpadaung.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	1	30	109	4	4	14	...	136	18	54	...	3	4	23	284
	Total ...			7	2	837	8,879	306	600	977	4	3,164	616	2,207	26	13	1,967	775	21,164
SHAN STATES. 104	Lashio ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	..	17	104	3	1	5	...	...	20	18	2	...	2	2	2
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	82	1,258	14	14	32	...	27	243	345	...	...	...	71	194
105	Hsipaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	28	460	3	26	10	4	7	31	15	...	1	4	10	10
106	Kutkai ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	34	399	...	8	22	1	75	58	80	...	...	1	57	124
107	Taunggyi ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	30	...	...	2	...	2	6	2	...	...	...	4	2
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	2	...	5	41	...	8	5	...	...	2	4	2	...	...	2	3
			Outdoor do. ...	9	...	64	1,054	...	31	59	...	54	136	116	...	...	32	63	190
108	Thamakan.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	4	19	1	1	6	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	1	3
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	35	855	11	42	43	...	275	103	176	1	...	8	110	454
109	Myelat ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	3	...	18	271	...	...	1	...	422	65	98	...	...	17	34	112
110	Loikaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	21	628	15	6	15	1	8	2	52	...	...	...	11	95
111	Bampôn ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	1	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	10	196	2	...	23	...	1	8	8	2	2	1	1	6
112	Kengtung ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	22	313	18	...	52	...	...	4	34	...	3	...	1	34
	Total ...			14	...	343	5,651	72	138	278	6	872	684	944	8	6	66	368	1,230
CHIN HILLS. 113	Falam ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	..	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	15	83	...	2	...	...	6	11	12	...	1	1	3	8
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	74	924	6	16	2	...	253	45	86	1	...	8	76	[illegible]
114	Tiddim ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	3	20	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	2	...	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	45	817	1	4	3	1	101	9	177	...	...	6	74	150
115	Haka ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	5	13	...	1	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	37	718	4	6	8	...	367	24	198	...	...	5	83	221
	Total ...			...	...	179	2,605	12	29	13	1	727	94	482	1	1	23	238	464
	Total, Upper Burma ...			204	5	6,202	64,872	2,029	2,904	4,726	60	12,815	5,405	12,108	267	55	4,974	4,531	5
	GRAND TOTAL FOR THE PROVINCE ...			994	220	15,365	136,619	5,868	8,438	11,128	168	78,487	12,665	30,874	1,198	186	13,297	11,357	79,216

OF LIFE.

Patients treated in the Dispensaries for the year 1900-1901—concluded.

3																								4	5
DISEASES.																									
LOCAL DISEASES.																									
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Operations.
458	27	14	32	1,905	554	1,431	68	3,294	241	179	2	101	350	323	39	681	2,906	2,496	49	52	1,729	12	35,715	549
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	
...	...	...	...	4	...	3	7	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	42	13
...	...	...	1	5	6	3	2	8	7	2	...	2	1	5	...	7	18	9	...	...	108	...	394	
15	...	...	...	159	86	133	...	164	6	8	...	3	19	3	1	16	278	141	...	...	161	...	2,895	
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	9	54
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
117	...	...	...	291	111	235	...	565	16	66	...	1	49	5	2	219	1,646	1,268	...	...	469	...	16,121	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	356	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	4	5	1	...	...	29	...	96	38
61	2	2	...	3	1	...	...	...	3	5	...	5	6	19	...	51	363	298	...	...	65	2	2,762	
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
3	1	...	...	7	14	2	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	2	...	...	2	...	99	2
131	22	4	14	416	138	275	8	...	1	42	1	45	26	40	7	165	762	459	1	...	671	10	8,067	291
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
63	...	...	141	18	46	181	...	322	...	...	...	13	85	...	...	...	1,127	629	368	...	311	8	5,424	141
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	...	...	3	1	20	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	5	2	...	...	2	...	71	
...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	3	2	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	4	...	...	...	20	2	80	7
39	...	...	1	192	29	167	...	200	10	6	2	5	...	...	1	25	735	889	3	2	137	11	3,783	53
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	
8	...	...	...	86	27	114	1	113	5	5	...	3	...	7	4	16	113	218	...	...	74	...	1,478	27
897	53	23	195	3,368	1,125	2,749	89	5,577	294	314	5	182	544	415	66	1,206	8,047	6,426	421	54	3,889	42	77,528	1,175
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	27	39
1	1	1	9	12	19	4	1	3	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	8	22	8	...	...	6	...	285	
52	...	1	4	457	149	484	...	431	103	1	40	5	25	10	...	49	439	120	...	...	89	...	4,739	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13	...	2	2	76	19	1	2	168	18	...	...	2	6	6	1	6	120	52	...	...	35	1	1,140	23
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
50	12	...	2	268	62	122	5	269	46	1	...	...	4	2	...	17	146	119	...	...	15	...	2,007	28
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	...	...	...	15	2	25	...	27	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	7	1	5	2	...	3	...	135	1
37	2	1	4	3	4	...	5	5	1	...	...	3	10	4	...	103	4	3	2	...	10	1	141	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	2	...	19	65
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	8	...	68	
...	...	1	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
75	2	3	...	278	121	512	...	408	4	5	15	2	21	28	4	65	496	201	...	1	117	3	4,474	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17	...	...	...	96	8	182	...	148	5	1	42	11	4	32	...	6	127	120	...	...	7	...	1,837	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	7	
18	...	...	...	82	36	81	...	38	...	15	8	...	...	1	...	39	244	82	8	...	66	...	1,572	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	
...	1	...	...	89	23	14	...	15	5	...	1	...	1	4	1	4	34	17	...	...	20	...	489	
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	15	
5	...	...	...	81	4	95	...	27	...	...	48	1	...	1	...	...	80	62	...	...	4	...	889	
273	18	11	27	1,734	569	1,819	18	2,062	240	23	251	45	110	119	6	309	2,107	1,024	83	1	557	16	22,102	246
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	...	1	1	5	8	6	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	45	63
1	2	1	2	14	6	12	2	16	6	1	5	...	...	6	...	4	13	3	...	1	23	...	260	
12	1	3	3	456	166	456	4	462	42	2	26	3	1	8	1	41	398	96	8	4	121	...	3,888	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	28	
1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	3	1	...	...	1	2	...	3	3	7	...	1	1	...	60	15
12	...	1	...	243	71	251	3	195	71	...	93	...	1	9	5	10	476	45	1	...	98	...	2,973	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
2	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	32	
...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	...	42	
31	...	2	9	352	76	113	...	277	15	1	14	2	1	18	4	29	398	307	...	3	101	2	3,426	29
62	3	8	16	1,075	333	838	9	985	137	5	138	5	4	44	11	87	1,292	463	9	9	351	2	10,755	114
4,601	265	227	781	24,259	7,701	20,505	521	28,409	1,666	1,062	1,784	866	2,080	2,068	370	5,895	38,573	28,197	709	101	15,995	218	362,543	5,116
13,509	737	657	1,600	53,171	19,032	43,049	2,065	70,544	2,716	3,960	1,865	2,633	4,258	6,121	1,429	16,464	89,197	58,611	1,609	566	47,812	1,004	858,689	19,021

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor Patients*

Lower and

1	2				GENERAL DISEASES.															
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.				Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fever.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tubercular diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
1	Zigón	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	1	...	3	2	...	3	3	4	...	...	...	2	1
			Outdoor do		...	..	1	23	...	3	2	...	3	3	4	...	...	...	2	1
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	29	228	20	17	46	...	106	5	79	2	1	4	8	70
2	Letpadan	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	..	...	24	...	...	3	...	5	...	25	...	...	...	...	9
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	50	404	...	...	4	...	28	3	118	...	...	...	...	48
3	Insein	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	4	44	...	...	...	...	3	6	16	2	...	25	14	2
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	1	1	10	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	2
			Outdoor do		...	...	383	720	123	61	115	1	404	159	446	3	...	918	300	344
4	Dabein	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	3	11	1	...	...	...	5	4	3	...	...	...	1	3
		Natives	Indoor patients		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		4	...	171	418	96	...	94	...	207	162	213	...	...	...	105	96
5	Pyuntaza	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	21	52	8	3	6	...	12	4	4	...	...	2	9	3
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	127	609	52	24	132	2	124	85	80	...	...	3	123	31
6	Nyaung-chidauk.	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	37	1,050	...	...	...	...	146	31	214	...	...	...	7	12
7	Pyinmana	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	11	203	2	...	17	...	14	17	45	...	...	...	13	48
8	Thazi	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	2	31	...	...	5	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	3
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	60	292	2	17	45	...	16	32	94	...	1	36	22	142
9	Myittha'	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	27	171	3	5	23	...	4	6	45	...	...	4	18	57
10	Ywataung	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	11	48	...	1	3	...	4	8	11	...	...	2	6	13
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	154	807	7	109	120	...	44	33	67	...	...	84	59	163
11	Kaubalu	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	2	91	...	1	5	...	...	5	5	...	...	3	3	2
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	20	366	2	24	...	...	23	38	17	...	...	65	24	83
12	Wuntho	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	...	...	...	1	1
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	12	260	...	1	1	...	4	6	22	...	...	7	12	17
13	Naba	Europeans	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	...	97	...	1	3	...	1	7	8	...	...	...	2	3
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	29	559	...	3	1	...	28	34	53	...	...	1	24	39
14	Mohnyin	Europeans	Indoor patients		..	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients		...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do		...	...	11	195	4	3	6	...	13	12	12	...	...	4		9
		Carried over			4	1	1,166	6,968	321	275	621	3	1,197	675	1,592	8	2	1,158	763	1,201

OF LIFE.

treated in the Railway Dispensaries for the year 1900-1901.

Upper Burma.

3																							4	5
DISEASES.																								
LOCAL DISEASES.																								
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissues.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Operations.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	9	4	17	1	39	...	...	...	...	..	3	...	2	12	3	...	...	2	...	136	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	...	1	1	77	63	44	2	361	1	5	...	...	1	4	1	9	144	242	...	...	75	...	1,657	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	32	2	12	1	21	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	8	11	...	...	...	...	153	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	...	...	...	173	45	73	4	114	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	172	88	...	...	61	..	1,422	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	49	4	21	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	16	7	...	...	...	...	271	...
...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	5	1	1	1	1	...	...	6	...	44	...
417	1	...	2	1,097	463	658	3	2,467	4	7	...	3	...	168	3	449	1,459	749	...	11	392	...	12,330	159
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	...	...	6	5	12	1	27	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	4	2	4	...	...	12	1	109	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
74	2	1	...	266	286	250	40	359	72	39	...	80	42	66	...	109	283	227	..	...	252	9	4,023	133
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	4	...	...	24	9	17	5	29	6	...	...	...	2	11	...	7	12	7	10	...	13	...	286	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	1	...	1	176	125	197	10	259	18	...	...	3	23	43	...	62	311	129	107	...	203	3	3,162	96
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	...	...	...	357	61	261	1	322	20	3	1	...	...	...	...	7	437	165	...	...	8	1	3,149	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	...	1	4	53	14	10	3	166	2	...	...	1	18	...	1	19	165	85	...	5	25	5	966	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	14	5	4	...	17	...	1	...	3	2	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	1	...	99	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	1	1	1	61	68	54	3	70	24	6	...	4	25	17	1	21	176	29	9	...	112	...	1,453	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
6	...	...	1	30	15	24	4	65	3	2	...	...	8	13	...	16	69	50	2	...	40	...	711	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	15	11	8	...	32	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	6	9	5	...	...	3	...	200	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	1	...	...	302	203	163	3	684	...	2	...	1	...	15	1	84	331	258	...	...	68	...	3,785	59
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	1	...	24	6	7	5	40	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	8	21	2	...	...	7	...	242	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...
21	...	5	9	35	21	13	11	120	...	...	...	6	...	10	7	34	64	37	...	8	28	5	1,096	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	2	4	...	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	...	...	1	...	72	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	1	...	2	42	14	9	1	109	6	..	...	...	..	1	...	5	31	24	...	...	20	...	615	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	...	9	8	17	1	34	...	3	...	1	...	2	...	4	9	2	...	...	3	...	217	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	...	...	2	70	11	35	3	164	10	4	...	1	3	3	1	25	85	20	...	1	20	1	1,238	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	...	6	4	10	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	1	1	2	30	3	11	...	33	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	63	6	...	...	23	...	466	3
646	14	11	27	2,960	1,452	1,927	106	5,605	177	73	2	105	127	370	16	880	3,888	2,154	125	25	1,396	25	37,969	563

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 86.]

2.—Statement showing the Diseases of the Indoor and Outdoor Patients

Lower and

1	2																		

OF LIFE.

treated in the Railway Dispensaries for the year 1900-1901—concluded.

Upper Burma.

3																						4	5
DISEASES.																							
LOCAL DISEASES.																							
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissues.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total number of indoor and outdoor patients treated in each dispensary.	Operations.
646	14	11	27	2,960	1,452	1,927	106	5,605	177	73	2	105	127	370	16	880	3,888	2,154	128	25	1,396	25	37,969	563
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	7	19	31	...	19	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	32	18	...	...	23	...	224	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	...
...	...	..	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	30	...
7	...	...	...	76	17	38	5	113	1	1	...	.	1	2	..	3	45	42	...	...	30	1	765	7
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	..	...	1	1	.	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	24	...
...	...	...	...	1	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	6	1	...	..	3	...	100	7
14	2	...	...	64	16	77	3	52	...	...	...	2	...	10	4	11	72	35	1	...	14	4	858	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	4	2	...	1	8	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	44	...
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	2	...	...	7	...	69	3
17	...	...	1	44	57	91	2	92	...	3	...	3	5	1	...	12	207	58	...	...	57	...	1,410	4
...	..	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	...
...	...	1	2	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	35	1
3	2	..	...	56	14	140	4	77	...	2	1	...	2	1	13	9	101	13	...	...	...	1	843	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	...	1	18	13	10	2	34	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	7	59	8	...	...	4	...	366	2
...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	...	...	...	28	29	17	...	51	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	76	23	...	...	8	...	585	...
698	21	12	31	3,279	1,629	2,33 1	129	6,062	192	80	3	112	139	388	35	938	4,500	2,354	129	25	1,548	34	43,421	606

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *3.—Statement showing the deaths from each class of*

Lower

1	2				DEATHS																
									GENERAL DISEASES.												
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.				Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tuberculous diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.
ARAKAN.																			
1	Akyab	Europeans	In door patients	...	...	.	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Out door do.	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	1	13	14	18	...	3	...	...	...	23	3	...	...	1	3
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Shwebya	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Maungdaw	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Paletwa	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Kyaukpyu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Out door do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	1
			Outdoor do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Sandoway	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Out door do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Taungup	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total		...	1	13	16	21	...	2	...	...	...	24	3	1	1	2	4
PEGU.																			
8	Rangoon	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	5	4
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	1	31	188	49	2	39	1	...	...	17	1	145	...	273	24
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Pazundaung	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Insein	Europeans	Indoor patients	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Kyauktan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	8	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Pegu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Nyaunglebin	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Thanatpin	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
15	Tharrawaddy.	Europeans;	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	3	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Mônyo	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Thônzè	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Carried over		...	1	36	201	54	2	39	1	...	...	28	1	159	...	292	28

OF LIFE.

diseases in dispensaries for the year 1900-1901.

Burma.

3

FROM

LOCAL DISEASES.

Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system	Soft chancre.	Diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	1	...	7	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	13	1	113
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	4	13	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	18	2	146
...	...	...	5	1	1	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	10	77	13	164	...	17	26	...	1	...	6	...	5	3	8	3	...	7	1	29	6	1,150
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	2	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	29
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	2	...	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	5	...	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	...	...	15	80	16	200	...	22	28	...	1	...	8	...	6	3	9	6	...	7	3	41	7	1,294

[No. 88.]

V.—STATISTICS

3.—Statement showing the deaths from each class of

Lower

1	2			DEATHS														
				GENERAL DISEASES.														
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tuberculous diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.
		Brought forward ...		1	36	201	64	2	39	1	...	...	28	1	159	...	292	28
PEGU—concluded. 18	Gyobingauk ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Zigón ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Letpadan ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Tapun ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Prome ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Paungdè ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Shwedaung ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...		1	37	204	68	2	39	1	...	...	30	1	159	...	294	31
INRAWADDY. 25	Ma-ubin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	4	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Yandoon ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Kyaiklat ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	2	1
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Pyapôn ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Dèdayè ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Pantanaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Wakèma ...	Europeans	Indoor patients...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Myaungmya...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Bassein ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	9	23	16	6	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	2	...	2	3
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	Ngathaing-gyaung.	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Carried over ...		16	39	32	14	...	2	...	...	...	16	1	2	...	9	

OF LIFE.

diseases in dispensaries for the year 1900-1901—continued.

Burma.

3

FROM

LOCAL DISEASES.

Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total.
...	...	...	15	80	16	220	...	22	28	...	1	...	8	...	6	3	9	6	...	7	3	41	7	1,294
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	15	80	17	210	...	25	29	...	1	...	9	...	6	3	9	6	...	7	3	66	8	1,351
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	3	...	3	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	23
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	...	6	12	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	100
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	4	7	7	24	...	3	7	1	1	...	4	..	2	...	2	...	...	1	4	24	...	226

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.]

3.—Statement showing the deaths from each class of

Lower

1	2				GENERAL DISEASES.												
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tuberculous diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.
		Brought forward ..		16	39	32	14	...	2	...	...	...	16	1	2	...	9	4
IRRAWADDY—concld.	35 Henzada ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ..	..	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do. .	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	36 Myanaung ..	Europeans	Indoor patients .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
			Outdoor do. ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	37 Lemyethna...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ..	Indoor patients ..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	38 Ôkpo ..	Europeans	Indoor patients .		...	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Out loor do. .	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ..		16	40	36	17	..	2	...	...	...	18	1	2	...	10	4
TENASSERIM.	39 Moulmein ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...		...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	9	2	22	6	...	4	...	...	.	10	2	14	...	7	9
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	40 Amherst ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	41 Ye ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ..	Indoor patients ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	42 Tavoy ..	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	43 Mergui ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Out loor do. ...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ..	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	1
			Outdoor do. ..	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	44 Victoria Point	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	45 Toungoo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	4	..	..	...	...	...	11	...	4	...	...	2
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	46 Shwegyin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	2	...	...	.	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	..	...
			Out loor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	47 Thatôn ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	1	...	1	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	48 Kyaikto ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Out loor do. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	..	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	49 Pa-an ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Out loor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	50 Papun ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Out loor do. ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...		1 f	2	44	13	...	4	...	...	...	57	5	20	...	10	12
MINDU.	51 Thayetmyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	In loor patients ...	1	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
			Outdoor d o. ..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	52 Allanmyo ...	Europeans	In loor patients ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Out loor d o. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ..	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Out loor do. ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	53 Minhla ...	Europeans	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
			Outdoor do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...		1	1	4	2	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Total, Lower Burma ...		35	93	304	111	2	48	1	...	...	129	10	183	1	316	51

OF LIFE.

diseases in dispensaries for the year 1900-1901—continued.

Burma.

3																										
DEATHS FROM																										
LOCAL DISEASES.																										
Diseases of the eye.	Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total.
...	...	...	4	7	7	24	...	3	7	1	1	...	4	...	2	...	2	...	...	1	4	24	...	226
...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
...	...	...	4	8	8	27	...	4	8	1	1	...	4	...	3	1	2	...	...	2	4	34	1	257
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	1	11	2	31	...	...	8	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	4	...	4	...	5	...	156
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	59
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5
...	...	...	3	17	3	45	...	2	12	...	...	...	3	...	2	...	5	4	...	4	1	22	1	307
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	1	..	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	23
...	...	...	23	110	43	295	...	32	50	1	2	3	18	...	11	8	17	11	...	13	8	143	12	2,084

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.]

3.—Statement showing the deaths from each class of

Upper

Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			GENERAL DISEASES. Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tuberculous diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
MANDALAY. 54	Mandalay	Europeans	Indoor patients	.		2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...
			Outdoor do.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1		18	36	...	1	1	..	...	1	...	31	...	...	3	1
			Outdoor do.	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55	Mandalay Shore.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients		1	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56	Mandalay Town.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	.	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	Madaya	Europeans	Indoor patients	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58	Maymyo	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	1	6	..	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	Bhamo	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	8	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	Shwegu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
61	Myitkyina	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	Sadôn	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	Sima	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64	Mogaung	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65	Kamaing	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
66	Katha	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	4	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
67	Wuntho	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
68	Mogôk	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	7	...	7	11	...	4	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	1	1	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ..		15	1	43	107	...	7	2	...	...	13	2	34	...	5	5	3
SAGAING. 69	Shwebo	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70	Ye-u	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71	Sagaing	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	2	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
72	Chaungu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Carried over ...		1	...	3	4	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	2	...	...

OF LIFE.

diseases in dispensaries for the year 1900-1901—continued.

Burma.

3

DEATHS FROM

LOCAL DISEASES.

Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total.
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	9
...	...	5	20	4	24	...	5	4	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	3	3	...	...	1	9	...	197
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	6	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	28
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	28
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	12	2	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	65
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	8	56	12	34	...	8	5	...	...	...	8	...	3	...	4	4	...	...	2	15	1	395
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	4	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	23
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	1	4	2	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	36

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *3.—Statement showing the deaths from each class of*

Upper

DEATHS

1	2			GENERAL DISEASES.														
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tuberculous diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
15	Linking	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Maymyo	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Nawnghkio	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Gorge	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Manpwè	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ..	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
0	Lashio	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Pinkaw	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...		...	...	...	5	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...

OF LIFE.

diseases in the Railway Dispensaries for the year 1900-1901—concluded.

Burma.

3																							4	5
FROM																								
LOCAL DISEASES.																								
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total.
...	...	...	...	..	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	13

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *3.—Statement showing the deaths from each class of*

Upper

Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			General diseases. Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tuberculous diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
	Brought forward ...			1	..	8	4	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	2	...	...
SAGAING—concluded.	73 Myinma ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	74 Myotha ...	Europeans	In door patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	75 Mônywa ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	76 Palè ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	77 Kindat ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	5	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	78 Mingin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	79 Paungbyin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	80 Homalin ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	81 Kalewa ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...			7	...	8	12	...	3	...	...	...	6	1	2	...	5	...	...
MINBU.	82 Pakôkku ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	7	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	83 Pauk ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	84 Gangaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	85 Minbu ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	86 Salinnyo ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	87 Sinbyugyun	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	88 Magwe ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	89 Yenaungyaung.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	90 Taungdwingyi.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...			8	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	2	...

OF LIFE.

diseases in dispensaries for the year 1900-1901—continued.

Burma.

3																											
DEATHS FROM																											
LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total.
..	1	1	4	2	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	36
...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	15
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	1	1	5	4	10	1	2	1	2	..	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	9	1	83
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	8
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	4
...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	3	3	...	28

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *3.—Statement showing the deaths from each class of*

Upper

Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			General diseases.															Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
				Small-pox	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tuberculous diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.		
Meiktila.	91 Kyauksè	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	92 Myittha	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	93 Meiktila	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	94 Wundwin	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	95 Yamèthin	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	96 Yamèthin bazaar.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	97 Pyinmana	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	98 Pyinmana Town.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	99 Pyawbwè	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	100 Myingyan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	101 Myingyan Town.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	102 Pagan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	103 Kyaukpadaung.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total		...	1	10	14	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	2	...	4	1	...
Shan States.	104 Lashio	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	1	...	1	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	105 Hsipaw	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	106 Kutkai	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	107 Tanuggyi	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	108 Thamakan	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	109 Myelat	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Carried over		1	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	2	...	1	1	...

OF LIFE.

diseases in dispensaries for the year 1900-1901—continued.

Burma.

3

DEATHS FROM

LOCAL DISEASES.

Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system	Soft chancre.	Diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total.
...	...						3	1				1								1	2	...	18
...	...		2	1																		...	2
...	...		1		1		1					2									1	...	16
...	...	1	2					1	1			1			1					1		...	1
...	...				1				1											1	1	...	20
...	...		1																		4	...	10
...	...	1	1	1								1									1	...	4
...	...		1													1						...	11
...	...	2	9	2	2	...	4	2	2	...	...	5	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	9	...	82
...	...	1	2		3		1		1													...	18
...	...		1		2		2					1					1				1	...	15
...	...		1																			...	3
...	...	1	4	...	5	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	36

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.] *3.—Statement showing the deaths from each class of*

Upper

1	2			GENERAL DISEASES.															
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tuberculous diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye.
	Brought forward ...			1	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	2	...	1	1	...
SHAN STATES—concld. 110	Loikaw ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
111	Bampôn ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
112	Kèngtûng ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...			1	...	3	4	...	...	...	..	...	6	2	2	...	1	1	...
CHIN HILLS. 113	Falam ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
114	Tiddim ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
115	Haka ...	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives ...	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
	Total ...			...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, Upper Burma ...			31	2	64	141	...	14	2	...	...	33	6	41	...	15	9	1
	GRAND TOTAL FOR THE PROVINCE ...			66	95	368	252	2	62	3	...	...	162	16	224	1	331	60	1

OF LIFE.

diseases in dispensaries for the year 1900-1901—concluded.

Burma.

3

DEATHS FROM

LOCAL DISEASES.

Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total.
...	...	1	4	...	5	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	5	...	6	...	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	41
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	11
...	1	12	77	19	54	1	17	12	6	...	...	15	...	4	1	6	5	...	...	11	38	2	640
...	1	35	187	62	349	1	49	62	7	2	3	33	...	15	9	23	16	...	13	19	181	14	2,724

V.—STATISTICS

[No. 88.]

3.—Statement showing the deaths from each class of

Lower and

1	2			DEATHS																
				GENERAL DISEASES.																
Division and serial No.	Name of dispensary.			Small-pox.	Cholera.	Dysentery.	Malarial fevers.	Primary syphilis.	Secondary syphilis.	Gonorrhœa.	Scurvy.	Worms.	Debility and anæmia.	Rheumatic affections.	Tuberculous diseases.	Leprosy.	All other general diseases.	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
1	Zigôn	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	In door patients	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Letpadan	Europeans	In door patients	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Insein	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Dabein	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Pyuntaza	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Nyaung-chidauk.	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Pyinmana	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Thazi	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Myittha	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Ywataung	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Kaubalu	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Wuntho	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Naba	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Mohnyin	Europeans	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Natives	Indoor patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			Outdoor do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

OF LIFE,

diseases in the Railway Dispensaries for the year 1900-1901.

Upper Burma.

3																										4	5
FROM																											
LOCAL DISEASES.																											
Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	Diseases of the lungs.	Other diseases of the respiratory system.	Diarrhœa.	Dyspepsia.	Diseases of the liver.	Other diseases of the digestive system.	Diseases of the spleen.	Other diseases of the lymphatic system.	Goitre.	Diseases of the urinary system.	Soft chancre.	Other diseases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	Other diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	General injuries.	Local injuries.	Poisons.	Total.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2

Division.	District.	Number of operations.	Persons treated.			Cost of operations during the year.	Total number of successful operations recorded up to date.	Remarks.
			Successful.	Unsuccessful, including doubtful.	Total.			
						Rs		
ARAKAN ...	Akyab	6	7,261	739	8,000	2,975		
	Hill Tracts, Northern Arakan	1	903	115	1,113	427		
	Kyaukpyu	6	5,513	1,495	7,008	1,515		
	Sandoway	3	4,538	1,380	5,199	1,076		
	Total ...	16	18,310	3,729	22,039	5,993		
PEGU ...	Rangoon Town	5	3,349	1,593	4,942	6,863		
	Hanthawaddy	6	10,147	1,723	11,870	3,055		
	Pegu	7	12,570	624	13,194	2,665		
	Tharrawaddy	8	18,227	1,173	19,400	3,241		
	Prome	12	25,547	1,863	27,410	4,647		
	Total ...	38	69,840	6,976	76,816	20,452		
IRRAWADDY ...	Thôngwa	12	19,505	1,678	21,183	4,685		
	Bassein	9	17,095	1,823	18,918	4,20[illegible]		
	Henzada	15	40,272	3,930	44,202	4,[illegible]6		
	Myaungmya	6	7,766	1,147	8,913	2,0[illegible]8		
	Total ...	42	84,638	8,578	9[illegible],216	15,[illegible]95		
TENASSERIM ...	Amherst	5	20,032	1,449	21,481	3,602		
	Tavoy	5	11,137	2,078	13,215	1,[illegible]5		
	Mergui	3	4,739	1,217	5,956	1,158		
	Toungoo	7	9,[illegible]2	1,2[illegible]0	11,[illegible]2	3,3[illegible]4		
	Thatôn	7	8,225	2,434	10,[illegible]59	2,[illegible]12		
	Salween	1	397	242	639	229		
	Total ...	28	54,482	8,700	63,182	12,560		
MANDALAY ...	Mandalay	8	14,019	1,002	15,021	4,159		
	Bhamo	2	2,810	310	3,120	718		
	Katha	1	1,688	439	2,127	351		
	Ruby Mines	2	2,762	265	3,027	793	4,240,666	
	Myitkyina	1	970	157	1,127	419		
	Total ...	14	22,249	2,173	24,422	6,440		
SAGAING ...	Shwebo	5	17,864	1,128	18,992	1,350		
	Sagaing	4	9,253	1,421	10,674	978		
	Lower Chindwin	3	7,130	2,380	9,510	931		
	Upper Chindwin	4	8,691	3,662	12,353	1,028		
	Total ...	16	42,938	8,591	51,529	4,317		
MINBU ...	Thayetmyo	7	21,974	1,368	23,342	2,657		
	Pakôkku	3	4,686	1,353	6,039	782		
	Minbu	3	7,597	397	7,994	1,091		
	Magwe	3	8,662	571	9,233	1,183		
	Total ...	16	42,919	3,689	46,608	5,713		
MEIKTILA ...	Meiktila	2	3,012	1,322	4,334	609		
	Yamèthin	5	8,846	719	9,565	1,463		
	Kyauksè	3	6,749	854	7,603	1,028		
	Myingyan	5	9,340	697	10,037	1,260		
	Total ...	15	27,947	3,592	31,539	4,360		
SHAN STATES ...	Northern Shan States	3	3,373	1,072	4,445	1,266		
	Southern Shan States	4	4,744	789	5,533	2,168		
	Total ...	7	8,117	1,861	9,978	3,434		
CHIN HILLS ...	Chin Hills	.....	159	423	582	.....		
	GRAND TOTAL ...	192	371,599	48,312	419,911	78,854		

APPENDIX—PART III.
RETURNS OF THE TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

[No. 90.] *Statistics of Telegraph lines and offices in the province of Burma for the year 1900-1901.*

LINES.

MILEAGE OF LINES.				MILEAGE OF WIRES (INCLUDING CABLES).			
At end of previous year.	Added during the year.	Deducted during the year.	Remaining at end of year.	At end of previous year.	Added during the year.	Deducted during the year.	Remaining at end of the year.
5,183	106	...	5,289	12,786	302	...	13,088

OFFICES.

Particulars.	Number of Telegraph offices open at end of previous year.	Add number opened during the year.	Deduct number closed during the year.	Number open at end of the year.	Number of telegrams despatched during the year from Government offices.	Increase over previous year.	Indian share of collections.
							Rs. A. P.
Government offices	118	10	...	128	694,278	27,295	8,08,851 4 1
Railway and Canal offices ...	144	8	2	145			
Offices not open for paid telegrams	154	14	9	159			
Total ...	416	27	11	432			

Names of Offices opened and closed during the year.

OPENED.	CLOSED.
GOVERNMENT.	GOVERNMENT.
Alôn (Rangoon), Kani, Kyauktan, Loikaw, Nyaunglebin, Paung, Rathedaung, Thôngwa, Yaunghwè and Zalun.	*Nil.*
RAILWAY.	RAILWAY.
(*Burma Railways.*)	(*Burma Railways.*)
Mandalay-Kunlôn Section— Hsum Hsai, Nawnghkio, and Wetwin.	Mandalay-Kunlôn Section— Mandalay and Myohaung.

G. B. C. P. O.—No. 412, Chief Secy., 8-1-1902—541.

00133904

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

REPORT

ON

THE ADMINISTRATION OF BURMA

DURING 1900-1901.

IN THREE PARTS:

PART I.—SUMMARY.

„ II.—DEPARTMENTAL [illegible]ERS.

„ III.—STATISTICAL RETURNS.

RANGOON:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRINTING, BURMA.

1902.

[Price,—Rs. 4-8-0 = 6s. 9d.]